NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
1380

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1380

VIRGINIA

Volume 26 (1 - 499)

Southampton, Spotsylvania,

and Sussex Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

OB-27 10/40 264 608

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in the East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. Thomas N. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

EIGHTH CENSUS
FREE INHABITANTS
26
VA.
SOUTHAMPTON
SPOTSYLVANIA
SUSSEX
TAYLOR
TAZEWELL
TUCKER
WARREN
1860

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color (B)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4					10	11	12	13	
1	1	Mary H. Jordan	57	F				Southampton				
		Phillip F. Gray	27	M				"				
		Zachariah Wilkins	25	M				"			1	
2	2	Polly Crocker	70	F				"			1	
		Henry Crocker	23	M				"			1	
3	3	Rebecca Pond	34	F				"				
		Indiana Pond	18	F				"				
		Sammy Pond	13	M				"			1	
		Richard Pond	12	M				"			1	
		Water Pond	6	M				"			1	
		Molly R. Pond	4	F				"				
4	4	Richard Crocker	25	M				"				
		Araminta Warren	30	F	B			"				
		Henry Warren	3	M	B			"				
		Nancy Warren	9	F	B			"				
5	5	Isaac Land	52	M		Farmer	600	"				
		Elizabeth Land	39	F		Laborer		"				
		Bartholomew Land	20	M		Laborer		"				
		Dimetras Land	18	M		"		"				
		Harriet Land	16	F				"				
		Anthelia Land	14	F				"				
		James B. Land	12	M				"				
		Virginia Land	9	F				"				
		Stephen Land	7	M				"				
		George E. Land	4	M				"				
6	6	Mary Warren	45	F	B	Laborer		"			1	
		Margaret Warren	19	F		"		"				
		Louisa Warren	19	F	B	"		"				
		Levarna Warren	7	F	B	"		"				
		Robert Warren	2	M	M	"		"				
		Elizabeth Warren	22	F	B			"				
7	7	Richard Vick	25	M		Farmer		"				
		Antonet Vick	18	F				"				
		Ida Vick	2	F				"				
		Ella Vick	11/12	F				"				
8	8	Sally Branch	70	F		Farming	400	"				
8	8	John Branch	34	M		"	300	"				
		Martha Branch	26	F				"				
		Betsey Branch	26	F				"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2850 12,430

X 31

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ... the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by ... 1860. Thomas N. Briggs ... Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virgin...

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	1	Mary A. Jordan	57	F		Farming	$300	$1000	Southampton				
		Phillip F. Gray	27	M		Farmer			"				
		Zachariah Williams	25	"		Overseer			"			1	
2	2	Polly Crocker	70	F	M	Farmer		30	"			1	
		Henry Crocker	23	M	B	Sawyer			"			1	
3	3	Rebecca Pond	34	F		Farming	1250	2400	"				
		Indiana Pond	18	F		School Teacher			"				
		Sammy Pond	13	F					"			1	
		Richard Pond	12	M					"			1	
		Water Pond	6	M					"			1	
		Molly R. Pond	4	F					"				
4	4	Richard Crocker	25	M	M				"				
		Araminta Warren	30	F	B				"				
		Henry Warren	3	M	B				"				
		Nancy Warren	9	F	B				"				
5	5	Peter Carol	32	M		Farmer	600		"				
		Elizabeth Carol	39	F		[illegible]			"				
		Bartholomew Carol	20	M		Laborer			"				
		Dimetras Carol	18	M		"			"				
		Harriet Carol	16	F					"				
		Antheliza Carol	14	F					"				
		James B. Carol	12	M					"				
		Virginia Carol	9	F					"				
		Stephen Carol	7	M					"				
		George E. Carol	4	M					"				
6	6	Mary Warren	45	F	B	Laborer			"			1	
		Margaret Warren	19	F		"			"				
		Louisa Warren	19	F	B	"			"				
		Levarna Warren	7	F	B	"			"				
		Robert Warren	2	M	M	"			"				
		Elizabeth Warren	22	F	B				"				
7		Richard Vick	25	M		Farmer			"				
		Antonet Vick	18	F					"				
		Ida Vick	2	F					"				
		Ella Vick	11/12	F					"				
8		Sally Branch	70	F		Farming	400		"				
8		John Branch	34	M		"	300		"				
		Martha Branch	26	F					"				
		Betsey Branch	26	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2850 2430 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas N. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy P. Branch	22	F					Southampton				
2	9	9	Wellington Branch	35	M		1	Farmer	$75	$50	"			
3			Frances Branch	23	F						Isle of Wight Co. Va.			
4			John N. Branch	7	M						Nansemond Co. Va.		1	
5			Samuel Branch	5	M						Southampton			
6			Austin Branch	2	M						"			
7			Martha Branch	5/12	F						"			
8	11	10	John M. Judkins	29	M		1	Farmer	1000	2000	Suffolk Co. Va.			
9			Mary G. Judkins	29	F						Southampton			
10			Lucy Judkins	3	F						Suffolk Co. Va.			
11			Miss Judkins	5/12							Southampton			
12			Bushrod Turner	18	M	B	1	Laborer			Suffolk Co. Va.			
13			James Hargrave	9	M	B					" " "			
14	11	11	Catharine Brittle	50	F		1	Farming	600	5000	Prince George Co.			
15			Joseph Brittle	25	M		1	Overseer	300		Southampton			
16			Marina Brittle	20	F						"			
17			Eliza Brittle	17	F						"			
18			Benjamin Brittle	15	M						"		1	
19			Rebecca Brittle	13	F						"		1	
20			Rosa Brittle	11	F						"			
21	12	12	Britton Davis	75	M	B	1	Farmer	100		"			
22			Lucinda Davis	60	F	B					Suffolk Co. Va.			
23			Baley	14	M	B	1	Laborer			Surry Co. Va.			
24	13	13	John W. Brittle	28	M		1	Farmer	800	1500	Southampton			
25			Indiana Brittle	22	F						"			
26			Alfred I. Brittle	4	M						"			
27			Sally H. Brittle	10/12	F						"			
28			Susan J. Brittle	2	M				1100	850	"			
29	14	14	Robinson Holt	43	M						Surry Co. Va.			
30			Louisa Holt	43	F						Southampton			
31			Aurelius Holt	18	M		1	Laborer			"		1	
32			Martha C. Holt	14	F						"		1	
33			John B. Holt	12	M						"			
34			Casandra Warren	25	F	B					"			
35			Brooks Crocker	11	M	B					"			
36	15	15	James W. Freeman	33	M		1	Farmer	1000	75	Suffolk Co. Va.			
			Julia Freeman	33	F						" " "			
			Juliet Freeman	26	F				200		Southampton			
			Freeman	8	M						"			

No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5175 9475

39

No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
15	15	Eugine Freeman	5	M			$	$	Southampton					1
		Mary Freeman	7	F					"					2
		Charles Freeman	2	M					"					3
		Felix Freeman	5/12	M					"					4
		Matthew Davis	16	M		Laborer			"					5
		Unoccupied												6
16		N. Crocker	40	F	M	Day Labor			"					7
		J. Crocker	8	M	M				"					8
		J. Crocker	10	M	M				"					9
17		S. Hargrove	24	M	B	Farmer			"					10
		H. Hargrove	23	F	B				"					11
		J. Hargrove	4	M	B				"					12
		N. Hargrove	2/12	F	B				"					13
18		N. Crocker	3	M	B	Farmer			"					14
		M. Crocker	22	F	B				"					15
		B. Crocker	2	F	B				"					16
		Child not named	2/12	F	B				"					17
19		J. J. Hart	55	M					"					18
		M. Hart	54	F			200		"					19
		J. Boykin	30	F					"					20
		J. Sadler	23	M		Labor			"					21
20		M. Hargrove	30	M	B	Farmer	50		"					22
		S. Hargrove	26	F	B				"					23
		J. Hargrove	3	F	B				"					24
		J. Hargrove	2	F	B				"					25
		G. Hargrove	1	F	B				"					26
21		J. J. Revel	35	M			1000		Sussex Co. Va.					27
		A. L. Revel	28	F			~~200~~		Southampton					28
		H. J. Clay	40	F			200	1000	Sussex Co. Va.					29
		M. H. Revell	3	F					Southampton					30
		F. C. Revell	1	M					"					31
22		L. Landy	7	F	M				"					32
		D. Rayford	42	F		Laborer			"					33
		J. Rayford	16	M		Laborer	30		"					34
		M. Rayford	12	F					"					35
		C. Rayford	9	M					"					36
		R. Rayford	7	F					"					37
		M. Rayford	5	M					"					38
		W. H. Rayford	3	M					"					39
		S. Hargrove	6	F	B				"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1500 1600

239

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottaway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
24	23	J. F. Bailey	41	M		Farmer	$800	$	Southampton			1	
		N. B. Bailey	40	F					"				
		W. A. Bailey	18	M		Laborer			"				
		C. Bailey	15	F					"				
		E. Bailey	10	M					"				
		A. J. Bailey	9	F					"				
		M. Bailey	8	F					"				
		J. F. Bailey	3	M					"				
25	24	B. L. Evans	34	M		Farmer	6000	18357	"				
26	25	C. Clay	24	M		Overseer		30	Sussex Co. Va				
		C. Clay	2	F					Surry Co. Va				
		B. Clay	1	F					Sussex Co. "				
		G. Clay	4	M					"				
		H. Clay	2	M					"				
27	26	N. Evans	30	F	B				Surry Co. "			1	
		R. Evans	7	F	B				Southampton				
		A. Evans	5	M	B				"				
		R. Evans	4	M	B				"				
		W. Evans	1	M	B				"				
28	27	A. Pierson	53	M		Farmer	405	30	Surry Co. "				
		L. C. Pierson	52	F					Southampton				
		A. J. Pierson	13	M					"				
		J. C. Pierson	11	M					"				
		M. L. A. Pierson	9	F					"				
29	28	C. Hart					300		Sussex Co. "				
30	29	R. Hart	60	F				75	"			1	
		B. L. Hart	33	M					Southampton				
		M. Hart	24	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
31	30	M. Hart	70	F			500		Sussex Co. "				
31	30	M. Evans	30	F	B	Farmer Laborer			Surry Co. Va			1	
		C. Evans	12	M	B				"				
		S. Evans	10	F	B				"				
		J. Evans	4	M	B				"				
32	31	J. W. Hart	40	M		"	1000	200	Southampton				
		M. A. Hart	26	F					"				
		H. J. Hart	3	M					"				
		J. A. Hart	3	M					"				
		M. E. Hart	1	F					"				
		W. Johnson	13	M	M				"				
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, ____

9005 8592

39

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	33	32	Elay Johnson	40	F	B		Laborer		$10	Southampton			1	
2			Dolly Johnson	5	F	B					"				
3			Robt Johnson	1	M	B					"				
4	34	33	Robt Pitton	63	M		/	Farmer	$20.000	1770	"				
5			Roanna Pitton	57	F						"				
6			Charles F. Pitton	16	M						"		1		
7	35	34	R. B. Pitton	28	M						"				
8	36	35	Sarah Johnson	25	F	B	/	Laborer		20	"			1	
9			Eliza Johnson	45	F	B					"			1	
10			Caroline Johnson	4	F	B					"				
11			Windsa Johnson	2	M	B					"				
12			Victoria Johnson	12	F	B					"				
13			Peyton Johnson	8	M	B					"				
14			Alfred Gratteny	40	M						"			1	
15	37	36	Ranson G. Hamel	47	M		/	Farmer	2000	7150	"				
16			Mildred Hamel	41	F						Isle of Wight Co. Va				
17			Emily V. Hamel	16	F						Southampton		1		
18			Bird A Hamel	15	M		/	Laborer			"		1		
19			Ranson Hamel	14	M						"		1		
20			James M. Hamel	12	M						"		1		
21			Toney A Hamel	9	M						"		1		
22			Louisa Hamel	7	F						"		1		
23			Pinkney Hamel	5	M						"				
24			Texas Hamel	3	M						"				
25	38	37	Willis Doyle	74	F					10	Sussex Co. Va				
26			William T. Bailey	34	M						Southampton			1	
27			Diana Bailey	36	F						"			1	
28			William Bailey	2	M						"				
29			James Bailey	7/12	M						"				
30	39	38	Rhoda Pitton	60	F	B					"			1	
31			Ann Pitton	25	F	B					"			1	
32			Hannah Pitton	4	F	M					"				
33			Major Pitton	5/12	M	B					"				
34			Elizabeth Pitton	3	F	B					"				
35	40	39	Malinda Pitton	31	F	M					"			1	
36			Virginia Pitton	18	F	B					"				
37			Robert Pitton	11	M	B					"				
38			Ader Pitton	8	F	B					"				
39			Moses Pitton	6	M	B					"				
40			Isac Pitton	2/12	M	B					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

22000 24890

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
41	40	William Binford	31	M		Farmer	$4000	$250	Isle of Wight Co. Va				
		Elizabeth Binford	25	F					Southampton				
		Robert Binford	6	M					"				
		William A. Binford	4	M					"				
		Eliza F. Binford	1	F					"				
		Benjamin Felts	23	M		Weaver			"			1	
		Noah Evans	23	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
		Margaret Green	22	F	B	Cook			"			1	
		Margaret Roberts	13	F	B				"				
		Nancy Roberts	10	F	B				"				
		Isac Bailey	16	M	B	Laborer			"				
		Peter Carr	15	M	B				"			1	
42	41	Ader Roberts	35	F	B				"				
43	42	Sarah Bailey	67	F		Farmer	2700	12400	Surfolk Co. Va				
		Georgianna Bailey	36	F		Boarder	2300	9400	Southampton				
44	43	Thomas Atkins	69	M		Farmer	600	150	Surry Co. Va				
		Sally Atkins	67	F					Southampton				
		Dorinda Atkins	28	F		Seamstress			"				
		Mary Hart	63	F		Boarder		600	"			1	
		Mary Stephenson	12	F					"				
45	44	Robert Bailey	38	M		Farmer	500	25	"			1	
		Sarah Bailey	27	F					"			1	
		Samuel Bailey	6	M					"				
		Elizabeth Bailey	4	F					"				
		James C. Bailey	6/12	M					"				
46	45	Richard H. Gwaltney	56	M				60	Surry Co. Va				
		Mary Gwaltney	40	F					" " "				
		Richard H. Gwaltney	20	M		Clerk			Southampton			1	
		James T. Gwaltney	15	M					"			1	
		Martha S. Gwaltney	12	F					"			1	
		John S. Gwaltney	9	M					"				
		Mallory Hargrove	20	M		Laborer			"			1	
47	46	William B. Haul	37	M		Farmer	1500	700	James City Co. Va				
		Fanny Haul	34	F					Southampton				
		Rosa Haul	3	F					"				
		John Letchus Haul	1	M					"				
		Sarah Diggs	35	F	B	House Servant			"			1	
		Jane Diggs	3	F	B				"				
		Eliza Diggs	2	F	B				"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 — No. colored emales, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

11 | 11 | 23585

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Thomas N. Biggs Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	48	47	John Crump	68	M		1	Farmer	$750	$50	Southampton				1
2			Matilda Diggs	50	F	B	1	House Servant			"			1	2
3			Araena Diggs	14	F	M					"				3
4			Cumilla Diggs	11	F	M					"				4
5			Robut Diggs	7	M	M					"				5
6			Fanny Diggs	5	F	M					"				6
7	49	48	John Cornwell	25	M	B	1	Laborer			"			1	7
8			Mary Davis	28	F	M					"			1	8
9			Eliza Davis	4	F	M					"				9
10			John Davis	18	M	M	1	"			"				10
11	50	49	Patsey Hargrove	60	F	B				30	"			1	11
12			Isaac Bailey	90	M	B				40	"			1	12
13	51	50	Mike Bailey	25	M	B				10	"			1	13
14			Sally Bailey	28	F	B					"			1	14
15			Frank Bailey	7	M	B					"				15
16			Benjamin Bailey	1	M	B					"				16
17	52	51	A. W. Williams	47	M		1	Farmer		60	"				17
18			Martha Williams	47	F						"				18
19			Mary S. Williams	18	F		1	Teacher			"				19
20			E. Williams	16	M		1	Laborer			"			1	20
21			Ann Williams	13	F						"			1	21
22			Richard Williams	11	M						"			1	22
23			Alpheus Williams	10	M						"			1	23
24			Ann E. Rollings	20	F						"			1	24
25	53	52	Gilbut Pond	50	M		1	Carpenter		100	"				25
26			Emeline Pond	45	F						"				26
27			James T. Pond	5	M						"				27
28			R. M. Pond	4	M						"				28
29			Virginia Pond	2	F						"				29
30	54	53	Meson Johnson	36	F	B	1	Laborer	400	500	"			1	30
31			Emma Johnson	14	F	B					"				31
32			Phillis Johnson	5	F	B					"				32
33	55	54	Anna Summers	34	F		1	Farmer			"				33
34			Samuel Crocker	35	M	M	1	Laborer			"			1	34
35			Jenny Warren	75	F	B	1	Midwife		35	"			1	35
36			Caroline Warren	50	F	B	1	Housekeeper			"			1	36
37			James Warren	28	M	B	1	Laborer			"			1	37
38	57	56	Indy Crocker	50	F	B	1	Farmer		100	"			1	38
39			Martha Crocker	18	F	B	1	Laborer			"				39
40			Allison Warren	24	M	B					"			1	40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 15 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4750 5265

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** Thomas N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	57	56	James Warren	1	M	B			Southampton					1
2	58	57	Edmon Holleman	28	M		Farmer & Miller		$150	"				2
3			Lucy A. Holleman	26	F					"				3
4			Martha Holleman	5	F					"				4
5			Indiana Holleman	3	F					"				5
6			William Holleman	1	M					"				6
7			Mary Brittle	20	F		Boarder			"				7
8	59	58	Jane Lanier	60	F		Seamstress	$400	20	"				8
9			Betsie Canel	65	F		"			"				9
10			Rebecca Lanier	17	F		"			"				10
11			Thomas Lanier	20	F		"			"				11
12	60	58	Uninhabited											12
13	61	59	George Ly. Ly. Brittle	30	M		Farmer	1600	200	"				13
14			Harriet Brittle	31	F					Sussex Co. Va				14
15			Polina Brittle	3	F					Southampton				15
16			John W. Ly. Brittle	11/12	M					"				16
17			William Crocker	15	M					"				17
18			Ly. W. Gay	30	M		Laborer	100		"				18
19	62	60	Ly. W. Scott	55	M		Painter		50	Chesterfield Co. Va				19
20			Lucy A. Scott	48	F					Dinwiddie Co. Va				20
21			Sally A. Scott	20	F					Petersburg			1	21
22			Lucreama Scott	19	F					"	"			22
23			Elizabeth Scott	17	F					"	"			23
24			Alexander Scott	16	M					"	"			24
25	63	61	Fanny Branch	65	F	B			25	Southampton			1	25
26			Cary Candy	20	F	B	Laborer			"			1	26
27	64	62	Polly Branch	86	F		Farmer	800	8237	"				27
28			Samuel Butler	24	M		Weaver		600	"				28
29			Mary W. Brittle	54	F		Housekeeper		1000	"				29
30			George Davis	33	M	M	Laborer		25	"			1	30
31	65	63	Moses Warren	60	M	B	Farmer	50	25	"			1	31
32			Rachel Warren	40	F	B				"			1	32
33			Mary Warren	20	F	B				"			1	33
34			George Warren	10	M	B				"				34
35			Amos Warren	12	F	B				"				35
36			Matilda Warren	18	F	B	Laborer			"				36
37			Georgeanna Davis	5	F	M				"				37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

2950 — 10307

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

V X 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas A. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	63	Robt Warren	7	M	B				Southampton				
2	64	Thomas A. Holt	24	M		Farmer		$400	"				
3		Amanda Warren	21	F	B	Servant			"			1	
4		William Tucker	14	M					"				
5	65	Robt Rawls	53	M		Farmer	$2000	3825	Nansemond Co. Va				
6		Mary A. Rawls	43	F									
7		Sarah E. Rawls	26	F									
8		Elijah Rawls	23	M		Labourer							
9		Ly. T. Rawls	21	M		Carpenter							
10		John R. Rawls	16	M		At School					1		
11		Richard Rawls	14	M							1		
12		Josephus Ly. Rawls	12	M							1		
13		Wm. R. S. Rawls	10	M							1		
14	66	Nathaniel Rawls	33	M		Farmer	900	300	Nansemond Co. Va				
15		John A. Rawls	20	M		Labourer							
16		Clarissa J. Rawls	18	F							1		
17		Hilthe Rawls	32	F									
18		Nathaniel Rawls	16	M									
19		Margaret J. Rawls	12	F							1		
20		Virginia C. Rawls	10	F							1		
21		Mary F. Rawls	6	F									
22		Pocahontas Briggs	12	F	B	House Servant							
23		[illegible] Briggs	40	F	B	Day Labour			Southampton			1	
24		Mistenia Brown	18	F	B				"			1	
25		Lucy Briggs	6	F	M				"				
26		Richard Briggs	4	M	M				"				
27		Richard Brown	2	M	B				"				
28	67	Willis Brown	77	M		Farmer	330	75	Gates Co. N.C.				
29		Sarah Brown	54	F					Southampton, Va				
30		Ly. Wesley Brown	14	M					"				
31		Sarah A. Brown	22	F					"				
32		Virginia L. Womble	15	F					"				
33	68	Bolton B. Brown	34	M		Farm Labourer		75	"				
34		Alice A. Brown	29	F					"				
35	1	Susan Brown	5	F					"				
36		Whitmel Brown	2	M					"				
37	69	Nancy A. Taylor	44	F		Farming	700	100	"				
38		Henry Chappel	14	M					"				
39		Narcissa Chappel	35	F		Cook			"			1	
40													

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, 5 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

3930 — 1775

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side of Nottoway River in the County of Southampton. State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. Thomas A Briggs Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
72	69	Kinchen Gray	54	M		Carpenter		$50	Southampton			1	
		M. Gray	52	F					Northampton Co. N.C.				
73	70	Benj. Bell	26	M		Coach Maker	$200	75	Isle of Wight Co. Va.				
		L. M. Bell	21	F					Nansemond Co. Va.				
		R. F. Bell	18	M		Apprentice to Coach Maker			Isle of Wight Co. Va.				
74	71	P. Holleman	24	F	B	Day Labor		25	Southampton			1	
75	72	L. Moss	37	F	B			25	"			1	
		H. [redacted]	17	M	B				"				
		L. Moss	7	F	B				"				
76	73	H. Diggs	29	M	B	Day Labor		25	"			1	
		C. Holleman	22	F	B	"			"			1	
		M. Worten	24	M	B	"	100	100	"			1	
		A. Worten	40	F	B				"			1	
77	74	M. Wanen	12	F	B				"				
		R. J. Wanen	8	F	B				"				
		L. Worten	1	F	B				"				
78	75	L. Britt	71	F		Farmer	200	100	"				
		J. Britt	36	M		Labor			"				
		C. Britt	42	F					"				
		J. Britt	14	M					"				
79	76	C. M. Boykin	52	F		Farmer			"				
		M. V. Boykin	19	F					"				
		A. Boykin	17	F					"				
		R. L. Boykin	14	M					"			1	
80	77	J. Eichlow	24			Overseer		100	"				
		M. Eichlow	21	F					"				
		C. Eichlow	12	M					"			1	
81	78	P. Jones	28	M		Farm Laborer		75	"				
82	79	B. Bowers	56	M		Farmer	920	70	"				
		L. Bowers	21	F		Housekeeper			"				
		B. Bowers	58	M		Shoemaker			"				
83	80	P. M. Bailey	37	M		Farmer	800	650	"				
		E. Bailey	45	F					"				
		J. M. Bdiley	24	M					"			1	
		E. Emily	10	F					"			1	
		J. M. Bailey	7	M					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

$920 1295

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	84	81	S. H. Holmes	36	M		Farmer	$2000	[illegible]	Southampton				1
2			V. A. Holmes	20	F				"					2
3			G. G. Holmes	16	M				"					3
4			J. E. Holmes	7	M				"					4
5			E. Bailey	45	F	B			"					5
6			W. H. Summuel	40	M		"	6000	15000	"				6
7			M. Summuel	39	F				"					7
8			H. P. Summuel	12	F				"			1		8
9			S. Summuel	10	F				"			1		9
10	85	82	W. H. Summuel	8	M				"			1		10
11			J. W. Summuel	5	F				"			1		11
12			Charles Hart	14	M				"			1		12
13			M. Parkerson	31	F	M	Farm Laborer		Isle of Wight Co. Va				1	13
14			S. Parkerson	3	F	M			"					14
15			J. Parkerson	1	F	M			Southampton					15
16			L. Hargrave	19	F	M	Domestic		"					16
17			Lucy Hargrave	1/12	F	M			"					17
18			W. Chappel	20	M	B	Farm Laborer		"				1	18
19			Ro. Chappel	16	M	B	"		"					19
20			M. James	20	M	B	"		Isle of Wight Co. Va					20
21			S. Crocker	40	M		"		"				1	21
22			W. Bailey	12	F	B			Southampton					22
23			P. Worten	60	M	B	"		Surry Co. Va				1	23
24			S. Worten	24	F	B			Southampton				1	24
25	87	84	W. Worten	30	M	B			"				1	25
26			E. Worten	19	F	M			"					26
27	88	85	W. Nasworthy	45	M		Carpenter		"					27
28			R. Nasworthy	76	F				"					28
29	89	86	P. J. Holmes	37	M		Farmer	7000	23800	"				29
30			M. Holmes	38	F				"					30
31			P. Holmes	12	F				"		1			31
32			S. F. Holmes	11	F				"		1			32
33			M. E. Holmes	8	F				"		1			33
34			V. W. Holmes	7	F				"		1			34
35			Ida Holmes	5	F				"		1			35
36			Peter J. Holmes	3	M				"					36
37			W. Fells	23	M				"				1	37
38														38
39														39
40														40
							15000	44950						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
90	87	A. Atkinson	27	M		Merchants Clerk			Southampton Co. Va				
		C. Wrenn	30	M		Merchant		$1600	Southampton Co. Va				
		W. Brown	10	M	M				"			1	
91	88	J. Johnson	32	M	M	Laborer		50	"			1	
		G. Johnson	22	M	M	"			"			1	
92	89	L. Hargrave	55	F	B			25	"			1	
93	90	P. Diggs	70	F	B			213	"			1	
		M. Diggs	55	F	B				"				
		W. A. Diggs	10	M	B				"			1	
94	91	J. Crocker	25	M	B			30	"				
		L. Crocker	20	F	B				"				
		W. Crocker	12	M	B				"				
		F. Crocker	4	F	B				"			1	
95	92	N. Warren	45	F	B	Farm Laborer			"			1	
		M. Jones	30	F	B				"				
		A. Jones	14	F	B				"				
		J. Jones	1	M	B				"			1	
		M. Evers	30	M	B				"			1	
96	93	W. Bailey	48	F	B			50	"			1	
		C. Bailey	50	F	B				"			1	
		M. Bailey	21	F	B				"				
		Martha Bailey	20	F	B				"				
		E. Bailey	18	F	B				"				
		A. Bailey	16	F	B				"				
		L. Bailey	10	F	B				"				
		S. Bailey	9	F	B				"				
		A. Bailey	13	M	B				"			1	
97	94	Chany Cole	65	F	M				Denmark				
98	95	M. Johnson	35	M		Section Master R. Road			Southampton Co. Va			1	
		M. Crocker	24	M	B	R. Road Laborer			"			1	
		C. Diggs	24	M	B	"			"				
		S. Crocker	20	M	B	"			"			1	
		J. Edmons	21	M	M	"			"				
99	96	M. Roberts	20	M	M	"			"			1	
		S. Diggs	24	F	B	Eating Saloon	200	100	"				
100	97	A. E. Diggs	14	F	M				"				

No. white males, 3 — No. colored males, 15 — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, 15 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

200 1880

36

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
101	98	S. Diggs	55	F	M	Farmer	$ 100	$ 215	Southampton			1		1
		C. Diggs	24	F	M	Laborer			"			1		2
		L. Diggs	23	F	M	"			"			1		3
		N. Diggs	21	F	B	"			"			1		4
		M. Diggs	13	F	M				"					5
		J. Diggs	14	M	M				"					6
102	99	M. Johnson	38	F	B	"		25	"			1		7
		O. Johnson	12	F	M				"					8
		W. Johnson	8	M	M				"					9
		E. Johnson	6	F	M				"					10
		R. Johnson	3	F	M				"					11
103	100	L. Davis	60	F	B				"			1		12
		A. Davis	22	F	B				"			1		13
		C. Davis	7	M	B				"					14
		W. Davis	2	M	B				"					15
104	101	W. Edwards	38	M		Farmer	500	7425	"					16
		M. R. Edwards	35	F					"			1		17
		J. W. Edwards	15	M					"					18
		M. Moore	63	F		Boarder	100	300	"					19
105	102	W. Cobb	34	M		Farmer	3000	100	"			1		20
		E. Cobb	30	F		Seamstress			"					21
		R. Cobb	12	F					"			1		22
		C. Cobb	8	F					"			1		23
		W. L. Cobb	5	M					"					24
		R. Cobb	2	F					"					25
		N. Cobb	1	M					"					26
		S. Cobb	28	F		Housekeeper			"					27
		J. Hansel	20	M		Laborer			"					28
106	103	E. Bryant	30	M		Farmer	250	40	"			1		29
		M. Bryant	28	F					"			1		30
		C. Bryant	1	M					"					31
		S. Bryant	45	F		Seamstress		30	Isle of Wight Co. Va			1		32
		M. Bryant	25	F					Southampton			1		33
107	104	C. Snipes	46	M		Laborer		10	Northampton Co. N.C.			1		34
		F. Snipes	11	M					Southampton			1		35
		M. Snipes	8	F					"					36
		P. Barrett	40	F		Housekeeper			"					37
		A. Barrett	12	F					"					38
		S. Barrett	7	F					"					39
														40

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, 11 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, 11 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

8,450 — 10,655

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. Jno. N Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	108	105	Edward Hedley	39	M		Lumber Merchant	$13000	$1500	England V				
2	"		H. Hedley	39	F					Columbiana, Ohio V				
3			D. Hedley	13	M					New York V		1		
4			J. Hedley	11	M					"		1		
5	"		R. Hedley	9	F					"		1		
6			A. Hedley	7	M					"		1		
7			W. J. Hedley	19	M		Clerk		100	"				
8			A. Scott	11	F	M				Southampton, Va				
9			S. Scott	13	F	M				"			1	
10	109	106	E. Artis	30	M	M	Mill hand		10	"			1	
11			N. Buck	40	F	B	Housekeeper			"			1	
12	110	107	M. Brown	50	F	B	Wash Woman		25	"			1	
13	111	108	J. L. Luton	37	M		Millhand			Northampton Co. N.C.				
14			C. Harrison	18	M					Orange Co. N. York				
15			N. Williams	35	F		Cook			Southampton			1	
16			F. Williams	16	F					"				
17	112	109	J. Jordan	48	M		Millhand		100	"			1	
18			N. Jordan	27	F					"				
19			H. M. Glen	22	M		"			New York				
20			B. Jordan	10	M					Southampton				
21			J. Jordan	7	M					"				
22			M. Jordan	5	F					"				
23			F. Jordan	2	F					"				
24			L. Brown	20	F	B	Cook			"				
25	113	110	J. J. Drake	51	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				Blind
26			C. Drake	50	F					"			1	
27			J. Drake	23	M		Laborer			"			1	
28			J. H. G. Drake	21	M		"			"				
29			E. Drake	18	F					"				
30			M. Drake	15	F					"			1	
31			G. Drake	12	M					"				
32	114	111	F. J. Ferrus	35	F		Farmer	180	50	"				
33			J. Ferrus	11	M					"				
34			J. Ferrus	9	M					"				
35			E. Ferrus	7	F					"				
36			E. Ferrus	6	F				2000	"				
37			R. Ferrus	35	M		"			"			1	
38			C. Drake	28	M		Laborer							
39														
40														

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, 1

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

14 180 4885

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	113	112	Arthur Gardner	54	M		Farmer	$ 354	$ 50	Southampton			1	
2			A. P. Gardner	18	F					"				
3			M. E. Gardner	8	F					"				
4			S. W. Gardner	7/12	F					"				
5	116	113	N. Allman	28	M		Laborer		225	"				
6			M. Gay	22	F		Seamstress		150	"				
7			M. Gay	4	F					"				
8	117	114	E. Branch	64	F		Farmer	250	125	"				
9			M. Branch	29	F		Seamstress			"				
10			J. Branch	26	F		"			"				
11			J. Branch	23	M		Laborer			"				
12			F. Branch	18	M		"			"				
13	118	115	L. Stephenson	29	M		Farmer	3000	2500	"				
14			E. Stephenson	24	F					"				
15			J. M. Stephenson	3	M					"				
16			C. F. Stephenson	1	F					"				
17			Henry Mamen	14	M	B				"				
18			M. Hamlin	12	F	B				"				
19			F. Blackskin	6	F	B				"				
20			J. Rayford	20	M		Laborer			"			1	
21	119	116	J. Mamen	36	M	B			25	"			1	
22			J. Hargrave	26	F	M				"			1	
23			L. Hargrave	8	M	B				"				
24			M. Hargrave	2	F	B				"				
25	120	117	D. Mamen	38	F	B			50	"			1	
26			J. Mamen	21	F	B				"			1	
27			D. Mamen	20	M	B				"			1	
28			C. Mamen	9	M	B				"				
29			A. Jackson	3	M	B				"				
30			J. Mamen	6/12	M	B				"				
31	121	118	J. Spivy	53	M		Carpenter	500	200	"				
32			J. Spivy	52	F					"				
33			Ly. Spivy	17	M					"			1	
34			V. Spivy	14	F					"			1	
35			F. Spivy	12	F					"			1	
36	122	119	D. Booth	40	F		Farmer		100	"				
37			W. A. Booth	14	M					"				
38			B. Booth	12	M					"				
39														
40														

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

$410 $3425

387

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Tho N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
122	119	Martha A Booth	10	F			$ -	$ -	Southampton		1		
123	120	A. Johnson	46	M		Farmer	1500	100	"				
		L. Johnson	38	F					"				
		M. Johnson	17	F					"				
		G. Johnson	12	M					"				
		V. Johnson	7	F					"				
		E. P. Johnson	5	M					"				
124	121	W. Brandt	46	M		"	1500	100	"				
		S. Brandt	47	F					"				
		J. Brandt	15	M					"		1		
		M. Brandt	13	F					"				
		A. Brandt	10	M					"				
		A. Brandt	8	M					"				
		E. Brandt	5	F					"				
		J. Brandt	2	M					"				
		B. Bradshaw	18	F	B	Labor			"				
		A. Bradshaw	12	M	M				"				
125	122	W. Bradshaw	63	M		Farmer	300	100	"		1		
		A. Bradshaw	37	F					"		1		
		M. Bradshaw	26	F					"				
		S. Bradshaw	23	F					"				
		J. Bradshaw	18	F					"		1		
		M. Bradshaw	14	M					"				
		W. H. Bradshaw	11	M					"		1		
		L. Bradshaw	9	F					"		1		
		A. Bradshaw	6	F					"				
		L. Bradshaw	4	F	M				"				
126	123	J. B. Kitchen	41	M		"		150	Surry Co. Va.				
		M. Kitchen	42	F					"				
		O. J. Kitchen	16	M					"				
		B. F. Kitchen	15	F					"		1		
		M. R. Kitchen	13	F					"		1		
		A. E. Kitchen	11	M					"		1		
		C. A. Kitchen	9	F					"		1		
		W. C. R. Kitchen	8	M					"		1		
127	124	J. Gold	25	M		Farmer	2150	30	Southampton		1		
		S. Gold	40	F					Warren Co. N. C.		1		
		H. Drewry	17	M		Labor			Southampton				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

3550 580

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description 4 Age.	Description 5 Sex.	Description 6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned 8 Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned 9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
128	125	C. Branch	45	M		Farmer	$900	$100	Southampton					1
		L. Branch	56	F					"					2
129	126	B. Rayford	45	F			600	100	Isle of Wight Co, Va					3
		E. Rayford	19	M		Farm Labor			Southampton					4
		M. E. Rayford	18	F		Seamstress			"					5
		L. P. Rayford	15	M					"					6
		S. Rayford	14	F					"					7
		J. J. Rayford	12	M					"					8
		W. Rayford	7	M					"					9
		J. J. Drewry	16	M		Farm Labor			"					10
130	127	P. Doles	64	M		Farmer	6000	38250	"					11
		R. M. Doles	40	M		Doctor		3000	"					12
		W. J. Griffin	12	M				900	"					13
		A. G. Griffin	10	M				900	"					14
131	128	J. H. Horne	25	M		Weaver		50	"					15
		R. Horne	22	F					"					16
		C. Horne	61	F					"					17
		W. Horne	2	M					"					18
132	129	E. Griffin	37	F		Seamstress		10	"					19
		J. Britt	16	M		Labor			"					20
		L. Womble	10	F					"					21
		E. Stephenson	50	F		Weaver	100	50	"					22
		J. Jones	12	F					"					23
134	131	L. Warren	50	F	B	Labor		10	"					24
		P. Warren	18	M	B	"			"					25
		H. Warren	13	F	B	"			"					26
		L. Warren	5	F	B				"					27
		R. Warren	22	M	B				"					28
135	132	W. Beale	33	M		Farmer	1000	475	Isle of Wight Co, Va					29
		S. Beale	30	F					Southampton					30
		M. E. Beale	24	F					"					31
		M. Beale	12	F					"					32
		O. Beale	11	F					"					33
		L. Beale	6	F					"					34
		Ida Beale	3	F					"					35
		Not named	4	F					"					36
136	133	N. M. Jones	26	M				100	"					37
		A. B. Jones	3	F					"					38
														39
														40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

8600 43,545

358

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Notoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Thos Wheeler **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
137	134	Robert Bowden	16	M		Laborer			Isle of Wight Co.					1
		Lavinia Amelia	23	F		Seamstress			Southampton Co.			1		2
		Catherine Bailey	14	F	W				Surry Co. Va					3
		H. Boyce	18	M	W	Laborer			S. Quay Co.					4
		Wesley Jones	32	M					"					5
138	135	Mary C. Edwards	32	F		Farmer	100	30	"					6
		Emily C. Edwards	13	F					"					7
		G. D. Edwards	11	M					"					8
139	136	Lewis Crumpler	26	M		Laborer		25	"					9
		Sarah M. Crumpler	32	F					Isle of Wight Co.					10
140	137	James Cook	46	M		Mariner	900	150	S. Quay Co.		1			11
		Nancy Cook	34	F					"					12
		Ira Cook	18	M		Farm Laborer			"					13
		Mary A. Cook	22	F					"			1		14
		William Cook	15	M					"					15
		Sarah Cook	13	F					"					16
		Emaline Mercer	20	F					Isle of Wight Co.					17
		Miles Powell	13	M					Isle of Wight Co.					18
		Richd Powell	11	M					"					19
141	138	Richd Bowden	23	M		Farmer	1000	30	S. Quay Co.					20
		Nancy Bowden	23	F					"					21
		Henry A. Bowden	1	M					"					22
142	139	Richd Baker Jr	38	M		Farmer	3000	7450	"					23
		Martha E. Baker	34	F					Isle of Wight Co.					24
		Henry E. Baker	13	M					S. Quay Co.		1			25
		Julia A. Baker	11	F					"		1			26
		David E. Baker	10	M					"		1			27
		Jos E. Baker	10	M					"		1			28
		Evaline A. Baker	8	F					"		1			29
		Wm L. Baker	3	M					"					30
		Eliz. V. Baker	6	F					"					31
143	140	Richd E. Baker	46	M		Farmer	3500	18400	"					32
		Martha A. Baker	40	F					"					33
		Martha S. Baker	14	F					"		1			34
		Thos A. Baker	12	M					"		1			35
		Walter E. Baker	3	M					"					36
		Adamram Baker	5	M					"					37
		Temp E. Baker	1	F					"					38
														39
														40
		No. white males, 91 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9400	26175	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Pettaways Road **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas H Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office James River Virginia

1	2	3	Description 4	5	6	7	Value of Estate Owned 8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	140	141	Jno E Vaiel	34	M	Farmer	500	200	Southampton	1			
2			Emma E Vaiel	33	F				Southampton			1	
3			Wiley Vaiel	69	M	Manuf Keeper			"				
4			Thos Vaiel	14	M				"				
5	141	142	Jos Hart	84	M	Farmer	1500	10 000	Southampton				
6			Charity Hart	78	F				"				
7	146	143	Wm H Jenkins	42	M	Farmer	500	460	"				
8			Margt Jenkins	35	F				"				
9			Jos Jenkins	10	M				"		1		
10			Robt Jenkins	3	M				"				
11			Eliza Jenkins	36	F	Manuf Keeper			"				
12	147	144	Lewis Vinis	63	M	Farmer		10	"			1	
13	148	145	Henry White	60	"	Farmer		10	"			1	
14			Sally Vaughan	40	F	Manuf Keeper			"			1	
15	149	146	Jane Vinis	30	F	Day Labor		10	Suffolk			1	
16			Edward Vinis	9	M	"			Southampton				
17			Susan Vinis	3	F	"			"				
18			Jos Vinis	1	M				"				
19	150	147	Jordan Spivey	30	M	Farmer	1000	150	"				
20			Sally Spivey	30	F				"				
21			Dick Spivey	21	M	Farm Labor			"			1	
22			George Spivey	43	M	" "	400	2000	"				
23			Mary Spivey	33	F				"				
24			Eliza Spivey	8	F				"		1		
25			Jno Spivey	2	M				"				
26			Nancy Williams	40	F	Farm Labor			"			1	
27			Wiley Stanton	20	M	" "			"				
28			Andrew Phillips	12	M				"				
29	151	148	R C Herring	30	M	Farmer	600	30	"				
30			Lucy E Herring	23	F				"				
31	152	149	Margaret Brittain	50	F	Farming	3000		Suffolk			1	
32			Jas F Brittain	25	M	Farm Labor			Southampton				
33	153	150	Sarah F Brittain	17	F	Seamstress			"				
34	154	150	Amy Crumpler	69	F	Farming	1000	1000	Suffolk				
35			Wm A Crumpler	26	M	Farm Labor			Southampton		1	Idiot	
36			Eliza Crumpler	46	F	Weaver			"				
37	154	151	Jas F Brittain	55	M	Farmer	1150	2500	"				
38			Winnie F Sowers	18	F				"		1		
39			Martha F Sowers	15	"				"		1		
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

7650 16800

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Holloway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Thos A Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Empire

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	134	151	Thos Sadler	48	M	Overseer	50	50	Southampton				
2			Eliza Sadler	40	F				"				
3			Reuben Sadler	13	M	Laborer			"				
4			Henrietta Sadler	15	F				"				
5			Mary Sadler	11	"				"				
6			Collin Sadler	10	M				"				
7			George Valley	35	"	Farmer		Comm	"				
8	155	152	Edwin Gardner	45	"	"	1050	125	"				
9			Emaline Gardner	33	F				Prince George Co				
10			H. C. Gardner	8	M				Southampton				
11			A. Gardner	5	F				"				
12			Roberta Gardner	4	"				"				
13			Edwd A Gardner	2	M				"				
14			Wager A Gardner	4	F				"				
15	156	153	Thos J Briles	55	M	Farmer	2300	5400	"				
16			Mariah W Briles	46	F				"				
17			Richd Briles	18	M				"				
18			Mary E Briles	16	F				"				
19			Sally A Briles	14	"				"				
20			Thos J Briles	13	M				"				
21			Margt Briles	11	F				"				
22			Patsy Briles	9	F				"				
23			James Sanders	15	M	B Farm Laborer			"				
24	157	154	Albert J Rainford	32	M	Farmer	900	100	"				
25			Caroline Rainford	34	F				"				
26			Fanny Rainford	2	F				"				
27			B Rainford	1	M				"				
28	158	155	Wilborn Stephenson	65	M	Farmer	3500	15000	"				
29			Micah Stephenson	64	F				"				
30			Eathan Stephenson	35	F				"				
31			Sethrod Stephenson	34	M				"				
32			Sarah Exley	36	F		300	3000	"				
33			Wm L Stephenson	20	M				"				
34			Peter Drewry	22	"				"				
35	159	156	Calvin Lewis	30	M	B Farmer		25	"				
36			Jane Jaynes	30	F	M			"				
37			Ann Jaynes	9	M	M			"				
38			Ira Jaynes	5	M	M			"				
39													
40													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

8060 29,700

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** Tho A. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
160	157	William Stening	43	M		Farmer	$1000	$200	Southampton				
		N. Stening	40	F					"				
		C. Staunton	10	M	B				"				
		M. Stening	20	F					"				
		W. B. Stening	16	M		Laborer			"		✓		
		J. Stening	12	M					"		✓		
		J. Stening	10	M					"		✓		
		A. Stening	4	F					"				
		P. Staunton	40	F	B	"			"			✓	
		M. Staunton	15	F	B	"			"				
161	158	G. A. Borden	20	M		Farmer		50	"				
		M. V. Borden	20	F					"				
		J. H. Borden	5/12	M					"				
162	159	J. Butt	50	M		Farmer		20	"			✓	
		Amy Butt	36	F					"			✓	
		R. Butt	10	M					"				
		W. H. Butt	8	M					"				
		Sally Butt	4	F					"				
		P. Butt	10/12	F					"				
163	160	Allen Johnson	51	M		Laborer	200	100	"			✓	
		N. Johnson	46	F					"			✓	
		N. Johnson	14	F					"				
		G. Johnson	12	F					"				
		C. Johnson	9	F					"				
164	161	Thos. Drewry	53	M		Laborer			"			✓	
		M. Drewry	18	F					"		✓	✓	
		J. A. Johnson	6	M					"				
165	162	M. Joyner	27	M		Farmer	3500	2500	"				
		Martha Joyner	21	F					"				
		E. Joyner	1	F					"				
		Matthew Joyner	23	M			800	300	"				
166	163	M. Nasmothy	47	M		Farmer	150	30	"		✓		
		E. Nasmothy	26	F					"				
		John Nasmothy	14	M					"			✓	
		Richd. Nasmothy	11	M					"			✓	
		G. T. Nasmothy	7	M					"			✓	
		W. T. Nasmothy	4	M					"				
		Missouri Turner	19	F		Laborer			"				
		Eliza J. Turner	40	F					Isle of Wight Co, Va				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

$650 3400

XBG

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Tho. N. Biggs Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
167	164	Edna Diggs	50	F	B	Laborer	$	$ 10	Southampton			1		1
		B. Diggs	35	M	B	"			"			1		2
		N. Diggs	21	M	B	"			"			1		3
		M. Diggs	15	F	B	"			"					4
168	165	Madison Warren	30	M	B	"		15	"			1		5
		M. Diggs	27	F	B	"			"			1		6
		H. Diggs	8	M	B	"			"					7
		B. Diggs	3	M	M	"			"					8
169	166	E. Diggs	60	F	M	"			"			1		9
		R. Diggs	30	M	B	"		10	"			1		10
170	167	Mills Britt	25	M		"		20	"			1		11
		S. Britt	23	F		"			"			1		12
171	168	Willis Britt	50	M		Farmer		50	"			1		13
		L. Britt	35	F					"			1		14
		A. E. Britt	18	F		Laborer			"					15
		W. Britt	13	M		"			"					16
		B. Britt	14	F					"					17
		V. Britt	8	F					"					18
		F. Britt	1	F					"					19
172	169	I. Britt	37	M		"		40	"			1		20
		C. Britt	25	F					"			1		21
		S. Britt	1	M					"					22
		M. Drummond	7	F					"					23
173	170	S. G. Boykin	25	M				10	"				Pauper	24
		L. Ritter	27	F		Laborer			"					25
		W. Ritter	22	M		"			"			1		26
		B. Ritter	13	F		"			"					27
		S. Niblet	10	M		"			"					28
		B. Niblet	8	M		"			"					29
		Miss Niblet	1	F		"			"					30
174	171	M. Ritter	38	F		"		10	"			1		31
		R. Ritter	14	F		"			"					32
		G. Ritter	4	M		"			"					33
		S. Ritter	1	M		"			"					34
175	172	R. [illegible]	28	M		"		10	"					35
		C. Britt	7	F					"					36
		B. Britt	25	F					"					37
		S. Britt	5	F					"					38
		— Britt	1	M					"					39
														40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

175

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. Ths. N. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
176	173	Solomon Fletcher	50	M		Hermit	$150	$700	Southampton				Insane	1
177	174	M. Stephenson	24	M		Farmer	2360	1950	"					2
		A. Stephenson	22	F					Halifax Co. N.C.					3
		J. Stephenson	10/12	M					Southampton					4
		M. Joyner	24	M					"					5
		M. Vines	25	F	B	Farm Laborer			"			1		6
		M. Davis	24	F	B				"			1		7
		G. Davis	6/12	M	B				"					8
178	175	Ths. Stephenson	46	M		Farmer	500	100	"					9
		G. Stephenson	46	F					Isle of Wight Co. Va					10
179	176	J. Rowe	30	M		"	600	100	Southampton			1		11
		S. Rowe	25	F					"			1		12
		G. W. Rowe	2	M					"					13
		H. A. W. Rowe	6/12	M					"					14
		S. Bryant	8	F					"					15
180	177	J. B. Williams	60	M			600	650	"					16
		S. Williams	51	F					"					17
181	178	G. Stone	43	M		"	800	100	"					18
		M. Stone	32	F					"					19
		R. Stone	10	F					"					20
		J. R. Stone	9	M					"					21
		V. Stone	8	F					"					22
		J. Stone	6	M					"					23
		E. S. Stone	1	F					"					24
182	178	Uninhabited												25
183	179	W. Atkinson	47	M		Farmer	6925	10100	"					26
		Jno. R. Clements	30	M		Gentleman	3000		Isle of Wight Co. Va					27
		Jno. Bryant	16	M		Overseer			Southampton					28
184	180	A. J. Stephenson	42	M		Farmer	3000	8900	"					29
		W. A. Stephenson	39	F					"					30
		A. A. Stephenson	14	F					"			1		31
		M. D. Stephenson	12	F					"			1		32
		R. E. Stephenson	10	M					"			1		33
		L. H. Stephenson	8	M					"			1		34
		J. A. Stephenson	6	M					"			1		35
		L. W. Stephenson	1	F					"					36
		M. J. Hart	13	F			2500	2900	"			1		37
		Elizabeth Simmons	35	F		Housekeeper			"					38
		Willis Warren	20	M		Farm Laborer			"				1	39
														40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 No. paupers, ____

20,435 25 500

195 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** Ths. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
185	181	Henry Mings	30	M	B	Laborer		$10	Southampton			1		1
		Cy. Mings	6	F	B				"					2
		N. Mings	2	M	B				"					3
186	182	R. W. Clayton	37	M		Farmer	$3078	2225	"					4
187	183	A. Edwards	70	M		"	10.000	20.900	"					5
		R. Edwards	23	M		"			"					6
		J. Edwards	17	M					"		1			7
		R. O. F. Edwards	13	M					"		1			8
?		J. A. Edwards	8	M					"		1			9
		W. A. Edwards	17	M					"		1			10
		R. M. Edwards	13	M					"		1			11
		M. E. Duke	11	F					"		1			12
		J. Vines	21	M		Laborer			"		1			13
188	184	J. Johnson	38	M		Farmer	1000	200	"					14
		M. Johnson	40	F					"					15
		N. Beale	48	F					"					16
		A. Beale	13	M					"					17
189	185	W. Bradshaw	42	M		Farmer	10490	11150	"					18
		L. Bradshaw	21	F					Nansemond Co. Va.					19
		F. Bradshaw	10	M					Southampton		1			20
		D. Bradshaw	8	F					"					21
		Ths. Davis	26	M					"					22
		Jas. Haskins	9	M	B				"					23
		J. Haskins	7	M	B				"					24
190	186	Wm. Mann	33	M	B	Farm Laborer		20	"			1		25
		M. Mann	35	F	B				"			1		26
		G. Mann	3	F	B				"					27
		M. Mann	8	M	B				"					28
		M. Mann	1	F	B				"					29
191	187	C. Haskins	40	F	B				"			1		30
		M. Haskins	6	F	B				"					31
		J. Haskins	4	M	B				"					32
		W. Haskins	1	M	B				"					33
192	188	Jane French	40	F	B			25	"			1		34
		A. French	10	F	B				"					35
		S. French	6	M	B				"					36
		John French	1	M	B				"					37
193	189	W. Denson	65	M	B				"					38
		J. Denson	65	F					"					39
														40

No. white males, 111 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 24548 32530 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
194	190	M. Bradshaw	47	M		Farmer	$3000	$9000	Southampton				
		A. J. Bradshaw	49	F					Warren Co. N.C.			✓	
		S. E. Bradshaw	20	F		School Teacher			Southampton				
		M. A. Bradshaw	18	M		At School			"		✓		
		W. H. Bradshaw	16	M		"			"		✓		
		M. M. Bradshaw	14	F					"		✓		
		S. S. Bradshaw	12	F					"		✓		
		D. L. Bradshaw	8	M					"		✓		
		S. Stephenson	25	M		Laborer		350	"			✓	
		Jno. Luter	19	M		"			"				
		C. Edwards	20	F					"			✓	
		R. Edwards	1	M					"				
		Jos. Boon	21	M	B	Horse Servant			"			✓	
		P. Mann	19	F	B				"				
		S. Mann	1	F	B				"				
195	191	Ed. Mamy	55	F		Seamstress		35	"			✓	
		J. Mamy	18	M		Laborer			"				
		E. Mamy	17	F					"		✓		
		A. J. Mamy	9	F					"		✓		
196	192	S. Mann	55	M	B	"		10	"			✓	
		M. Mann	50	F	B				"			✓	
197	193	S. Rayford	40	F		Farmer	250	300	"				
		D. Rayford	16	F					"		✓		
		S. Rayford	14	F					"		✓		
		J. Rayford	11	M					"		✓		
		C. Rayford	9	F					"		✓		
		M. Rayford	7	F					"				
		W. H. Rayford	2	M					"				
		Jno. Lewis	70	M		Farm Laborer			"			✓	
		M. Phillips	22	F	M				"			✓	
		S. Phillips	3	F	M				"				
198	194	G. Bradshaw	54	M		Farmer	300	300	"				
		E. A. Bradshaw	37	F					"				
		M. A. Bradshaw	17	F					"		✓		
		J. M. Bradshaw	15	M					"		✓		
		J. D. Bradshaw	13	M					"		✓		
		J. M. Bradshaw	11	M					"		✓		
		D. Bradshaw	9	F					"		✓		
		Jas. Bradshaw	8	M					"		✓		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3750 9995

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	198	194	Margaret Bradshaw	7	F				Southampton		/			1
2			R. B. Bradshaw	4	M				"					2
3			E. D. Bradshaw	1	F				"					3
4	199	195	M. M. Clayton	33	M		Farmer	$3000	$4200	"				4
5			S. K. Clayton	13	M				172	"		/		5
6			R. A. Clayton	12	M				193	"		/		6
7			W. S. M. Clemy	23	M		Physician			Nansemond Co. Va				7
8			L. Diggs	15	M	B				Southampton "				8
9	200	196	Jas. Joyner	70	M		Farmer		33	"				9
10	201	197	M. A. M. Clemy	62	F		"	1925	1280	"				10
11			A. A. M. Clemy	20	M		Laborer			"		/		11
12			J. J. M. Clemy	17	M		"			"		/		12
13	202	198	M. Griffin	32	F		Farmer			"				13
14			F. A. Griffin	10	F					"		/		14
15			H. A. Griffin	2	F					"				15
16	203	199	Tho. Scott	36	M	B	Farm Laborer		10	"			/	16
17			L. Scott	27	F	B				"			/	17
18			M. Scott	9	F	B				"				18
19			E. Scott	7	F	B				"				19
20			A. Scott	5	F	B				"				20
21			M. Scott	2	M	B				"				21
22	204	200	L. C. Cobb	43	M		Farmer	1600	7150	"				22
23			M. C. Cobb	32	M					"				23
24			W. R. S. Cobb	14	M					"		/		24
25			M. W. Cobb	12	F					"		/		25
26			J. C. Cobb	9	F					"				26
27			F. A. Cobb	7	M					"				27
28			R. H. Cobb	6	M					"				28
29			M. A. Cobb	3	F					"				29
30			J. Freeman	22	M	B	Farm Laborer			"				30
31			C. Freeman	18	F	M				"				31
32			J. Nichols	14	M	M				"				32
33			O. Nichols	12	M	M				"				33
34	205	201	G. H. Gardner	43	M		Farmer	2500	300	"				34
35			E. S. Gardner	40	F					"				35
36			E. F. Gardner	13	F					"		/		36
37			D. Gardner	14	F					"		/		37
38			Delia Gardner	10	F					"		/		38
39			J. A. Gardner	7	M					"		/		39
40			E. A. Gardner	4	F					"		/		40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

9025 2480

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	205	201	Mason Joyner	68	M		✓	Boarder	$500	$40	Southampton				1
2	206	202	N. Turner	68	F		✓	Farmer	468	125	"			✓	2
3			S. Turner	33	M		✓	Laborer			"				3
4			M. L. Turner	38	F		✓	"			"				4
5			S. Ricks	8	F	B					"				5
6	207	203	P. Womble	75	F		✓	Weaver		20	"			✓	6
7			S. A. Womble	26	F		✓	"			"			✓	7
8			P. Womble	20	F		✓	"			"			✓	8
9	208	204	E. Hanis	54	F		✓	Farmer	1050	200	Nansemond Co. Va				9
10			J. H. Hanis	22	M		✓	Laborer			Southampton				10
11			J. J. Hanis	15	M		✓	"			"				11
12			E. A. Hanis	12	F						"			✓	12
13			N. Griffin	50	F		✓	Seamstress			"			✓	13
14			H. Borough	16	F	B	✓	Laborer			"				14
15			H. Borough	15	F	B					"				15
16	209	205	Uninhabited												16
17	210	206	M. Hundly	32	F		✓	Farmer		250	"				17
18			R. T. Hundly	12	M						"			✓	18
19			M. Hundly	11	F						"			✓	19
20			L. Hundly	8	M						"			✓	20
21			M. Hundly	28	F		✓	Housekeeper			"				21
22			J. Hundly	25	M						"				22
23			R. Nichols	13	F	B					"				23
24			H. Whitney	78	M	B	✓	Laborer			"				24
25			N. Bailey	10	M	B					"				25
26	211	207	M. E. Wells	40	F		✓	Farmer	1000	350	Isle of Wight Co. Va				26
27			M. E. Wells	15	F						Southampton				27
28			W. H. Wells	16	M						"				28
29			O. Wells	13	M						"				29
30			S. Wells	12	F						"				30
31			V. Wells	10	F						"				31
32			M. A. Wells	9	F						"				32
33			M. Wells	8	M						"				33
34	212	208	S. Turner	35	M	M				25	"				34
35			Ann Spratley	25	F	B					"				35
36			S. Spratley	8	M	B					"				36
37			F. Spratley	6	F	B					"				37
38	213	209	Mrs. J. Johnson	40	M		✓	Farmer		80	"				38
39			S. Johnson	37	F						"				39
40			Sarah Johnson	13	F						"			✓	40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3018 1060

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
214	210	William Richardson	29	M		Farmer	$1000	$1500	Southampton					1
		M. Richardson	26	F					"					2
		R. Richardson	6	M					"					3
		B. Richardson	18	M		Farm Laborer			Suffolk Co, Va					4
215	211	Ly. Bradshaw	29	M		Farmer	300	50	Southampton					5
		M. Bradshaw	26	F					"					6
		R. Bradshaw	5	M					"					7
		J. Bradshaw	3	M					"					8
		M. Mann	12	F					"					9
216	212	J. Lowe	24	M		Cooper	215	75	"					10
		V. Lowe	30	F					"					11
		R. Lowe	1	F					"					12
		V. Holt	16	F					"					13
217	213	W. V. Corbit	38	M		Farmer	400	135	"					14
		N. Corbit	63	F		Farm Laborer			"					15
		J. Corbit	26	M					"					16
		M. English	26	F					Isle of Wight Co, Va					17
		W. Joyner	11	M	B	Farmer			Southampton					18
218	214	S. Corbit	62	M		"	300	200	"					19
		J. Corbit	64	F					"					20
		M. B. Corbit	20	M		Farm Laborer			"					21
		M. Corbit	18	F					"					22
		G. Joyner	13	M	B				"					23
219	215	S. A. Wood	33	F		Weaver		50	"					24
		M. Wood	13	F					"					25
		M. Wood	3	F					"					26
		S. Wood	2	F					"					27
220	216	M. Corbit	73	M		Farmer	150	30	"					28
		M. Corbit	68	F					"					29
221	217	W. Duck	40	M		"	150	50	"					30
		K. Duck	40	F					"					31
		S. Duck	16	F					"					32
		M. Duck	14	F					"					33
		W. J. Duck	10	M					"					34
		E. Duck	6	F					"					35
222	218	S. H. Johnson	64	M		"	600	475	"					36
		M. Johnson	67	F					"					37
		M. Johnson	31	F					"					38
		S. Johnson	30	M					"					39
		J. Johnson	28	M				100	"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3125 2385

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	217	218	Betty Jenkins	60	F		Seamstress	$50	$30	Southampton			
2			M. Joyner	50	F		"			"			
3			A. E. Mason	16	F					"			
4			M. Bradshaw	50	M		Labourer			"			
5	224	219	Rs. Rayford	53	M		Farmer	1200	1150	"			
6			G. Rayford	19	M		Labourer			"			
7			M. Rayford	16	M		"			"			
8			G. Rayford	12	M					"			
9			M. Rayford	10	M					"			
10	225	220	M. A. Corbit	30	M		Farmer		40	"			
11			E. Corbit	22	F					"			
12			M. Corbit	3	F					"			
13			M. Corbit	2	F					"			
14	226	221	A. Chappel	41	M	B	Labourer		10	"			
15			S. Artist	24	F	B				"			
16			J. Artist	3	M	M				"			
17			B. Artist	7/12	M		"			"			
18	227	222	D. Scott	43	F	B	"		30	"			
19			E. Scott	14	F	B				"			
20			S. Scott	12	F	B				"			
21			J. Scott	18	M	B				"			
22			R. Joyner	23	M	B	Apprentice			"			
23	228	222	Uninhabited										
24	229	223	M. Bradshaw	60	F		Farmer		1030	"			
25	230	224	H. Jones	47	M	B	"	150	50	"			
26			P. Jones	47	F	B				"			
27			G. Jones	19	M	B	Labourer			"			
28			M. Jones	75	M	B				"			
29			W. Jones	11	M	B				"			
30			R. Jones	10	M	B				"			
31			A. Jones	8	M	B				"			
32			W. H. Jones	7	M	B				"			
33	231	225	M. Wellons	45	M		"	200	60	"			
34			E. Wellons	45	F					"			
35			D. A. Wellons	19	F					"			
36			C. Wellons	12	F					"			
37			W. Wellons	9	M					"			
38			M. Wellons	7	M					"			
39	232	226	I. Johnson	66	M		Farmer	1200	150	Isle of Wight Co, Va			
40			N. Johnson	39	F					North Carolina			
								2800	2570				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. Tho. N. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	232	226	Mary Johnson	36	F				Southampton					1
2			H. Johnson	27	M				"					2
3	233	227	Tho. C. Johnson	29	M	Farmer	$450	$135	"					3
4			L. Johnson	22	F				Isle of Wight C. Va.					4
5			W. H. Johnson	2	M				Southampton					5
6			J. Johnson	12	M				"					6
7	234	227	Uninhabited											7
8	235	228	S. Bray	50	M	Shoe Maker		25	"					8
9			M. Bray	50	F				"					9
10			J. Bray	14	M				"					10
11			E. Bray	10	F				"					11
12			M. Bray	7	F				"					12
13	236	229	W. H. Uzzell	37	M	Farmer		350	"					13
14			M. Uzzell	37	F				"					14
15			W. H. Uzzell	10	M				"					15
16			J. T. Uzzell	9	M				"					16
17			John F. Uzzell	8	M				"					17
18			M. E. Uzzell	6	F				"					18
19			G. Uzzell	4	M				"					19
20			F. Uzzell	3	F				"					20
21			J. Uzzell	1	M				"					21
22	237	230	D. Lowe	40	F	"	100	100	"					22
23			J. Bradshaw	21	M				"					23
24			M. Lowe	14	F				"					24
25			B. Lowe	12	M				"					25
26			E. Warren	29	F	B Labor			"			1		26
27			M. Johnson	40	F	B			"			1		27
28	238	231	F. Johnson	49	F	Seamstress	30	25	"			1		28
29			J. Johnson	19	M	Labor			"					29
30			M. Johnson	17	F				"					30
31			B. Johnson	15	M				"					31
32			N. Johnson	13	M				"					32
33			M. Johnson	10	F				"					33
34			J. Johnson	7	F				"					34
35	239	232	M. Hedgpeth	33	M	Farmer	300	75	"					35
36			A. E. Hedgpeth	33	F				"					36
37			Rs. Hedgpeth	8	M				"					37
38			R. Hedgpeth	3	M				"					38
39			M. E. Hedgpeth	3	M				"					39
40			John Warren	14	M				"					40
							880	2850						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description 4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	240	233 Phillip Rayford	51	M		Farmer	$375	$100	Southampton					1
2		J. Rayford	43	F					"					2
3		E. Rayford	20	M		Farm hand			"					3
4		G. Rayford	18	M		"			"					4
5		L. Rayford	16	F		Seamstress			"					5
6		M. Rayford	12	F					"					6
7		M. Rayford	9	M					"					7
8		E. Rayford	7	M					"					8
9		W. Rayford	2/12	M					"					9
10	241	234 J. H. Rifson	27	M		Farmer	690	125	"					10
11		M. J. Rifson	22	F		School Teacher			"					11
12		W. H. Rifson	1	M					"					12
13	242	235 E. E. Kitchen	34	M		Farmer	1500	1240	Southampton Co, Va					13
14		M. Kitchen	34	F					Southampton					14
15		A. Kitchen	9	F					"					15
16		M. E. Kitchen	7	F					"					16
17		J. Kitchen	5	F					"					17
18	243	236 J. J. Lowe	30	M		Cooper		200	"					18
19		E. Lowe	23	F					"					19
20		R. Lowe	6	F					"					20
21		P. Lowe	3	F					"					21
22		W. Lowe	4/12	M					"					22
23		R. L. Spiers	15	M					"					23
24	244	237 W. Boykin	36	M		Farm laborer		100	"					24
25		N. Boykin	35	F					"					25
26	245	238 J. Manor	53	M	B	"		25	"					26
27		M. Jones	43	F	B				"					27
28		M. Jones	24	F	B				"					28
29		S. Jones	18	F	B				"					29
30		L. Jones	15	F	B				"					30
31		S. Jones	10	F	B				"					31
32		N. Jones	6	M	B				"					32
33		J. Jones	5	M	B				"					33
34		D. Jones	4	M	B				"					34
35		R. Jones	6/12	M	B				"					35
36	246	239 E. Joyner	32	M	B	Laborer		25	"			1		36
37		A. Scott	38	F	B				"			1		37
38		J. Scott	11	M	B				"					38
39		M. Scott	13	M	B				"					39
40		J. Scott	10	M	B				"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2565 1815

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

LUX

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11" **day of** (August) **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	239	240	Henry Bulls	50	M		Sportsman	#	$20	Southampton			1		1
2			J. Bulls	40	F					"			1		2
3			H. Bulls	17	F		Seamstress			"					3
4			N. Bulls	14	F					"					4
5			M. Bulls	11	F					"					5
6			J. H. Bulls	8	M					"					6
7			M. Bulls	5	M					"					7
8	248	241	W. Hogfeth	37	M		Farmer	2240	125	"					8
9			N. Hogfeth	38	F					"					9
10			J. Hogfeth	24	M		Laborer			"					10
11			C. B. Hogfeth	18	M		"			"					11
12			N. Hogfeth	9	F					"					12
13			Susan Bum	23	F		Housekeeper			"			1		13
14			S. Harris	11	F					"					14
15	249	242	S. Counsil	59	F					"					15
16			N. Counsil	26	F					"					16
17			J. S. Counsil	22	M			200		"					17
18			J. A. Counsil	21	M					"					18
19			M. Luter	12	F					"					19
20			M. Gilliam	40	M		Carpenter			"			1		20
21	250	243	S. Wood	71	F		Farmer		150	"			1		21
22			M. Wood	30	F					"					22
23			J. Wood	11	M					"					23
24			J. Johnson	31	M		Worker			"					24
25			S. Council	25	F					"			1		25
26	251	244	M. Council	60	F		Farmer	350	350	"					26
27			G. W. Council	29	M		Laborer			"					27
28			S. Council	18	F		Seamstress			"					28
29			J. Council	23	M		Laborer			"					29
30			J. Luter	14	M					"					30
31	252	245	Ro. Drewry	28	M		"		30	"			1		31
32			M. Drewry	25	F					"					32
33			S. Drewry	6/12	M					"					33
34	253	246	J. W. Beale	33	M		Farmer	500	100	"					34
35			M. Beale	27	F					"					35
36			M. E. Beale	8	F					"					36
37			J. C. Beale	3	F					"					37
38			W. H. Beale	8/12	M					"					38
39			N. Johnson	60	F					"			1		39
40			Carr Beale	14	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3290 775

✓ X

46

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** Tho N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	234	247	James Bristow	37	M		Farmer	$1500	$150	Southampton				1
2			S. Bristow	40	F					"				2
3			M. Bristow	11	F					"				3
4			V. Bristow	7	F					"				4
5			B. Bristow	6	M					"				5
6	255	248	N. Whitfield	50	F		"	600	40	"			1	6
7			J. W. Whitfield	20	M		Laborer			"				7
8			G. T. Whitfield	18	M		"			"				8
9			M. Whitfield	17	M					"				9
10			L. A. Whitfield	15	F					"		1		10
11	256	249	L. Luter	40	M		"	250	100	"				11
12			L. Luter	27	F					"			1	12
13			R. Luter	8	F					"				13
14			N. Luter	6	F					"				14
15			G. Luter	3	M					"				15
16			J. Luter	8/12	F					"				16
17	257	250	M. Edwards	40	F		Seamstress			"				17
18			M. Edwards	16	F					"				18
19	258	251	L. Hargrove	40	M		Shoemaker		5	"			1	19
20			E. Hargrove	30	F					"			1	20
21	259	252	J. White	60	M		Farmer	700	50	"				21
22			M. White	56	F					"				22
23			M. Jones	59	F					"				23
24			White	23	F					"				24
25	260	253	L. Turner	33	M		"	183	40	Isle of Wight Co. Va				25
26			M. Turner	30	F					Southampton				26
27			J. Turner	9	M					"				27
28			F. Turner	7	F					"				28
29			J. Turner	5	M					"				29
30			M. Turner	10/12	F					"				30
31	261	254	Eli Washington	26	M		Laborer		13	"				31
32			E. Washington	29	F					"				32
33			M. Washington	4	F					"				33
34			F. Washington	5/12	M					"				34
35	262	255	Jno. Rowe	36	M		Farmer	400	200	"			1	35
36			M. Rowe	26	F					"				36
37	263	256	Drew Holt	63	M		Miller	400	25	Surry Co. Va				37
38	264	257	J. Wade	49	M		Farmer	250	40	Southampton			1	38
39			M. Wade	50	F					"			1	39
40			J. B. Wade	14	M					"				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4285 165

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	265	258	Hardy Lawrence	32	M		Farmer	$200	$50	Southampton				1
2			M. Lawrence	45	F					"				2
3			N. Lawrence	14	F					"				3
4			S. Lawrence	10	F					"				4
5			G. Lawrence	7	M					"				5
6	266	259	Wl. Turner	24	M		"	1000	2600	"				6
7			S. Turner	24	M					"				7
8			Jno. Turner	19	M					"				8
9	267	260	J. B. Ely	35	M		"		50	Isle of Wight Co. Va				9
10			M. Ely	27	F					Southampton				10
11			M. Ely	11	M					Isle of Wight Co. Va				11
12			A. Ely	9	F					"				12
13			R. Ely	6	M					"				13
14			Wl. Ely	2	M					"				14
15			J. J. Ely	40	M		Gentleman			"				15
16	268	261	E. Lewis	49	M		Farmer		800	Southampton				16
17			N. Lewis	38	F					Isle of Wight Co. Va				17
18			S. Lewis	29	M		Laborer			"				18
19			J. B. Lewis	17	M					"				19
20			E. Howe	18	F		Seamstress			"				20
21			J. Mercer	22	M		Laborer			"				21
22			S. Lewis	27	F					"				22
23	269	262	J. Barnes	35	M		Farmer	300	50	Southampton				23
24			A. Barnes	36	F					"				24
25			J. R. Barnes	12	M					"				25
26			B. Barnes	11	M					"				26
27			L. Barnes	9	F					"				27
28			J. Barnes	3	M					"				28
29			A. Barnes	1	M					"				29
30	270	263	C. Johnson	35	F			150	50	Isle of Wight Co. Va			1	30
31			M. E. Johnson	30	F		Farm hand			Southampton			1	31
32			S. Johnson	27	F					"			1	32
33			R. Johnson	24	F					"			1	33
34			E. Johnson	20	F					"			1	34
35			M. Johnson	15	F					"				35
36	271	264	G. Pond	60	M	B	Laborer		5	"			1	36
37	272	265	C. Luter	56	M		Carpenter		30	"			1	37
38			E. Luter	40	F					"				38
39			M. Luter	8	F					"				39
40			A. Luter	10	M					"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored emales, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1650 3635 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	265	William Johnson	36	M		Farmer	$600	$60	Southampton				
2		M. Johnson	33	F					"				
3		M. E. Johnson	9	F					"				
4		J. T. Johnson	7	M					"				
5		M. Johnson	6	F					"				
6		R. Johnson	4	M					"				
7		S. Johnson	2	F					"				
8		B. Council	26	F		Seamstress			"				
9	267	B. Luter	62	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
10		C. Luter	31	F					"				
11		E. Luter	28	F					"				
12		S. Luter	22	F					"				
13		E. Luter	21	F					"				
14		M. Carr	11	M					"				
15	268	B. Hanis	35	F		"		180	"				
16		S. J. Hanis	2	M					"				
17		S. M. Corbitt	12	F					"				
18		M. Joyner	11	F	B				"				
19		M. H. H. Ford	18	M		Farm Laborer			"				
20	269	J. Hanis	70	M		Farmer	2500	400	"				
21		S. Hanis	40	M		Laborer			"				
22		M. Hanis	35	F					"				
23		M. Hanis	30	M					"				
24		D. Hanis	31	F					"				
25		Z. Luter	16	M					"				
26		S. Joyner	40	F					"				
27	270	J. Jones	82	M				25	"			1	
28		P. Jones	65	F		Midwife			"			1	
29	271	J. Johnson	27	M		Laborer		30	"			1	
30		M. Johnson	30	F					"			1	
31		M. Johnson	8	M					"				
32		J. Johnson	4	M					"				
33		B. Johnson	2/12	M					"				
34	272	E. Bradshaw	37	M		Farmer	800	100	"				
35		M. E. Bradshaw	38	F					"				
36		J. Bradshaw	13	M					"			1	
37		C. Bradshaw	12	M					"			1	
38		J. Bradshaw	9	M					"			1	
39		M. Bradshaw	6	F					"			1	
40		R. M. Bradshaw	2	M					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

$4100 795

41 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	280	273	Sally Edwards	65	F		Farmer	$1000	$2000	Southampton				1
2			H. Edwards	36	M		Brick Mason		2500	"				2
3			J. A. Edwards	28	M				800	"				3
4			M. R. Edwards	24	M				800	"				4
5			L. Edwards	19	F				300	"				5
6			M. Rowe	16	F		Farm hand		400	"				6
7	281	274	J. Joyner	58	M		Farmer	500	150	"				7
8			E. Joyner	40	F					"				8
9			B. Joyner	20	M		Labor			"				9
10			L. Joyner	18	F					"				10
11			M. Joyner	16	F					"				11
12			S. Joyner	11	M					"				12
13			H. Joyner	8	M					"				13
14			R. Joyner	6	F					"				14
15			E. Joyner	3	M					"				15
16			N. Griffin	60	F		Midwife			"				16
17	282	275	W. B. Joyner	46	M		Farmer	1000	100	"				17
18			S. Joyner	42	F					"				18
19			M. Joyner	12	F					"				19
20			V. F. Joyner	11	F					"				20
21			J. Joyner	9	M					"				21
22			G. Joyner	7	F					"				22
23			M. Joyner	3	F					"				23
24			V. Joyner	4	F					"				24
25			D. Joyner	3/12	M					"				25
26	283	276	G. Washington	54	M				25	"				26
27			M. Washington	36	F					"				27
28			S. Washington	12	F					"				28
29			L. Washington	6	F					"				29
30			B. Washington	2	F					"				30
31			G. Washington	4	M					"				31
32	284	277	F. Bradshaw	44	F		Seamstress	25	15	"				32
33			M. Bradshaw	14	F					"				33
34			S. Bradshaw	17	F		"			"				34
35			J. T. Bradshaw	10	M					"				35
36			F. Bradshaw	8	M					"				36
37			B. Bradshaw	5	M					"				37
38	285	278	G. Draper	79	F		Weaver	150	50	"				38
39			D. Draper	37	M		Labor			"				39
40			Nancy Draper	27	F					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2675 6540

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August **1860.** Thos R Boggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O

1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age	5 Sex	6 White, black, or mulatto	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	11 Married within the year	12 Attended School within the year	13 Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Mc Joyner	49	M		Day Laborer	26	15	Southampton			1		1
		Martha Joyner	18	F		"			"					2
	279	Peggy Powers	90	F				25	"			1	Pauper	3
	"	Mary Powers	50	F	B				"			1		4
	"	Fanny Bailey	8	F	B				"					5
	"	Mc Bailey	40	F	B	Laborer			"			1		6
	"	W. Bailey	15	M	B	"			"					7
	281	Louisa Whitney	27	F		Farmer	600	2000	"					8
		Mary Whitney	45	F		"			"					9
		M. Hamlin	33	F	B	Laborer			"			1		10
		Nancy Whitney	75	F					"					11
	282	W. H. Vick	35	M		Farmer	1300	6200	"					12
		Lucy Vick	26	F					Diamond Co					13
		Samuel Vick	6	M					Southampton Co					14
		William Vick	4	M					"					15
		S. Vick	1	F					"					16
	283	Wesley Bradshaw	33	M		Farmer			"					17
		Riah Bradshaw	69	M		Laborer			"					18
		Virginia Vick	28	F					"					19
		B. Bradshaw	21	F		Midwife			"					20
		James Allman	10	M					"					21
	284	Jeremiah E Joyner	24	M		Farmer	800	7350	"					22
		E Joyner	4	F					"					23
		M Joyner	1	F					"					24
		R. Travis	22	M		Laborer			"					25
		A Travis	23	F		House Keeper			"					26
	285	M. Binford	46	F		Farmer	600	150	Nansemond Co					27
		E. Harris	20	F		Grandaughter			Southampton					28
		H Harris	18	F		"			"					29
		M. Harris	17	F		"			"					30
		S. Harris	10	F					"			1		31
		S. Harris	7	F					"			1		32
	286	Benjamin Harris	4	M					"					33
		John Travis	40	M		Farmer	400	130	"					34
		Orilla Travis	43	F					"			1		35
		E. Travis	15	F					"					36
		J. J Travis	10	M					"					37
		S. Travis	6	F					"					38
		H. C. Travis	3	M					"					39
		Robt Travis	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 2

3726 5770

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Notoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	283	286	J. Travis	9	M				Southampton				
2	284	287	S. Travis	38	F				"			1	
3	"	"	Catharine Travis	36	F				"				
4	285	288	Patsy Griffin	60	F				"			1	
5			G. Bucks	30	F				"			1	
6	286	289	Josephus Turner	35	M	Farmer	400	30	"				
7	"	"	E. Turner	27	F				"				
8	"	"	J. Turner	1	M				"				
9	"	"	M. Turner	5	F				"				
10	"	"	Thos. Turner	3	M				"				
11	287	290	Sally Brown	63	F	Spinning	100	25	"			1	
12		"	B. Edwards	25	F	"			"			1	
13	288	291	Sarah Barnes	54	F	Farmer		50	"			1	
14	"	"	James Barnes	22	M	Tailor			"				
15	"	"	Allen Barnes	23	M	"			"				
16			M. Barnes	25	F	Dress Maker			"				
17			S. Barnes	18	F	"			"				
18	289	292	J. H. Davis	47	M	Farmer	1000	3000	"				
19	"	"	M. A. Davis	40	F				Isle of Wight Co. Va				
20	"	"	Lucy A Davis	17	F				Southampton Co. Va		1		
21			S. Davis	15	F				"		1		
22			M. E. Davis	13	F				"		1		
23			J. D. Davis	8	M				"				
24			G. Davis	6	M				"				
25			Pinkney Davis	3	M				"				
26	300	293	J. Chappel	34	M	Farmer	800	150	"				
27	"	"	J. Wellons	21	M	Labourer			"			1	
28	"	"	G. Wellons	15	M	"			"				
29	"	"	B. Wellons	13	M	"			"				
30	301	294	Nathan Johnson	23	M	"		25	"				
31			B. Johnson	25	F	"			"			1	
32			V. Johnson	3	F	"			"				
33			child No name	1	F	"			"				
34	302	295	A. L. H Burgess	47	M	Farmer	3000	14600	"			1	
35			Louisa Burgess	47	F				"				
36			H. Burgess	19	M	Medical Student			"		1		
37			John. L. Griffin	19	M	"	1000	1000	"		1		
38			C. H Burgess	17	M				"		1		
39			H. L. Burgess	13	M				"				
40			M. L. Burgess	20	F				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8500 20,900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August 1860. Thos. N. Barrett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	245	G. Boon	19	M	B	Laborer			Southampton Co				
2	246	G. Johnson	60	M		Farmer	200	100	"			1	
3		A. Johnson	58	F		"			"			1	
4		C. Johnson	17	F					"				
5		Merit Johnson	15	M					"				
6		Mc. Johnson	12	M		Laborer			"				
7		L. Adams	35	F					"				pauper
8		Mc. Hargrett	2	F					"				
9	244	247	Mc. Worrel	35	M	Farmer	600	50	"			1	
10		G. Worrel	19	F					"			1	
11		Mc. Worrel	17	M	Laborer				"				
12		L. Worrel	15	M	"				"				
13		Mary Worrel	13	F					"				
14		Martha Worrel	12	F					"				
15		Samuel Worrel	10	M					"				
16		Susan Worrel	7	F					"				
17		W. Worrel	6	M					"				
18	245	248	L.L. Johnson	43	M	Farmer	300	50	"				
19		Sally Johnson	37	F	"				"				
20		Mary Johnson	16	F					"				
21		Chapman Johnson	14	M					"				
22		Sarah Johnson	12	F					"				
23		J. Johnson	10	M					"				
24	306	249	Elisha Turner	41	M	Laborer		20	"			1	
25		M. Turner	40	F					"			1	
26	307	310	A. Turner	71	F	Domestic		40	"			1	
27		S. Turner	32	F	"				"			1	
28		Mc Turner	26	F	"				"			1	
29	308	301	Silas Draper	42	M	Farmer	400	76	"			1	
30		Mc. Draper	38	F	"				"			1	
31	309	302	James Drewry	45	M	Farmer	300	4500	"				
32		M. Drewry	50	F					"				
33		A. E. Drewry	24	F					"				
34	310	303	H. Drewry	63	M	Laborer		10	"			1	
35		W. Drewry Jr	18	M	"				"				
36		S Hines	28	M	Farmer		900	125	"				
37		G. Warren	41	M	"		100	100	"			1	
38		Nancy Warren	46	F	"				"			1	
39		A. Warren	25	F	Domestic				"				
40		B. Warren	24	M	Laborer				"			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

3800 4900

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** Thomas H Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
311	304	Isaac Warren	19	M		Laborer			Southampton Co					1
"	"	M. Warren	15	F		"			"					2
"	"	J. Warren	14	M					"					3
"	"	M. Warren	12	F					"					4
"	"	Peter Warren	9	M					"					5
"	"	I. T. Warren	7	M					"					6
"	"	Mc. E. Warren	5	F					"					7
312	305	Wm H Jane	22	M		Farmer		30	"					8
"	"	Mc E Jane	23	F					"					9
313	306	Robt Nelson	32	M		Farmer		70	Charlotte Co					10
"	"	Mc. Nelson	31	F					"					11
"	"	Bunavista Nelson	12	M					"					12
"	"	Lucy Nelson	9	F					"			1		13
"	"	Anna Nelson	3	F					Sussex Co Va					14
"	"	Ashby Nelson	2	M					"					15
314	307	E. F. White	30	M		Farmer	1000	100	"					16
"	"	Marcia White	29	F					"			1		17
"	"	Mc. White	9	F					"			1		18
"	"	D. White	7	M					"					19
"	"	D. White	5	F					"					20
"	"	J. White	4	M					"					21
"	"	Julious White	1	M					Southampton					22
"	"	E. Hamlin	18	F	B				"					23
315	308	J. Hines	57	M		Farmer	1200	4375	"					24
"	"	M. Hines	55	F					Sus Co Va					25
"	"	Christiana Hines	24	F					Southampton					26
"	"	Ivorilla Hines	22	F					"					27
"	"	John Hines jr	17	M		Laborer			"					28
316	309	Mc. Hines	33	M		Farmer	500	35	"					29
"	"	Mc. Hines	34	F					"					30
"	"	S. Hines	6	M					"					31
"	"	Orris Hines	4	M					"					32
317	310	Gilbert Drewry	52	M		Farmer			"					33
"	"	E. A. Drewry	50	F					"					34
"	"	Patrick Drewry	18	M		Laborer			"					35
"	"	G. A. Drewry	11	M					"					36
"	"	Nancy Williams	22	F		Seamstress			"					37
"	"	Sarah Riches	12	F	B				"					38
318	310	occupied												39
319	310	" "												40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2700 6630

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** Jno. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	320 311	Eli Spivey	37	M		Farmer	$400	$100	Southampton				
2		N. Spivey	35	F					"				
3		S. Gilliam	50	F		Seamstress			"				
4		J. Boykin	9	M					"				
5	321 312	J. H. B. Peters	30	M		Labrer		10	"				
6		E. Peters	26	F					"				
7		S. M. Peters	2/12	F					"				
8	322 313	R. Jones	40	M		"		25	"				
9		S. Jones	20	F					"				
10		M. Jones	3	M					"				
11		N. Jones	3	F					"				
12		A. Jones	1	F					"				
13	323 314	Jno. Womble	44	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
14		M. Womble	43	F					"				
15		M. Womble	8	F					"				
16		E. Lowe	20	F		Laborer			"				
17	324 315	Jno. Phillips	45	M	B	Farmer		25	"				
18		M. Phillips	40	F	B				"				
19		A. Phillips	20	F	B	Laborer			"				
20		F. Phillips	12	M	B				"				
21		N. Phillips	11	M	B				"				
22		C. Phillips	8	M	B				"				
23		D. Phillips	6	M	B				"				
24		H. Phillips	3	F	B				"				
25		M. Phillips	9	F	B				"				
26		A. Phillips	1	F	B				"				
27		P. Hamlin	70	F	B	Midwife			"				
28	325 316	M. Spivey	67	M		Farmer	400	150	"				
29		A. Spivey	58	F					"				
30		J. Spivey	30	M		Laborer			"				
31		A. Spivey	24	F					"				
32		A. Spivey	20	F					"				
33		S. A. Pond	3	F					"				
34	326 317	L. Spivey	50	F		Weaver	180	50	"				
35		S. Spivey	18	F					"				
36		M. Spivey	30	F		Seamstress			"				
37		J. Mellons	33	F					"				
38		M. E. Grey	6	F					"				
39		S. Mellons	12	F					"				
40		R. Mellons	10	M					"				

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1450 460

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

46X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August 1860. Jno. N. Biggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
326	317	Ethelred Gray	22	M		Labrer	$	$	Southampton				
327	318	P. Love	58	F		Farmer	500	100	"				
		E. Love	32	M		Labrer			"				
		D. Love	63	F		Seamstress			"				
		E. Love	43	F		Labrer			"				
		L. Love	30	F		"			"				
		M. Warren	8	F	B				"				
328	319	S. Nelms	48	M		Farmer	1269	100	Isle of Wight Co. Va				
		E. Nelms	57	F					Southampton				
		M. Nelms	21	F		Seamstress			"				
		W. Brittle	8	M					"				
		R. Hargrove	40	F		"			"				
		M. Gray	60	F		Farmer			"				
329	320	B. H. Travis	49	M		"	1215	40	"				
		E. Travis	61	F					"				
		G. A. Travis	24	M		Labrer			"				
		R. Gay	10	F					"				
		S. Gay	8	F					"				
330	321	E. Vines	30	F	B	"		10	"				
331	322	Eliza Vines	49	F		Farmer	200	30	"				
		C. Wellons	16	F					"				
		B. Wellons	14	M					"				
332	323	Ro. J. Hawkins	29	M		"	300	60	Dinwiddie Co. Va				
		D. Hawkins	28	F					"				
		E. Hawkins	8	F					Southampton				
		B. A. R. Hawkins	3	F					"				
		S. Hawkins	3	M					"				
		B. Hawkins	1	M					"				
		B. Gray	66	F		Boarder			"				
333	324	S. Cornwell	43	M		Farmer	600	400	"				
		S. Cornwell	55	F					"				
		J. Doyle	38	M		Labrer			"				
334	325	J. W. Hargrett	34	M		Farmer	1000	75	"				
		S. Hargrett	30	F					"				
		A. Hargrett	5	F					"				
		J. Hargrett	4	M					"				
		M. Hargrett	2	F					"				
335	326	M. Washington	65	M			200	35	"				
		E. Washington	44	F					"				
		John Washington	17	M		Labrer			"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4194 870

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1	335	326 Margaret Washington	14	F			$	$	Southampton					2
2		S. Connell	25	M		Labor			"					3
3	336	327 E. Worrell	26	M		Miller		50	"			✓		4
4		M. Wood	25	F					"			✓		5
5		Ro. Wood	1	M					"					6
6	337	328 R. Stephenson	32	M		Farmer	2000	4350	"					7
7		M. Stephenson	21	F					"					8
8		R. G. Stephenson	1	M					"					9
9		R. Stephenson	73	F		Boarder		2200	"					10
10		S. Warren	10	M	B				"					11
11		S. Warren	8	M	B				"					12
12	338	329 N. E. Branch	47	M		Farmer	350	75	"			✓		13
13		E. Branch	29	F					"					14
14		A. Branch	18	F					"					15
15		E. Branch	14	F					"					16
16		W. Branch	6	M					"					17
17		S. Branch	8	F					"					18
18		N. Branch	3	M					"					19
19		E. Branch	1	M					"					20
20	339	330 C. Worten	70	F		Labor		25	"			✓		21
21		Z. Worten	21	M		"			"			✓		22
22	340	331 B. B. Travis	39	M		"		25	"					23
23		S. Travis	29	F					"			✓		24
24	341	332 A. Felts	39	M		"		100	"			✓		25
25		L. Felts	29	F					"			✓		26
26	342	333 W. Morris	33	M		"		20	"			✓		27
27		R. Morris	29	F					"					28
28		W. E. Morris	8	M					"					29
29		B. Morris	7	M					"					30
30		E. A. Morris	4	F					"					31
31		W. Morris	10/12	M					"					32
32		G. Morris	10/12	F					"			✓		33
33	343	334 C. Travis	24	M				75	"			✓		34
34		G. Travis	28	F					"					35
35	344	335 C. Drury	60	M		Farmer		75	"					36
36		S. Drury	58	F					"					37
37		J. T. Drury	19	M		Labor			"					38
38		J. A. Drury	9	M					"					39
39		R. Bulls	34	F		"			"			✓		40
40	345	336 Jno. A. Hanlin	23	M		"		25	"					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2350 7120

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** Thos N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
346	337	John A. Worten	21	M		Farmer		$ 50	Southampton			1	
		A. Worten	29	F					"			1	
		S. Morris	9	F					"				
		A. Morris	4	F					"				
		R. Worten	1	F					"				
347	338	J. M. Cowling	28	M		Laborer		25	"			1	
		B. Cowling	25	F					"				
		J. Cowling	3	M					"				
		J. Cowling	4/12	M					"				
		A. Doyle	60	F					"				
348	339	L. Jones	75	M				50	"				
		E. Pope	47	F		Seamstress			"				
		N. Barnes	18	F					"				
349	340	W. A. Felts	69	M		Farmer	100	50	"			1	
		W. Felts	55	F					"				
		J. Felts	19	M		Laborer			"				
		M. Booth	28	F		Seamstress			"				
350	341	A. Morris	32	M		Farmer	500	50	Dist of C. Va			1	
		E. Morris	35	F					Southampton				
		J. Morris	5	M					"				
		M. Morris	3	F					"				
		F. Kitchen	14	F					"				
351	342	C. Sines	31	M		"	800	75	"				
		P. Sines	26	F					"				
		J. W. Sines	7	M					"			1	
		C. Sines	6	F					"				
		C. Brittle	11	F					"				
		W. Brittle	8	M					"				
		P. White	24	M		Laborer			"			1	
352	343	G. T. Travis	42	M		"		75	"			1	
		M. Travis	40	F					"			1	
		S. Travis	18	F		Seamstress			"				
		M. Travis	16	F		"			"				
		A. Travis	11	F					"				
		L. Travis	8	F					"				
		M. Travis	3	F					"				
		S. Thorne	37	F		Weaver			"			1	
353	344	M. Scarbrough	25	M		Farmer		100	"				
		J. Scarbrough	19	F					"				
		M. E. Scarbrough	2	F					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1400 475

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. A. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Courtland, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	42	M		Farmer		$ 37	Southampton					1
2		[illegible]	40	F										2
3		[illegible]	20	M		Farming								3
4		[illegible]	18	F										4
5		[illegible]	16	F										5
6		[illegible]	8	F										6
7		[illegible]	4	M										7
8		[illegible]	2	M										8
9		[illegible]	27	M		Farmer	$ 30	60						9
10		[illegible]	65	F									Blind	10
11		[illegible]	24	M			300	60						11
12		[illegible]		M										12
13		[illegible]		F										13
14		[illegible]		M										14
15		[illegible]	30	M			600	50	Nottoway Co. Va.					15
16		[illegible]	30	F					Southampton					16
17		[illegible]		F										17
18		[illegible]		M										18
19		[illegible]	3	M										19
20		[illegible]	3	M										20
21		[illegible]	3	F										21
22		[illegible]	26	M	B	Laborer			"					22
23		[illegible]	35	M		Farmer	400	100						23
24		[illegible]	26	F										24
25		[illegible]	10	F					Wm. Haught Co. Va					25
26		[illegible]	4	F			00	50	Southampton					26
27		[illegible]	23	F					"					27
28		[illegible]	21	F					"					28
29		[illegible]	17	M					"					29
30		[illegible]	15	M	B	Farmer		25	"					30
31		[illegible]	12	F	B	At home			"					31
32		[illegible]	14	M	B				"					32
33		[illegible]	9	M	B				"					33
34		[illegible]	4	F	B				"					34
35		[illegible]	5	M	B				"					35
36		[illegible]	3	F	B				"					36
37		[illegible]	2	M	B				"					37
38		[illegible]	1	M	B				"					38
39		[illegible]	4	F	B	Farmer								39
40	352	[illegible]	24	M	B			10						40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2560 585

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Hampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	362	353	Geo Hamlin	40	M	W	Laborer		30	Hampton			
2			Elvira Hamlin	30	F	W	Keeps House						
3			Martha J Hamlin	12	F	W							
4			Christopher Hamlin	10	M	W							
5			Geo E Hamlin	8	M	W							
6			Benjamin Hamlin	3	M	W							
7	363	354	Wellen Hamlin	29	M	W	Laborer		10	Hampton			
8			Emily Hamlin	25	F	W							
9			Celia Hamlin	22	F	W	Laborer						
10			Rosa Hamlin	1	F	W							
11	364	355	John Coker	39	M	W	Farmer	700	50				
12			Sarah Coker	29	F	W	Keeps House						
13			Wm A Coker	5	M	W							
14			Wm Coker	2	M	W							
15	365	356	Wesley English	34	M	W	Farmer	1300	150				
16			Rhoda C English	31	F	W	Laborer						
17			Wm S English	29	M	W							
18			Virginia English	25	F	W							
19			Celia Hamlin	23	F	B	Laborer						
20			Thos Hamlin	1	M	B							
21	366	357	Henry Hamlin	44	M	B	Farmer		60				
22			Ruby Hamlin	42	F	B							
23			Saml Hamlin	18	M	B	Laborer						
24			Francis Hamlin	16	F	B							
25			Lucien Hamlin	13	M	B							
26			Fanning Hamlin	11	M	B							
27			Henrietta Hamlin	3	F	B							
28	367	358	Jno Lundaloe	66	M	W	Gentleman	200	10				
29			Polly Lundaloe	66	F	W							
30			Sally Lundaloe	23	F	W	Seamstress						
31	368	359	Jno G Lundaloe	23	M	W	Laborer		30				
32			Sally Lundaloe	20	F	W							
33			Joseph Lundaloe	3	M	W							
34			Polly Lundaloe	2	F	W							
35			Jno Lundaloe	10/12	M	W							
36	369	360	Benjamin Lundaloe	30	M	W	Laborer						
37			Emaline Lundaloe	30	F	W							
38			Walter Lundaloe	1	M	W							
39			Jas Lundaloe	4/12	M	W							
40	370	361	Benjamin Doyle	30	M	W			25				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

2100 390

40

SCHEDULE 1.- Free Inhabitants in East Hollowing River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** J. M. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Courtland, Virginia

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Caroline Royal	30	F					Southampton			1	
2		Mary Keeler	4	F					"				
3		Edmund Royal	2	M					"				
4		Rebecca Cowling	6	F					"				
5		Polly Hawks	28	F		Laborer			"			1	
6		Rebecca Hawks	3	F					"				
7	361	Edmd Vick	35	M		Farmer	3400	16200	"				
8		Col. Vick	22	M		Day Laborer			"				
9		Saml Vick	19	M					"			1	
10		Martha Comerce	25	F		House Keeper			"				
11		Frank Dancy	22	M		Carpenter			"				
12	362	Lewis Keeler	35	M	B	Day Laborer		30	"			1	
13		Julia Keeler	23	F	B	"			"				
14		George Hicks	4	M	B	"			"				
15		Lewis Hicks	1	M	B				"				
16	363	Lewis Stephenson	35	M		Farmer	3400	6600	"				
17		Frances Stephenson	44	F					"				
18		Caroline Stephenson	20	F					"				
19		Charles Stephenson	18	M					"				
20		Emma Stephenson	12	F					"			1	
21		Alcalon Stephenson	9	F					"			1	
22		Percy Stephenson	30	F	B	Day Laborer			"				
23	364	Thos Stephenson	20	M				100	"				
24		Wm Stephenson	31	M					"				
25		Emily Stephenson	13	F					"			1	
26		Ira Stephenson	26	M		Blacksmith			"			1	
27	365	Mariet Keeler	31	F					"				
28		Stephen Keeler	3	M					"				
29		Margaret Spivey	56	F		Domestic			"				
30		Priscilla Spivey	9	F					"				
31		Edwin Drake	28	M		Laborer			"			1	
32		Charlotte Drake	19	F					"				
33	366	Caroline Turner	22	F	B	Laborer		10	"			1	
34		Ira Turner	3	M	B				"				
35	367	Lewis Royal	25	M		Laborer		5	"			1	
36		Caroline Royal	22	F					"			1	
37		Mary Royal	1	F					"				
38	368	Emma Nichols	39	F	B	Laborer		50	"			1	
39		Edgar Nichols	1	M	B				"				
40													

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

5,800 20,985

5,71 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Dist. Hampton Roads **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** August **1860.** Thos N Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Franklin Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	379	390	Mary Hollings	33	F		Farming		60	Virginia			1	
2			Sarah Hollings	12	F					"		1		
3			Margaret Hollings	10	F					"		1		
4			Sarah Hollings	8	F							1		
5			John Hollings	3	M									
6			Wm Hollings	3	M									
7	380	391	Richard Hicks	40	M	B	Farmer		50				1	
8			Susan Hicks	15	F	B								
9			Howard Hicks	4	M	B								
10	381	392	Wm H Gold	29	M		Overseer		00	30			1	
11	382	393	Mary Boyce	50	F		Farmer		900	45			1	
12			Felix Boyce	55	M								1	
13			Wm Boyce	20	M		Laborer							
14			Susannah Shippen	91	F								1	
15	383	394	Wm Pond	64	M		Farmer		500	300			1	
16			Lucy Pond	43	F								1	
17			Wm G Pond	13	M							1		
18			R R Pond	10	M							1		
19			Isabel Pond	9	F							1		
20			Richard Pond	5	M									
21	384	395	Jesse Hollings	30	M		Farmer		600	6300			1	
22			Mary Hollings	31	F									
23			Richd Hollings	5	M									
24			Susan Hollings	3	F									
25			Willy Hollings	3	M									
26			Evans Hollings	1	M									
27	385	396	Joseph Slade	49	M		Carpenter		400	50				
28			Mary Slade	33	F								1	
29			Emma Slade	13	F							1		
30			Ivy Slade	10	M							1		
31			R Pulaski Slade	8	M							1		
32			Jacob Slade	6	M									
33			Mary A. Slade	3	F									
34			Lula Slade	1	F									
35			Nancy Pond	54	F		Domestic						1	
36			Harriet Turner	44	M		Farmer			35				
37			Mary Turner	43	F									
38			Nancy McKenzie	1	F									
39	386	397	Rich Williams	53	M		Farmer		200	4290				
40			Winny Williams	50	F									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

4405 11.270

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Courtland Northampton in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August 1860. J. N. Briggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Martha Williams	38	F		Servant			Southampton Co				
2		Mary E. Stephenson	20	F		Seamstress			"				
3		Cyrus Hamlin	45	M	B	"		5	"				
4		Mary Hamlin	2	F	B	"							
5		Elizabeth Hamlin	10	F	B								
6	2	Martha Hollings	55	F		Farmer	2400	5300					
7		Elizabeth Gardner	45	F		Servant							
8		Charlotte	12	F	B	Servant							
9		Ellen Gardner	20	F	B	"							
10		Betty Clarkson	21	F	B								
11	3	Osborn Scott	21	M	B	Servant							
12		Eliza Scott	20	F	B								
13		Daniel Scott	3	M	B								
14		Victoria Scott	1	F	B								
15	4	Patrick Ryan	30	M		Farmer							
16		Rebecca Ryan	33	F									
17		Linda Ryan	6	F									
18		Ely Ryan	3	M									
19	5	Rebecca Briggs	53	F		Farmer	600	1260					
20		Sam'l Briggs	32	M		Farmer							
21		Eliz Briggs	26	F		Teacher							
22		Elijah Briggs	14	M	M								
23	6	Lewis Hargrove	42	M		Farmer			Prince Edward Co				
24		Mary Hargrove	17	F		Seamstress			"				
25		Sarah Hargrove	15	M									
26		Jno Hargrove	12	M									
27		Rebecca Haggan	9	F									
28		Geo. David	4	M		Day Laborer			Williamsburg Va				
29		Wm R Haggan	2	M					Southampton				
30		Eliza Rice	23	F	B	Housekeeper			Va				
31	7	R. H. Blythe	42	M		Stamp Maker	600	130	"				
32		Evelina R Blythe	34	F					Dinwiddie Va				
33		Richd L Blythe	6	M					Southampton				
34		Wm L Blythe	4	M					"				
35		Lucy Blythe	75	F									
36		Richd N. Barrett	17	M		Apprentice Stamp Maker							
37	8	George Dunphy	34	M		Stamp Maker			Petersburg Va				
38		Martha Dunphy	23	F					Southampton				
39		Wm Dunphy	1	M					"				
40	9	Martha Mahone	30	F									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

4100 6915

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	335	336	Mary Mann	35	F	Seamstress			Southampton				
2			Lucius "	14	M						1		
3			Emily "	12	F						1		
4	376	381	William H. Tarden	27	M	Farmer		300	Norfolk Va				
5			Rebecca "	27	F				Southampton				
6			Virginia "	3	F								
7			Minnie "	12	F								
8			Edmund & James	23	M	Boarder		2,600					
9			Joseph Francis	23	M	Barkeeper							
10			Levy Boon	27	M	Hireling					1		
11			Agnes Higgins	28	F	Waiter Servant					1		
12	387	388	Joseph Joyner	51	M	Farmer	350	100			1		
13			Martha "	50	F	Wife					1		
14			Eliza "	14	F						1		
15			Virginia "	12	F						1		
16			Josiah "	29	M	Farm Laborer						1	Deaf & Dumb
17			Sinclair "	21	M					1		1	
18			Littleton Whitehead	14	M	B							
19	388	389	Gordon Hilliard	38	M	Farmer	350	75					
20			Cherry "	36	F	Domestic							
21			Robert Bryant	14	M	-							
22	389	390	Nancy Lemon	50	F	M Laborer	200	50			1		
23			Mary "	21	F	M					1		
24			Antonette "	19	F	M							
25	400	391	Octavia "	25	F	M		10			1		
26			Nicholas "	8	M	M							
27			John "	7	M	M							
28			Susan "	1	F	M							
29	401	392	Unascertained			1							
30	402	393	Henry Snipes	40	M	Laborer		20			1		
31			Virginia "	26	F						1		
32			Robert "	3	M								
33			Eunice "	2	F								
34			Roberta Cobb	12	F								
35	403	394	Clara Whitehead	41	F	B Laborer		20			1		
36			Mariella "	13	F	B							
37			Henry "	22	M	M					1		
38			Jabez "	10	M	B							
39			Clara "	3	F	B							
40			Elizabeth "	1	F	M							

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

800 3375

394

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Side Notoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **1860.** Thomas H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	404	394	Susan Joyner	49	F		Laborer		50	Southampton			1
2			Mary "	18	F							1	
3			Henrietta "	16	F							1	
4			Thomas "	11	M							1	
5	405	395	John Mangum	35	M		Mail Driver		15				
6			Hannah Fletcher	34	F								
7			Martha "	8	F								
8	406	396	Caly Joyner	43	F	Mt	Mother Woman						
9			Margaret "	18	F	M							
10			Georgania "	16	F	M	Nurse						
11			Albertson "	14	M	M							
12			James "	6	M	M							
13			Susan "	4	F	M							
14			Catherine "	2	F	M							
15			William "	13	M	M	Laborer						
16	407	397	H. Hobbs	30	M		Farmer		50	"		1	
17			M. Hobbs	41	F					"			
18			B. Cobb	10	M					"	1		
19			E. Cobb	18	F		Seamstress			"			
20			H. Hobbs	8	F					"	1		
21			J. Hobbs	5	F					"			
22			C. Hobbs	2	F					"			
23	408	398	M. Scott	48	F	B	Laborer		10	"		1	
24			C. Scott	22	F	B				"		1	
25	409	398	Unconfined							"			
26	410	399	W. R. Parker	28	M		Physician	1200	300	Southampton			
27			C. Parker	20	F					Southampton Co. N.C.			
28			W. H. Parker	3	M					Southampton			
29			E. M. Parker	2	M					"			
30			J. Early	18	M		Laborer		150	"			
31	411	400	A. Yates	37	F		Merchant			"			
32			S. Yates	13	F					"			
33			J. Yates	11	M					"			
34			Ly. N. Yates	7	M					"			
35			W. S. Yates	5	M					"			
36			S. E. Wiggins	5	M	M				"			
37	412	401	L. R. Edwards	39	M		Clerk Circuit & Cty Court	4150	6351	Brunswick Co. Va			
38			M. B. Rochelle	69	F					Southampton			
39			M. R. Tyler	40	F					"			
40			S. R. Tyler	21	M		Law Student			"			

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5350 7126

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	413	401	Martha Tyler	14	F				Southampton		1			1
2			L. Tyler	16	F				"		1			2
3			B. Parker	20	M	B	Farmer		"					3
4			A. Ellis	30	M	B	"		"			1		4
5	413	402	J. Bradshaw	30	M		Farmer		"			1		5
6			M. Bradshaw	30	F				"					6
7			R. Bradshaw	10	M				"		1			7
8			B. Bradshaw	7	M				"		1			8
9			M. Bradshaw	5	F				"					9
10			C. Bradshaw	3	F				"					10
11			J. Bradshaw	1	M				"					11
12	414	403	R. Halcomb	56	M		Farmer	525	100	"		1		12
13			A. Halcomb	34	F					"				13
14			J. Halcomb	19	M		Laborer			"				14
15			H. Halcomb	16	F					"				15
16			N. Halcomb	7	M					"				16
17			J. Halcomb	6	M					"				17
18			M. Halcomb	1	F					"				18
19	415	404	Unoccupied											19
20	416	405	W. Whitehead	42	M		Farmer	1930	50	"		1		20
21			N. Whitehead	30	F					"				21
22			M. Whitehead	15	F					"	1			22
23			S. Whitehead	12	F					"	1			23
24			M. Whitehead	10	F					"	1			24
25			W. Whitehead	8	F					"	1			25
26			W. Whitehead	5	M					"				26
27			S. Whitehead	1	F					"				27
28			H. Joyner	16	M		Laborer			"				28
29	417	416	W. S. Bradshaw	25	M		Overseer	200		"		1		29
30			J. Bradshaw	23	F					"				30
31			M. Bradshaw	1	F					"				31
32			L. Bradshaw	12	F	B				"				32
33	418	407	M. Gray	32	M		Farmer		1500	"				33
34			M. Gray	26	F					"				34
35			W. J. Gray	4	M					"				35
36			M. C. Gray	1	F					"				36
37			P. Gray	42	F		Housekeeper			"				37
38	419	408	M. Baskett	30	F		Laborer			"		1		38
39			O. Baskett	25	M					"			Pauper	39
40			G. Baskett	14	F					"				40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 3 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

2655 — 1650

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53

53

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Pamunkey River **in the County of** South Amptn **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **1860.** Thos H Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
420	409	Wm B Edwards	48	M	W	Farmer		100	South Amptn Va			1	
"	"	Sally Edwards	37	F	W	Keeps House			"			1	
"	"	Sally Edwards	23	F	W	Farmers Daughter			"				
"	"	Jesse Edwards	19	M	W	Laborer			"				
"	"	Sarah Edwards	17	F	W	"			"				
"	"	Benj. Edwards	11	M	W	"			"				
"	"	Peyton Edwards	7	M	W				"				
"	"	Jemima Edwards	5	F	W				"				
"	"	Jared Edwards	1/2	M	W				"				
421	410	William Beale	57	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	"				
"	"	Rebecca Beale	25	F	W	Keeps House			"				
"	"	Selina Beale	3	F	W				"				
"	"	Lucy C Beale	1	F	W				"				
"	"	William Joyner	21	M	W	Laborer			"				
422	411	Samuel Parker	40	M	W	Farmer		15	"			1	
"	"	Virginia Parker	25	F	W	Keeps House			"			1	
423	412	Ira Mabry	26	M	W	Farmer		50	"			1	
"	"	Francis Mabry	25	F	W	Keeps House			"			1	
"	"	Silas Sikes	35	M	W	Farmer			"			1	
"	"	Amanda Sikes	30	F	W	Keeps House			"			1	
"	"	Emily Sikes	8	F	W				"				
"	"	Eliza Sikes	1	F	W				"				
424	413	Will Whitehead	25	M	W	Farmer	500	75	"				
"	"	Martha Whitehead	25	F	W	Keeps House			"				
"	"	Virginia Whitehead	5	F	W				"				
"	"	Chas Whitehead	2	M	W				"				
"	"	Jane Hare	20	F	W	Laborer			"				
"	"	Will Burbank	25	M	W	"			"				
425	414	James Bell	35	M	W	Farmer		25	"			1	
"	"	Mary Bell	21	F	W	Keeps House			"				
"	"	Martha Bell	2	F	W				"				
"	"	John H Bell	1	M	W				"				
426	415	John Scarbrough	50	M	W	Farmer	300	50	"			1	
"	"	Nancy Scarbrough	46	F	W	Keeps House			"			1	
"	"	Martha Scarbrough	14	F	W				"				
"	"	Mary Scarbrough	12	F	W				"				
"	"	John Scarbrough	11	M	W				"				
"	"	Ruby Scarbrough	7	F	W				"				
"	"	Francis Scarbrough	5	F	W				"				
"	"	Silas Scarbrough	2	M	W				"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2600 315

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **1860.** Wm A Bagley **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jonesville Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	427	416	Henry Whitehead	46	M		Farmer	600	50	Southampton Va				1
2	"	"	Polly Whitehead	39	F		Wife			"				2
3	"	"	Margaret Whitehead	16	F					"				3
4	"	"	Mary Whitehead	14	F					"				4
5			Lucian Whitehead	12	M					"				5
6			James Whitehead	11	M					"				6
7			Elizabeth Whitehead	9	F					"				7
8			Joe Whitehead	6	M					"				8
9			Jeremiah Whitehead	4	M					"				9
10			Edward Whitehead	1/2	M					"				10
11			Elizabeth Whitehead	71	F			300	80					11
12	428	417	Elijah Williams	49	M		Farmer	600	300	"				12
13	"	"	Sarah J Williams	43	F					"				13
14	"	"	James Williams	24	M					"				14
15	"	"	Virginia Whitney	30	F		Domestic			"				15
16	429	418	Eliza Turner	34	F	M	Laborer			"				16
17			Mary Turner	10	F	M				"				17
18			Mary Turner	5	F	M				"				18
19			Stephen Turner	4	M	M				"				19
20			Jno Turner Twins	6	M	M				"				20
21			Billy Turner	4	M	M				"				21
22			Dani Turner	2	M	M				"				22
23			Sarah Turner	4/12	F	M				"				23
24	430	419	Elizabeth Williams	76	F		Farmer	1350	140	"				24
25	"	"	Evelyn Williams	45	M				130	"				25
26	"	"	Catharine Williams	38	F				650	"				26
27	431	420	Willis Davis	43	M		Farmer	570	2440	"				27
28	"	"	Louisa Davis	45	F		Wife			"				28
29	"	"	Edward J Davis	14	M					"				29
30	"	"	Caroline Davis	11	F					"				30
31	"	"	Wm H Davis	8	M					"				31
32			Geo B Davis	6	M					"				32
33			L J Davis	5	F					"				33
34			L E Davis	4	F					"				34
35			M A Davis	2	F					"				35
36	432	421	Eli Davis	55	M		Farmer	400	200	"				36
37			Emmd Davis	53	F		Wife			"				37
38			Nicholas Davis	21	M		Laborer			"				38
39			Mary A Davis	17	F					"				39
40			Sarah Davis	14	F					"				40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4340 6890

40 - X

Page No. 55

55

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East Side Hathaway House **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newsoms Depot

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	421	Thomas Ellis	12	M					Southampton Va				
2		Elizabeth Ellis	38	F		Keeping House			"				
3	422	Copeland Scott	30	M	B	Laborer		5	"			1	
4		Royal Scott	27	M	B	"			"			1	
5		Frances Scott	13	F	B				"				
6		Samuel Scott	6	M	B				"				
7		Jno Scott	13	M	B				"				
8	423	Joseph Gomer	45	M	W	Farmer		75	"				
9		Sally Gardner	51	F	W	Keeping House	450		"				
10		Susan Gardner	30	F	W	Seamstress			"				
11		Celey Gomer	22	F	W	Laborer			"				
12		Chas Gomer	16	M	W	"			"				
13		Victoria Gomer	13	F	W				"			1	
14	424	S. B. Hills	39	M	W	Farmer	5000	3000	"				
15		Sally Hills	39	F	W	Keeping House			"				
16		A. H. Hills	7	M	W				"				
17		M. A. Hills	7	F	W				"				
18		Caroline Hills	5	F	W				"				
19		J. B. Hills	3	M	W				"				
20		Chas C. Hills	9/12	M	W				"				
21		A. M. Atkins	21	M	W	Medical Student			"				
22	425	Geo Bryant	35	M	W	Farmer	300	50	"				
23		Martha Bryant	28	F	W	Keeping House			"				
24		Jno T. Bryant	7	M	W				"				
25		Rebecca Bryant	7	F	W				"				
26		Geo Bryant	5	M	W				"				
27		Alfred Bryant	9/12	M	W				"				
28	426	Wilson Wellons	74	M	W	Farmer	450	100	"			1	
29		[illegible]	34	M	W	Laborer			"			1	
30		Mary Wellons	38	F	W	Keeping House			"			1	
31		D. A. Wellons	3	F	W				"			1	
32		Caroline Scott	42	F	B				"				
33		Laura Scott	9	F	B				"				
34		Caroline Scott	4	F	B				"				
35		Mariah Scott	4	F	B				"				
36	427	William Ketchum	55	M	W	Laborer		40	"			1	
37		Mason Ketchum	50	F	W	Keeping House		"	"			1	
38		Oscar Ketchum	26	M	W	Laborer		50	"			1	
39		Henry Ketchum	20	M	W	"			"			1	
40		Lizzy Ketchum	45	F	W	Keeping House			"			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

9400 30,320

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Tallahoy River **in the County of** South Hampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Sept **1860.** N. D. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
437	428	Unoccupied												1
440	428	Bolin Jr	22	m	W	Laborer		20	South Hampton			1		2
		Harriett Do	23	F	W	Keeps House			"			1		3
		Belle Do	3	F	W				"					4
		Jno Do	11/12	M	W				"					5
441	429	Joshua Charles	55	M		Farmer	663	3600	"					6
		Mary Charles	50	F		Keeps House			"					7
		Jno Charles	21	M		Laborer			"					8
		Jones Charles	15	M					"			1		9
		Chas Charles	17	M		Laborer			"					10
		Jos H Charles	12	M		"			"					11
		Martha Charles	10	F					"			1		12
		Wm Charles	5	M					"					13
		Hannah Charles	7	F					"			1		14
442	430	Dalton Scott	22	M		Farmer		100	"					15
		Dulcina Scott	71	F		Laborer			"					16
		Ebn Scott	55	M		"			"					17
		Elizabeth Scott	30	F		"			"					18
		Rebecca Scott	24	F		"			"					19
		Geo Scott	18	M		"			"					20
		Chas Scott	21	M		"			"					21
		Jno Scott	12	M		"			"					22
443	431	Madison J Davis	35	M		Physician & Farmer	4500	6400	"					23
		Eliza Davis	33	F		Keeps House			"					24
		Edgar C Davis	2	M					"					25
444	432	Burrell Joyner	32	M		Farmer		210	"			1		26
		Mary Joyner	46	F		Keeps House			"			1		27
		Cornelia Joyner	11	F					"					28
		Luther Joyner	5	M					"					29
		Adelaide Joyner	3	F					"					30
		Sarah Joyner	2	F					"					31
		Jno Joyner	6/12	M					"					32
445	433	David Ketchum	34	M		Overseer			"					33
		Martha Ketchum	33	F					"					34
		Virginia Ketchum	14	F					"					35
		Wm Ketchum	11	M					"					36
		James Ketchum	9	M					"					37
		C D Ketchum	3	M					"					38
446	434	Hannah Branch	35	M		Farmer	350	475	"			1		39
		Caty Branch	30	F		Keeps House			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

5513 10815

46

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thomas A. Briggs, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	446	434	Eunice Branch	2	F				Southampton Co				
2	447	435	William E. Kitchen	34	M		Farmer	700	100	"			
3			Susan Kitchen	40	F					"	1		
4			George Kitchen	10	M					"			
5			Sarah Kitchen	8	F					"			
6			Margaret Kitchen	6	F					"			
7			James Kitchen	4	M					"			
8			Samuel Kitchen	3	M					"			
9			Susan Kitchen	2	F					"			
10			Willy Kitchen	1	M					"			
11			Israel Jor	18	M	B	Laborer			"			
12	448	436	Thos Simmons	63	M		Farmer		2500	"			
13			M. A. Simmons	47	F		"			"			
14			B. Simmons	16	M		Laborer			"			
15			John Simmons	13	M		"			"			
16			N Simmons	17	F		Seamstress			"			
17			Alonzo Simmons	12	M					"			
18			M. Simmons	11	F					"			
19			C. Simmons	6	M					"			
20			A. Simmons	3	F					"			
21			A. J. Simmons	38	M		Carpenter	250		"			
22	449	437	E. A Williams	42	M		Farmer	1000	925	"			
23			M. A. Williams	38	F					"			
24			L. E. Williams	16	F					"			
25			J. J Williams	14	M					"			
26			E. J. Williams	13	F					"			
27			E. M. Williams	11	M					"			
28			L. J Williams	9	M					"			
29			M. C. Williams	7	F					"			
30			M. A. Williams	5	F					"			
31			C. Williams	3	M					"			
32	450	438	W. Langford	30	M		Farmer	600	100	"		1	
33	"	"	M. Langford	24	F					"			
34			A. Langford	4	M					"			
35			J. T. Langford	1	M					"			
36			Joseph Blythe	13	M					"			
37			Polly Langford	27	F		Seamstress			"			
38	451	439	E. Charles	26	M		School Teacher		300	"			
39			M. H Charles	26	F					"			
40			Ada Charles	6/12	F					"			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2350 3925

IX

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thomas N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	432	440	William Brantley	43	M		Farmer	200	40	Southampton			1	
2			Mary Brantley	30	F					"			1	
3	433	441	J. Cerry	37	M		Farmer		75	"			1	
4			Winny Cerry	~~37~~	F		" Seamstress			"			1	
5			S. Cerry	26	F		"			"			1	
6			J. Cerry	24	M		"			"			1	
7			S. Cerry	22	M		"			"			1	
8	434	442	G. J. Camp	24	M		Overseer		75	"				
9			H. W. Camp	26	F					"				
10			A. Jor	13	F	B								
11	435	443	A. Jor	23	M	B	Laborer		10					
12	"	"	Rosa Jor	19	F	B	"							
13			B. Jor	9/12	M	B	"							
14	436	444	A. Jor	30	F	B	"						1	
15			A Jor	40	F	B	"						1	
16			G. Jor	38	F	B	"						1	
17			J. Jor	20	M	B	"						1	
18			A. Jor	60	M	B	"						1	Blind
19			G. Jor	10	M	B	"							
20			H. Jor	2	M	B	"							
21			N. Jor	18	F	B	"							
22	437	445	William Langford	35	M		Laborer	~~75~~	75	"			1	
23			Evalon Langford	32	F		"			"			1	
24			Jane Langford	10	F					"		1		
25			Zachariah Langford	8	M							1		
26			Margaret Langford	7	F									
27			Mc Langford	6	F									
28			Mary Langford	6	F									
29			Wiley Langford	3/12	M									
30			Virginia Scott	13	F									
31	438	446	N. R. Blow	44	M		Farmer		200	"				
32			E. G. Blow	38	F		"			"				
33			Jane Blow	12	F					"				
34			H. Blow	7	F					"				
35			J. Blow	5	M					"				
36			A. Blow	1	M					"				
37	439	447	Winny Buck	60	F		Laborer		30	"			1	
38			Julia Buck	28	F	B	"			"			1	
39			Mc Buck	4	F	B	"							
40			Edna Buck	2	F	B				"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, 1

No. white females, 10 No. colored emales, 10 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

200 405

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 X

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.- Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. H. Bowers **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	460	448 Mc. Bucks	32	M	B	Laborer		4	Southampton			1	
2		T. Bucks	1	F	B				"				
3		E. Bucks	5	F	B				"				
4	461	449 G. Riches	53	M	B	Farmer		50	"			1	
5		Rebecca Riches	53	F	B	Domestic			"				
6		W. Scott	5	M	B				"				
7	462	450 E. Riches	30	M	B	Laborer	25		"			1	
8		E. Riches	32	F	B	"			"			1	
9		L. Riches	40	F	B	"			"				
10		Mc. Riches	32	F	B	"			"				
11		Mc. Riches	15	F	B	"			"				
12		Mc Riches	17	F	B	"			"				
13		J. Riches	4	M	B	"			"				
14		S. Riches	9	F	B	"			"				
15	463	451 E. Riches	40	F	B	Laborer			"			1	
16		G. Riches	22	M	B	"			"			1	
17		N. Riches	18	F	B	"			"			1	
18	464	452 Julia Chappel	40	F	B	"		40	"				
19	"	Mc. Chappel	13	F	B	"			"				
20	"	N. Chappel	12	F	B	"			"				
21	"	E. Chappel	8	F	B	"			"				
22	"	L. Chappel	3	F	B	"			"				
23	"	E. Chappel	6/12	F	B	"			"				
24	465	453 W. Bailey	30	M	B	"		20	"			1	
25		N. Riches	29	F	B	"			"			1	
26		E. Riches	9	M	B	"			"				
27		W. Riches	5	M	B	"			"				
28		E. Riches	4	M	B				"				
29		M. Riches	1	F	B				"				
30	466	454 Mc. Riches	43	F	B			30	"				
31		H. Riches	23	F	B				"				
32	"	E. Riches	5	M	B				"				
33		L. Riches	5	F	B				"				
34		Josephine Riches	1	F	B				"				
35	467	455 C. L. Williams	40	M		Farmer	1336	1040	"				
36		Jane Beale	46	F				800	"				
37	468	456 John Forbes	32	M		Farmer	[illegible]	1500	"			1	
38	469	457 Reuben Holloway	45	M	B	Laborer		25	"				
39		L. Holloway	36	F	B	"			"			1	
40		A. Holloway	17	M	B	"			"				

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 23 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1561 3509

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Hotaway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
469	457	J. Holloway	16	M	B	Laborer			Southampton				
		J. Holloway	11	M	B	"			"				
		G. Holloway	12	F	B				"				
		Mc Holloway	11	M	B				"				
		G. Holloway	9	M	B								
		B. Holloway	6	F	B								
		B. Holloway	2	M	B								
470	458	Bob White	60	M	B								
		Ma White	43	F	B								
		Wm White	18	M	B								
		A. White	13	M	B								
		J. White	11	M	B								
		L. White	15	F	B								
471	459	J. A. Gillet	51	M		Farmer	4500	1500					
		A. C. Gillet	44	F					"				
		J. C. Gillet	11	M									
		G B. Gillet	7	M									
		W. J. Gillet	3	M									
		Mc. H Gillet	1	M									
472	460	Jo Scott	28	M	B	Laborer		25	"			1	
		M. Scott	36	F	M	"			"			1	
		H. Scott	10	M	M								
		V. Scott	4	F	M								
		A. Scott	1	M	M								
		Anna Scott	3	F	B								
473	461	C. Spivy	44	M		Farmer	2400	200	"				
		C. Spivy	33	F		"							
		Sam'l W. Spivy	24	M		Laborer							
		J. Spivy	22	M		"							
		R. H. Spivy	18	M		"							
		A. D. Spivy	15	F									
		P. Spivy	12	M									
		W. Spivy	10	M									
		Jack Doyl	44	M		Farmer	1500	250	"				
		Mc. Doyl	66	F		"			"				
		Mc Edwards	30	F		Seamstress			"				
		Newit Edwards	19	M		Laborer			"				
474	462	Al. Stephenson	28	M		Farmer	1500	3450	"				
		A Stephenson	29	F		"			Southampton Va				
		M. L. Stephenson	1	F					Southampton Va				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9500 4925

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	434	462	Annariah Riphinson	1	F		$	$	Southampton					1
2	475	463	Jas B. Urquhart	28	M		Lawyer & Farmer	38.512	37.000	"				2
3	476	464	F. E. Urquhart	28	F		Farmer		27.000	Berlin Co. N. C.				3
4			W. H. Urquhart	3	M					Southampton				4
5	477	465	L. R. Urquhart	40	F				30.000	Berlin Co. N. C.				5
6			F. Urquhart	15	F					Southampton		1		6
7	7		M. A. Urquhart	12	F					"		1		7
8	8	478	466	B. Diggs	30	M	B	Labrer			"			8
9	9	479	467	J. B. Vick	47	M		Farmer	2800	10.350	"			9
10	10			J. B. Vick	29	F					"			10
11	11			W. Vick	9	M					"		1	11
12	12			E. Vick	7	F					"		1	12
13	13			E. Vick	5	M					"	1		13
14	14			M. Vick	2	M					"			14
15	15			A. S. Cornwell	24	M		Merchants Clerk			"			15
16	16			M. Ifinally	30	M	M	Labrer			"		1	16
17	17	480	468	S. Kello	54	M		Farmer	2800	500	"			17
18	18			M. Kello	51	F					"			18
19	19			A. Kello	31	M					"			19
20	20			J. Kello	23	M		Labrer			"			20
21	21			M. Kello	17	F					"			21
22	22			E. Kello	10	M					"		1	22
23	23			G. Turner	13	F	B				"			23
24	24			Rs. Ricks	11	M	B				"			24
25	25			W. Kello	25	M		Labrer			"		1	25
26	26	481	469	R. Kello	25	M		Coach Maker		30	"			26
27	27			J. Crumpler	28	M		"			Isle of Wight Co, Va			27
28	28	482	470	J. Hundley	34	M		Farmer	1000	6150	Southampton, Va			28
29	29			Y. Hundley	38	F					"			29
30	30			R. A. Vick	48	F			1200	3500	"			30
31	31			G. W. Vick	29	M		Sheriff		4000	"	1		31
32	32			M. V. Vick	18	F					"	1		32
33	33			E. E. Davis	24	F				2800	"			33
34	34			S. W. Davis	2	F					"			34
35	35	483	471	W. I. Cobb	35	M		Farmer	1500	1325	"			35
36	36			A. E. Cobb	33	F					"			36
37	37			W. I. Cobb	2	M					"			37
38	38			Child unnamed	4/12	M					"			38
39	39			C. Vines	24	F	B	Labrer			"		1	39
40	40			L. Vines	13	F	B				"			40
									47.800	42.675				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** Thos N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	483	471 P. Vines	8	M			#	#	Southampton Co Va					1
2		P. Vines	9	F					"					2
3	484	472 I. Cobb, Agt for B. Cobb	37	M		Farmer	3000		"					3
4		I. Cobb in his own right				"	40	8300	"					4
5		M. A. Cobb		M					Surry Co, Va					5
6		E. Cobb	57	F				4800	Southampton					6
7		I. Cobb	41	F				3600	"					7
8		F. Cobb	1	F.					"					8
9		J. M. Robson	19	M				6350	Surry Co, Va					9
10		A. B. Cobb	21	F		Student			Southampton					10
11		W. W. Cobb	18	M		"			"		1			11
12	485	473 W. A. Nicholson	56	M		Farmer	5000	13900	Surry Co, Va					12
13		F. M. Nicholson	54	F					Southampton					13
14		C. W. Nicholson	24	M		Physician			"					14
15		C. Nicholson	22	F					"					15
16		Cy. W. Nicholson	20	M					"					16
17	486	474 B. McNeal	30	M	B	Carpenter		30	"			1		17
18	487	475 N. McNeal	29	F	B	Laborer		30	"					18
19		J. McNeal	8	M	M				"					19
20		M. McNeal	6	F	M				"					20
21		B. McNeal	5	M	M				"					21
22		J. McNeal	4	M	M				"					22
23		E. McNeal	1	F	M				"					23
24	488	476 J. Little	66	M		Farmer	11762	52800	Surry Co, Va					24
25		J. Little	26	M					Southampton					25
26		E. Little	20	M					"					26
27	489	477 J. E. Sebrell	27	M		"	3000	3700	"					27
28		A. M. Sebrell	25	F					"					28
29		W. J. Sebrell	4	M					"					29
30		J. E. Sebrell	8/12	M					"					30
31		W. A. Sebrell	14	M			4000	2000	"			1		31
32		J. A. Sebrell	12	M			3000	3000	"			1		32
33		B. W. Sebrell	10	M			4000	3000	"			1		33
34		G. W. Sebrell	25	M		Merchants Clerk	2000	2500	"					34
35		E. Bishop	29	F		Boarder		600	"					35
36		W. M. Bishop	8	F					"					36
37		Jno. Hamlin	20	M	B	Labor			"					37
38		E. Hamlin	21	M	B	"			Surry Co, Va					38
39		S. Whitfield	25	F	B	"			Southampton					39
40		W. Whitfield		M	B				"					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					35,802	104810	No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** Tho. A. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	489	477	Smith Family	16	M	B	✓ Laborer	$	$	Southampton				
2	490	477	Unoccupied										
3	491	478	J. A. Sebrell	57	M		✓ Farmer	2300	800				
4			M. Sebrell	39	F					Halifax Co. N.C.			
5			A. A. Sebrell	15	M				1700	Southampton		1	
6			M. Sebrell	12	M				1700	"		1	
7			W. P. Sebrell	9	M					"		1	
8			E. A. Sebrell	6	F					"			
9			M. Sebrell	4	F					"			
10			E. A. Sebrell	4/12	F					"			
11	492	478	Unoccupied										
12	493	479	J. A. Williams	39	M		✓ Farmer	1737	100	"			
13			M. E. Williams	35	F					"			
14			J. A. Williams	12	M					"			
15			W. J. Williams	11	M					"			
16			L. A. R. Williams	8	F					"		1	
17			J. J. Williams	6	M					"			
18			A. M. A. Williams	1	F					"			
19			S. Ferguson	30	F	B				"			
20	494	480	A. W. James	27	M		✓ "			"			
21			S. L. James	30	F			1235	2500	"			
22			S. J. James	8	M					"			
23			G. W. James	4	M					"			
24			S. M. James	3	F					"			
25			E. Drake	38	M		✓ Laborer			"			
26			J. Drake	24	M		✓ "			"			
27			R. Drake	20	F					"			
28			J. J. Drake	78	F					"			
29	495	481	W. Urquhart	30	M		✓ Farmer	12000	40000	"			
30			A. E. Urquhart	35	F					Greenville Co. Va			
31			M. L. Urquhart	1	F					Southampton			
32			R. Ridley	15	M					"		1	
33			M. J. Ridley	13	F					"		1	
34			A. B. Ridley	11	M					"		1	
35			S. A. Ridley	9	F					"		1	
36			L. W. Whitley	20	M		✓ Overseer			"			
37			E. Brown	22	M	B	✓ Laborer			"			1
38	496	482	J. J. Pitt[illegible]	46	M		✓ Physician & Farmer						
39			C. A. Pitt[illegible]	42	F					Albemarle Co. Va			
40			E. B. Pitt[illegible]	21	F					Southampton			

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No: insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

22472 46800

38 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. A. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	496	482	J. D. Pitlow	19	M		$	$	Southampton				
2			T. J. Pitlow	15	M			1400	"				
3			A. G. Pitlow	13	M				"				
4			L. Buck	21	M	B	Labrer		"				
5			W. Ricks	17	M	B	"		"				
6			J. Chappell	16	M	B	"		"				
7			J. Artis	13	M	B	"		"				
8			D. Ricks	15	M	B							
9	497	483	J. W. Pitlow	69	F		Farmer	8000	24400	"			
10			J. A. Pitlow	43	F				4000	"			
11			M. A. Pitlow	38	F				3600	"			
12			S. D. Pitlow	34	F				4000	"			
13			J. C. Pitlow	26	F				4000	"			
14			J. D. Pitlow	27	M		Merchant	1000	3500	"			
15			E. Joe	30	F	B	Cook			"			
16			E. Joe	13	F	B				"			
17			M. Bailey	6	F	M				"			
18			B. Buck	16	M	M				"			
19			J. Buck	12	M	M				"			
20			F. Buck	10	M	B				"			
21			J. Buck	6	M	B				"			
22	498	484	J. Bew	30	M	B	Labrer			"			
23	499	485	A. Gardner	47	M		Farmer	1000	150	"			
24			S. A. Gardner	19	F		Seamstress			"			
25			A. J. Gardner	18	F					"			
26			M. M. Gardner	13	F					"			
27			J. P. Gardner	10	M					"			
28			G. F. Gardner	8	M					"			
29			J. A. Gardner	6	M					"			
30			J. W. Gardner	4	M					"			
31			W. C. Gardner	2	M					"			
32			A. Nicholson	16	F	B	Labrer			"			
33	500	486	E. Ricks	25	M	B	"		25	"			
34			L. Ricks	20	F	B				"			
35			S. Ricks	45	F	B				"			
36			M. Ricks	10	F	B				"			
37	501	487	R. Haynes	26	M	B	"		20	"			
38			R. Haynes	18	F	B				"			
39	502	488	D. Artis	28	M	B			10	"			
40			D. Bew	28	F	B				"			

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

$40,000 $2,105

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1860.** Tho. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	503	489	Thos. Camp Supt at Ferry Stand	37	M		Steward	$600	$300	Southampton			
2			M. D. Camp	20	F				"				
3			M. A. Camp	18	F				"				
4			E. Camp	16	F				"				
5			B. Camp	14	F				"				
6			J. Camp	11	M				"				
7			A. R. Camp	9	F				"				
8			L. Summell	11	F				"				Pauper
9			S. Browne	60	F				"			1	"
10			J. Browne	16	M				"				"
11			B. Bauch	70	F				"			1	"
12			S. Adams	65	F				"				"
13			S. Felts	60	M				"				"
14			P. Anderson	60	M				"				"
15			M. Moore	40	F				"			1	"
16			M. M. Moore	9	F				"				"
17			M. Moore	7	F				"				"
18			C. Moore	5	F				"				"
19			E. Branch	40	F				"			1	"
20			N. Turner	50	F				"			1	Blind & Pauper
21			E. Womble	40	F				"			1	Pauper
22			M. E. Womble	9	F				"				"
23			S. Boykin	50	M				"				"
24			H. Pond	60	M				"				"
25			S. Gardner	62	M				"			1	"
26			F. Beale	35	F				"			1	"
27			N. Harris	40	F				"			1	"
28			B. Beale	3	F				"				"
29			J. Summell	40	F				"			1	"
30			L. Summell	11	F				"				"
31			T. Summell	4	M	M			"				"
32			A. Summell	2	F	M			"				"
33			L. Drewry	70	F				"			1	Blind & Pauper
34			F. Warren	40	F				"			1	Pauper
35			A. E. Warren	12	F				"				"
36			B. Warren	14	M				"				Blind & Pauper
37			M. Drake	50	F				"			1	Pauper
38			S. Drake	4	F				"				"
39			E. Beale	40	F				"			1	
40			F. Johnson	80	F				"			1	

No. white males, 5 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, 3

No. white females, 31 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

600 300

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, 33

No. convicts, —

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13
503	489	James M. Moore	4	M			$	$	Southampton				Pauper
		L. Thomas	40	F					"			/	"
		F. Artis	70	F	B				"			/	"
		A. Whitfield	30	F	B				"			/	Blind & Pauper
		M. Whitfield	3	F	B				"				"
504	490	S. Vicks	20	M		/ Farmer		2000	"				
		J. E. Vicks	18	M				2000	"		/		
505	491	S. Ricks	35	M	B	/ "		30	"			/	
		C. Ricks	34	F	B	/ Laborer			"			/	
		M. Ricks	3	M	B				"				
		J. Barrett	80	F	B				"			/	Pauper
506	491	Unoccupied											
507	492	H. Bailey	30	F	B	/ "		10	"			/	
		E. Bailey	3	F	B				"				
508	493	C. Kitchen	34	M		/ Farmer	350	130	"				
		E. Kitchen	32	F					"				
		M. A. Kitchen	24	F					"				
		D. Kitchen	22	F					"				
		B. Kitchen	20	F					"				
		E. Kitchen	18	M		/ Laborer			"				
		W. Kitchen	16	M		/ "			"				
		S. Kitchen	13	M		/ "			"				
509	494	J. M. Conny	48	M		/ Farmer	1200	9350	"				
		W. M. Conny	48	F					"				
		R. A. M. Conny	22	F					"				
		J. M. M. Conny	17	M		/ Laborer			"				
		N. K. M. Conny	6	F					"		/		
		G. K. M. Conny	4	F					"				
		E. Johnson	57	F					"				
510	495	J. Vasser	70	M		/ Farmer	2420	850	"				
		M. Vasser	50	F					"				
		M. Vasser	28	F		/ Laborer			"				
		F. Vasser	26	M		/ "			"				
		M. Vasser	22	F					"				
511	496	W. Womble	52	M		/ Farmer			"			/	
		M. Womble	30	F					"			/	
		M. Womble	16	F					"				
		M. Womble	14	F					"				
		E. Womble	12	F					"				
		J. Womble	11	M					"				

No. white males, 111 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3870 14440

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 6 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** Jno. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem, Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	511	496	Nancy Williams	35	F		Labors	$	$	Southampton			1	1
2	512	497	D. Vick	33	M		Farmer		2400	"				2
3			M. Vick	60	F			1200		"				3
4			J. H. Pope	29	M		Labors			"			1	4
5			E. Jones	12	F	B				"				5
6	513	498	S. Johnson	36	M		Farmer	500	30	"			1	6
7			F. Johnson	32	F					"			1	7
8			C. Johnson	1	F					"				8
9	514	499	M. Bradshaw	32	F		Labors		10	"			1	9
10	515	500	W. Hundley	31	M		Farmer		50	"				10
11			V. Hundley	22	F					"				11
12			M. Hundley	3	F					"				12
13			C. Hundley	1	F					"				13
14	516	500	Unoccupied											14
15	517	501	J. W. Scott	33	M		Mail Carrier		2/3	"				15
16			A. M. Scott	27	F					"				16
17			E. Scott	4	F					"				17
18			E. J. Scott	6	F					"			1	18
19			R. G. Scott	2	M					"				19
20	518	502	J. Pitman	47	M		Farmer	2200	2100	Isle of Wight Co. Va				20
21			S. L. Pitman	46	F					Suffolk Co. Va				21
22			B. G. Pitman	21	M		Labors			Southampton Co. Va				22
23			J. H. Pitman	19	M		"			"				23
24			J. J. Pitman	17	M		"			"				24
25			M. S. Pitman	14	F					"				25
26			S. A. E. Pitman	9	F					"				26
27			C. J. W. Pitman	4	F					"				27
28	519	503	M. Pond	58	F		Labors	100	100	"				28
29			J. Pond	44	F		"	100		"				29
30	520	504	S. Scott	24	M	B	"		50	"			1	30
31			L. Scott	20	F	B				"				31
32			J. Scott	1	M	B				"				32
33	521	505	L. Pond	47	M		"			"			1	33
34			L. Pond	36	F					"				34
35			W. S. Pond	1	M					"				35
36			N. Scott	55	F		"			"				36
37	522	506	G. J. Judkins	68	M		Farmer	800	100	"			1	37
38			N. Judkins	57	F					"				38
39	523	507	F. Felton	31	F	B	Labors		50	"			1	39
40			F. Felton	19	F	B	"			"				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4900 4915

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottaway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
524	508	John L. Scott	63	M		Farmer	$	$ 50	Chesterfield Co. Va.					1
		R. Scott	50	F					Southampton Co. Va.					2
		N. Scott	20	M		Labor			"					3
		J. Scott	28	F					"					4
		C. Scott	25	F					"					5
		G. Scott	14	M					"					6
		W. Scott	13	M					"					7
		R. Scott	6	M					"					8
		M. Scott	3	F					"					9
525	509	W. L. Adkins	25	M		Farmer	2220	2000	Sussex Co. Va.					10
		M. Adkins	25	F					Brunswick Co. Va.					11
		A. Adkins	4/12	M					Southampton					12
526	510	W. Bradshaw	66	M		Farmer		100	"		1			13
		S. Bradshaw	63	F					"		1			14
		E. Bradshaw	21	F		Seamstress			"		1			15
		C. Bradshaw	18	F		"			"					16
		M. Bradshaw	16	F					"					17
527	511	W. Turner	45	M		Miller		100	"		1			18
		B. Turner	40	F					"		1			19
		S. Turner	14	M					"					20
		B. Turner	12	F					"					21
		J. A. Turner	8	M					"					22
		J. Turner	10	F					"					23
		Z. Turner	6	M					"					24
		W. V. Turner	1	F					"					25
528	512	M. E. Gardner	52	F		Labor	100	25	"		1			26
		M. Johnson	8	F					"			1		27
		M. Johnson	6	F					"					28
529	513	R. Kitchen	80	F					"		1		Pauper	29
530	514	J. Wrenn	45	M	B	Farmer		100	"		1			30
		F. Buck	50	F	B	Labor			"		1			31
		B. Buck	15	F	B				"					32
		J. Buck	16	M	B				"					33
531	515	D. Adkins	30	M	M			24	"		1			34
		A. Adkins	35	F	M				"		1			35
		W. Adkins	5	M	M				"					36
532	516	Z. Ricks	30	M	B	"		40	"		1			37
		E. Ricks	30	F	B				"		1			38
		J. Ricks	30	F	B	"			"		1			39
533	517	N. Camp	35	F		"		25	"		1			40
		No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					2320	2464	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 1					

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **1860.** Thos H Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	333	317	Sally Young	50	F				Southampton			1		1
2	334	318	Eby Bradshaw	53	M	Farmer	300	35	"					2
3			Ed Bradshaw	23	M	"			"			1		3
4			A Bradshaw	11	F									4
5			Jno Bradshaw	9	M									5
6			Jos Bradshaw	8	M									6
7			H. Bradshaw	6	F									7
8			L. Bradshaw	4	M									8
9			P. Bradshaw	2	F									9
10	335	319	G. Jones	42	F	Housekeeper	1200	100	"					10
11			E. Griffin	19	M	Laborer								11
12	336	320	Fred Gilliam	30	M	"								12
13			L. Gilliam	45	F									13
14			D. Gilliam	11	M									14
15			J. Gilliam	9	M									15
16			W. Gilliam	8	M									16
17			M. Gilliam	6	F									17
18			J. Gilliam	3	M									18
19			S. Gilliam	5	F									19
20			D. Turner	23	M	Laborer								20
21	337	321	E. Kitchen	64	M	Farmer								21
22			A. Kitchen	58	F	"			"					22
23			R. Kitchen	24	M	Laborer								23
24			A. Kitchen	22	M	"								24
25			J. Kitchen	15	M	"								25
26			E. Kitchen	27	F	School Teacher								26
27			H Riches	15	F	B Laborer								27
28			Washington Brown	30	M	B "								28
29			Elvira Brown	23	F	B "								29
30			G. Brown	10	F	B "								30
31			E. Brown	5	F	B "								31
32			J. Brown	1	M	B "								32
33	338	322	A. Joyner	45	M	Farmer	800	100				1		33
34			M. Joyner	33	F									34
35			R. Joyner	10	F									35
36			E. A. Joyner	8	F									36
37			J. T. Joyner	4	M									37
38			R. A. Joyner	1	F									38
39			E. Joyner	77	F							1		39
40			Elizabeth Taylor	64	F							1		40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2500	235	No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Rotoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
339	323	N Davis	66	M	W	Farmer	1000	100	Southampton				
		J. Edwards	35	M		Laborer		200	"				
		E. Edwards	40	F		"			"				
		Lucy Edwards	64	F		"							
		T. Pond	14	M		"			"				
340	324	J. Brantley	38	M		Farmer		100					
		M. Brantley	35	F		"			"				
		L. Brantley	27	F		Laborer			"				
		O. Brantley	24	M		"			"				
		A. Brantley	22	F		"			"				
		H. Brantley	21	F		"			"				
		J. Brantley	20	M		"			"				
		J. C. Brantley	12	M		"			"				
341	325	N. Glover	38	M		"		20	"				
	"	E. Glover	35	F		"			"				
		E. Glover	18	F		"			"				
		J. Glover	15	M		"			"				
		James Glover	10	M		"			"				
		Joseph Glover	4	M					"				
342	326	James Butler	43	M		Farmer	1000	75	Isle of Wight Va				
"	"	M. Butler	38	F		"			Southampton				
		B. E. Butler	12	F					"				
		J. T. Butler	10	M					"				
		E. Butler	7	F					"				
		Elvernia Butler	6	F					"				
		T. Butler	4	F					"				
		Mc Butler	1yr	M					"				
		H. Glover	22	F		Laborer			"				
		Thos Edwards	24	M		"			"				
343	327	W. A. Massenburg	44	M		Farmer	7000	21900	"				
aug 28	"	E. M. Massenburg	33	F					Hartford Ct. Nov				
		A. E. Massenburg	11	F					Southampton				
		L. M. Massenburg	5	F					"				
		H. Massenburg	1	F					"				
		James O. Massenburg	70	M			1000	8000	"				
		J. P. Massenburg	13	M				7600	"				
344	328	H. Joyner	70	M		Farmer	8000	19530	"				
345	329	Jas. H. Jenkins	52	M		"	6600	19550	Surry Co Va				
		Mc. Jenkins	39	F		"			Southampton Co				
		Wm Jenkins	20	M		Student			"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

24600 77075

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Div. Hattaway Place **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August **1860.** Thomas W. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	326	327	Rebecca Judkins	47	F				Southampton		1		
2			Anna "	6	F				"	1			
3			John "	4	M								
4	346	330	Zachariah Cobb	60	M	Farmer		30				1	
5			Mc. Cobb	42	F	"							
6			S. Cobb	18	F	"							
7	347	331	N. Kitchen	26	F	Farmer	1500	4650					
8	"	"	E. Williams	20	F	boarder					1		
9	348	332	Jr. James	35	M	Farmer	500	23800					
10			E. A. James	30	F	"							
11			M. L. James	28	F			7000	"				
12			A. L. Parsons	14	M				Sussex		1		
13			M. R. Parsons	7	F				"				
14	349	333	H. M. Butts	50	M	Farmer	3000	10400	Southampton				
15			M. A. Butts	20	F				"				
16	350	334	J. M. Arnold	34	M	Farmer	600	4000	"				
17			R. Arnold	15	M				"		1		
18	"	"	W. G. Arnold	14	M				"				
19	"	"	A. C. Arnold	11	F						1		
20			M. A. Arnold	9	F						1		
21		N	J. W. Arnold	5	M				"				
22			Jane Powell	13	F	B							
23			Peter Powell	11	M	B							
24			John Mann	21	M	B	Laborer						
25	351	335	B. G. Briggs	40	M	Farmer	3000	8100	"				
26			M. L. Briggs	53	F	"			"				
27			E. Briggs	11	F	"			"				
28			W. Briggs	8	M				"				
29			Ann Briggs	5	F				"				
30			B. Briggs	3	M				"				
31			R. Hamlin	18	M	B	Farmer		"				
32	352	336	John Drake	26	M	Laborer		10	"				
33			E. Drake	25	F	"			"				
34			M. Drake	3	F				"				
35			O. Drake	9/12	F				"				
36	353	337	E. Drake	24	M	Laborer		10	"				
37			N. Drake	24	F	"			"				
38			A. Drake	18	M	"			"				
39	354	338	James T. Butts	28	M	Farmer			"				
40			John Woodward	40	M	Overseer	500	175	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 13 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

23,000 7,875

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** August **1860.** Thos N Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P O

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	553	538	Wm T. Bell	40	M		Farmer	300	1300	Southampton				
2			H. A. Bell	23	F		"			Birtie N.C.				
3			W. D. Bell	2	M					Southampton				
4			J. A. Bell	1/12	M					"				
5			D. Nicholson	28	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
6			V Lair	13	M	B	"			"				
7			G O Jones	34	M		Farmer		2300	"				
8			G. T. Bell	69	M				600	"				
9			Robt Ricks	64	M		Farmer	10000	16350	"				
10	556	539	M. Ricks	47	F		"			"				
11			P. Ricks	23	F					"			1	
12			M. Ricks	17	F					"			1	
13			G. Ricks	15	M					"				
14			A. Ricks	8	F					"				
15	557	540	J. Porlow	37	M		Farmer	2925	4000	"				
16			W. Johnson	20	M	B	Laborer			"				
17			B. Artist	18	M	B	"			"				
18			D. Davis	14	M	B	"			"				
19			N. Artist	15	M	B	"			"				
20			J. Ricks	14	M	B	"			"				
21			J. Joe	18	M	B	"			"				
22			Wm Turner	7	M	B				"				
23			J. Turner	8	M	B				"				
24			O Davis	50	F	B	Cook			"			1	
25			N Hamlin	12	F	B				"				
26	558	541	J. Nicholson	60	F	B	Farmer		20	"			1	
27			J. Nicholson	23	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
28			M. Turner	14	F	B	"			"				
29			Bettie Ricks	13	F	B				"				
30	559	542	G. Ricks	35	M	B	Farmer		20	"			1	
31			J. Davis	35	F	B	"			"			1	
32			N Davis	9	M	B				"				
33			J. Davis	6	M	B				"				
34			O Davis	1	M	B				"				
35	560	543	H Turner	40	M	B	Laborer		10	"			1	
36			R. Chappel	22	F	B	"			"			1	
37	561	544	Wm Chappel	25	M	B	"		5	"			1	
38			N Turner	21	F	B	"			"				
39			Ann Turner	2	F	B				"				
40			Bettie Porlow	24	F	B		1000	8000	"				

No. white males, 5 — No. colored males, 17 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 6 — No. colored females, 9 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

16 925 14 7205

40

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side of Warwick River in the County of Southampton **State** of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August 1860. Thomas M Driggs Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
542	545	Archibald Williams	84	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Southampton				
"	"	Mary A Williams	54	F		Wife			"				
"	"	Evaline Williams	22	F		Seamstress			"				
"	"	Henry Williams	20	M		Laborer			"				
"	"	Floyd Williams	18	M		"			"				
"	"	M. E. Williams	15	F					"				
"	"	Susan Williams	24	M					"				
543	546	C. F. Urquhart	54	M		Farmer	5700	13000	"				
"	"	C. R. Urquhart	50	F					Halifax N.C.				
"	"	Wm A. Urquhart	32	M			700	2700	Southampton Va				
"	"	M. A. A. Urquhart	20	F					"				
"	"	Rebecca Urquhart	19	F					"				
"	"	C. S. Urquhart	18	M					"				
"	"	M. V. Urquhart	16	F					"				
"	"	M. M. Urquhart	14	M					"				
"	"	H. D. Urquhart	13	M					"				
"	"	V. A. Urquhart	11	F					"				
"	"	J. A. Urquhart	8	F					"				
"	"	J. A. Urquhart	21	M		School Teacher			Orange Co Va				
544	547	Joseph Turner	40	M		Farmer		500	Southampton				
"	"	Valatia Turner	38	F		Wife			"				
545	548	Emma Butler	10	M	B	Laborer		10	"				
546	549	Lloyd Diggs	10	M	B	"		12	"				
547	550	Edward Marks	60	M	M	"			"				
"	"	Caroline Hamlin	45	F	B	"			"				
"	"	Milt Hill	8	M	M				"				
"	"	Shadrack Travers	21	M	B	"			"				
548	551	D. C. Cobb	48	M		Farmer	500	7400	"				
"	"	M. J. Cobb	35	F		Wife			"				
"	"	A. A. C. Cobb	17	M		Laborer			"				
"	"	Rebecca A Cobb	12	F					"				
"	"	J. L. S. Cobb	9	M					"				
"	"	E. A. Cobb	7	M					"				
"	"	J. D. Cobb	2	M					"				
"	"	Wm H. Cobb	37	M					"				
549	552	Nat. Jas. Barham	27	M		Laborer		10	"				
"	"	Martha Barham	22	F		Wife			"				
"	"	Ind. Jack. Barham	6	M					"				
"	"	J. H. Barham	4	M					"				
"	"	Eliza Barham	2/12	F					"				

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

59,200 17,032

410

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Albany Union **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1860.** Thos A Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jonesboro Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
570	553	Joseph S Davis	45	M		Farmer	1000	150	Pendleton					1
		Jane Davis	38	F		Keeping House			"					2
		Boyle Davis	16	M		Laborer			"					3
		Mary E Davis	15	F					"					4
		Reynard Davis	14	M					"					5
		J A Davis	12	M					"					6
		J Davis	11	M					"					7
		Margarett Davis	8	F					"					8
		Francis Davis	4	F					"					9
		Salamandus Davis	1	M					"					10
		Benjamin Cochran	17	M	B	Laborer			"					11
571	554	Johnathan Darden	46	M		Farmer	8000	21700	"					12
		Temperance Darden	57	F		Keeping House			"					13
		J M Fowler	36	M					"					14
		Geo H Barnett	15	M					"		1			15
572	555	James O Bryant	55	M		Farmer	10000	25700	"		1			16
		M A Bryant	17	F		Keeping House			"			1		17
		James H Bryant	17	M		Student			"					18
		Mary E Bryant	15	F					"					19
		J A Bryant	3	M					"					20
		Wm Bass	22	M		Overseer		10	"			1		21
573	556	Isaac Shepherd	25	M		Laborer	1500		Isle of Wight Va					22
574	557	Elizabeth Mann	40	F		Farmer			South Carolina					23
		Eleanor J Mann	14	F					"					24
		Rebecca Mann	10	F					"					25
		William H Mann	7	M					Isle of Wight Co Va					26
575	558	Sally Farrell	38	F		Laborer							Pauper	27
		Martha Bell	64	F										28
		Elizabeth Joyner	15	F				20	Southampton		1			29
576	559	Lettie Hicks	30	F		Laborer			"					30
		Jim Hicks	9	M	M				"					31
		Josephus Hicks	8	M	M				"					32
		Warren Hicks	7	M	M				"					33
		Sally Hicks	4	F	M				"					34
		Robt Hicks	1	M	M				"					35
		Rhoderick Hicks	21	M	M				"		1			36
577	560	Moody Smith	33	M		Farmer	1000	150	"		1			37
		Nancy Mann	30	F		Keeping House			"					38
		Penelope Smith	63	F					"					39
		Nancy Smith	34	F					"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2,500 4,530

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East Va & Calloway River **in the County of** South Hampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September **1860.** Thomas A Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
578	561	Thophilus Scott	24	M		Farmer		300	South Hampton Va			1		1
		Elizabeth Scott	21	F		Wife			"			1		2
		Maria Scott	1	F					"					3
579	562	Courland Young	58	M		Farmer	600	300	"					4
"	"	Celia Young	28	F		"			"					5
"	"	Fanny Young	28	F		"			"					6
"	"	Archer Young	10	M					"			1		7
"	"	Samuel Young	14	M		Laborer			"					8
580	563	Elisha Joyner	69	M		Farmer	1000	100	"					9
"	"	Jane Joyner	54	F		Wife			"					10
		Mary Joyner	31	F		Laborer			"					11
		Catharine Joyner	29	F		"			"					12
		Mefsina Joyner	21	F		"			"					13
		Joshua Joyner	19	M		"			"					14
		Martin Joyner	16	M		"			"					15
		Elisha Joyner	14	M		"			"					16
581	564	Elizabeth Beale	60	F		Farmer	300	100	"					17
		Eliza Beale	36	F		Laborer			"					18
		Amanda Beale	33	F		"			"					19
		William Beale	30	M		"			"					20
		Jordan Beale	26	M		"			"					21
		Catharine Beale	23	F		"			"					22
		Emeline Beale	20	F		"			"					23
		Jacob Beale	16	M		"			"			1		24
582	565	Milly Beale	70	F		Farmer		50	"					25
		Caroline Beale	36	F		Widow of [illegible]			"					26
		Jack Beale	31	M		Laborer			"					27
		Angelina Beale	32	F		Seamstress		1	"					28
		Molly Beale	27	F		"			"					29
		Jeremiah Beale	24	M		Laborer			"					30
		Rosha Beale	23	F		Seamstress			"					31
583	566	Jackson Beale	27	M		Laborer		20	"			1		32
		Julia C Beale	22	F		"			"			1		33
		Everlina Beale	4	F					"					34
		Monisha Beale	2	F					"					35
584	567	Emma Beale	43	F		Farmer	300	50	"			1		36
"	"	Tony Beale	29	M		Laborer			"			1		37
"	"	Solomon Beale	19	M		"			"					38
585	568	John Scott	29	M		Farmer	200	50	"					39
		Ellen Scott	28	F		Laborer			"			1		40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					2400	465	No. paupers, 15					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept. **. 1860.** Wm A Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
585	587	James Scott	8	M					Southampton Va				
		Hill C Scott	4	M					"				
		Turner Scott	2	M					"				
586	588	William I Scott	38	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
4	4	Nancy Scott	28	F		Keeps House			"				
		Willis Scott	1	M					"				
		Elizabeth Scott	60	F					"				
		Harriet Eiges	55	F	B	Servant			"			1	
		Sally Murray	9	F	B				"				
587	589	Geo Kitchen	30	M		Laborer		30	"			1	
		Mary Kitchen	40	F		"			"			1	
		Joseph Kitchen	7	M					"				
		Sarah Kitchen	16	F		Laborer			"			1	
		Betsy Kitchen	35	F		"			"			1	
588	590	Betty Beale	65	F		Laborer	100	50	"				
		Laurence Beale	34	M		"			"				
		Henry Beale	20	M		"			"			1	
589	591	Elizabeth Jaynes	50	F		"		50	"			1	
		Elizabeth Jaynes	7	F					"				
		Henry Jaynes	18	M		"			"			*	
590	592	Elijah Jaynes	30	M		"			"			1	
		Sarah Jaynes	29	F		"			"			1	
		Margaret Jaynes	23	F		"			"			1	
591	593	Wm Jaynes	50	M		Farmer	360	40	"			1	
		Mary A Jaynes	40	F		Keeps House			"			1	
		Ella Jaynes	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Nancy Jaynes	16	F		"			"				
		Jefferson Jaynes	12	M					"				
592	594	Unoccupied											
593	595	Unoccupied											
594	596	Elijah Jaynes	53	M		Laborer		75	"				Convict
		Betty Jaynes	45	F		"			"				
		Elizabeth Jaynes	15	F					"				
		Frank Jaynes	14	M					"				
		Emma Jaynes	12	F					"				
		Mary Jaynes	8	F					"				
		Virginia Jaynes	6	F					"				
595	597	Patsy Drake	65	F		Laborer	100	10	"			1	
		Elizabeth Drake	24	F		"			"			1	
		Mary Drake	28	F		"			"			1	

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

760 355

38

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September **1860.** Wm. R. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	396	376 James J. Gilchrist	40	M		Laborer		100	Southampton				
2	"	" M. Jordan	30	F		"			"			1	
3	"	" R. Riches	13	M	B	"			"				
4	"	" J. Riches	10	F	B	"			"				
5	377	377 M. G. Baker	30	F		"		30	"				
6	378	378 J. Ellis	40	M		Farmer	600	100	"				
7	"	" G. Ellis	30	F		"			"				
8		G. Ellis	2	F					"				
9		M. Ellis	1	F					"				
10		B. Riches	10	M	M				"				
11		J. Riches	8	M	M				"				
12	379	379 Wm. Griffin	24	M		Miller		40	"			1	
13		C. Griffin	23	F		"			"			1	
14		G. H. Griffin	1	M					"				
15		Polly Griffin	40	F		Laborer			"				
16	380	380 J. L. White	22	M		Farmer		100	"				
17		M. White	45	F					"				
18		E. Bishop	30	F		Seamstress			"				
19		C. White	24	F		"			"				
20	381	381 G. Griffin	34	M		Laborer		50	"			1	
21		L. Griffin	22	F					"				
22		H. Griffin	8	M					"		1		
23		A. Griffin	3	F					"				
24		B. Griffin	8/12	M					"				
25	382	382 M. G. Davis	28	M		Laborer		100	Sussex Co.				
26	383	383 J. Crocker	40	M		"		20	Southampton			1	
27		J. Crocker	21	M		"			"			1	
28	384	384 S. Simmons	60	F		Farmer	400	100	"				
29		H. Williams	43	M		Laborer			"				
30		M. Williams	30	F		"			"				
31		S. Simmons	28	F		"			"				
32		Charles Williams	11	M					"				
33		Peter Williams	9	M					"				
34		S. Williams	6	F					"				
35	385	385 J. Rowe	40	M		Farmer	1500	75	Warren Co. N.C.			1	
36		C. Rowe	36	F		"			Southampton				
37		J. E. Rowe	15	M					"		1		
38		G. A. Rowe	12	F					"		1		
39		E. Rowe	7	F					"		1		
40	386	386 H. Worrell	38	M		Laborer		15	"			1	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

2500 730

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September **1860.** Thos M Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	466	386	V. Warren	28	M	Laborer			Southampton				
2			L. E. Warren	10	F				"				
3			J. Warren	8	M				"				
4			John Warren	6	M				"			1	
5	604	387	G. Cobb	46	M	Farmer		70	"				
6		"	D. Cobb	42	F	"			"				
7		"	A. Brown	20	F	Laborer			"				
8	608	388	J. H. Parker	22	M	Farmer	3500	3000	"				
9			Jr. H. Joyner	24	M	Laborer			"				
10	607	389	Jr. T. Joyner	23	M	Farmer	200	300	"				
11			E. Joyner	21	F	"			Northampton N.C.				
12			A. Joyner	1	F	"			Southampton Va				
13			D. Stephens	18	F	"		50	Northampton N.C.			1	
14	610	390	S. Brantley	47	M	Laborer			Southampton				
15			G. Brantley	60	F				"				
16			E. Brantley	20	F				"				
17	611	391	J. B. Wiggins	34	M	Farmer	3000	1500	Hertford N.C.				
18	"	"	Mc. S. Wiggins	21	F				Southampton Va				
19			J. A. Wiggins	4	M				"				
20			G. E. Wiggins	6/12	F				"				
21	"		B. Scott	21	M	Laborer			"			1	
22	612	392	Lary Gay	64	M	Carpenter	600	4000	"				
23		"	E. Gay	32	F	"			"				
24			O. Gay	14	F				"				
25			O. Gay	8	M				"				
26	613	393	A. Cotton	36	M	Farmer	500	150	"				
27			E. Cotton	34	F				"			1	
28			B. Cotton	11	F				"				
29			Mc. Cotton	8	F				"				
30			Mc. Cotton	6	F				"				
31			J. Cotton	4	M				"				
32			Mc. Cotton	2	F				"				
33			D. Hollands	10	M	B			"				
34	614	394	N. B. Urquhart	52	M	Farmer	30000	114000	Halifax N.C.				
35			Mc. E. Urquhart	44	F	"			Southampton Va				
36			H. B. Urquhart	24	M				"				
37			C. F. Urquhart	22	F				"			1	
38			E. M. Urquhart	19	F				"				
39			Wm. L. Urquhart	16	F				"				
40			N. Urquhart	13	F				"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

59,600 — 126,570

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. R. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
614	594	W. H. Urquhart	10	M					Southampton Co Va				
		J. Urquhart	8	M					"				
		J. B. Urquhart	6	M					"				
		L. E. Urquhart	4	F					"				
		H. M. Urquhart	3	F					"				
		S. Urquhart	1	M					"				
		John Bowers	62	M		Carpenter			"				
		Thos Griffin	31	M		Overseer			"			1	
613	596	W. S. Darden	43	M		Farmer	4500	20000	"				
		C. Darden	46	F		"			"				
		G. D Darden	18	M					"		1		
		J. Darden	13	M					"		1		
		W. Darden	11	F					"		1		
		H. G. Howard	29	M		Dept Collector		600	Yorkville S.C.				
		Josephine Howard	40	F					Southampton Co Va				
		Col. Howard	5/12	M					"				
		R. H Vick	36	M				2000	"				
		M. Pope	30	F		Seamstress			"				
616	597	J. J. Kindred	36	M		Lawyer	3000	7000	"		1		
		C. A. Kindred	21	F					"		1		
		Wm Turner	23	M		Laborer			"			1	
614	595	S. Gaskins	43	F		Mantua maker	500		"				
		M. E. Williams	15	F				350	"		1		
		Junius W. Williams	12	M				350	"		1		
		Peggy Moore	60	F	M				"			1	
613	594	B. C. Sperlin	40	M		Brackin	300	1500	Northumberland Co				
		S. Sperlin	27	F		"			Essex Land Co				
		A. G. Sperlin	6	M					"				
		C. B. Sperlin	4	M					Newbent Co				
		L. E. Sperlin	2	F					Mecklenburg Co				
619	600	Jno. C. Parker	39	M			1000		Southampton				
		Eliz. Parker	35	F					"				
		V. Parker	33	F					"				
		M. Parker	21	F					"				
		F. J Parker	10	F					"				
		G. Smith	14	F	B				"				
620	601	B. Edwards	65	M		Laborer		25	"				
		P. Edwards	60	F		"			"				
621	602	E. Darden	69	M		Farmer	2000	10650	"				
		P. Darden	56	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

13,500 42,875

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September **1860.** Thos. N. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
621	602	S. Darden	33	M		Farmer			Southampton				
		M. I Darden	31	F		School Teacher			"				
		Mc Darden	16	M					"				
		S. Darden	13	F					"		1		
622	603	Wm P. Crop	38	M		Farmer		75	"				
		Mc A. Crop	33	F		"			"				
		W. Crop	22	M					"				
		Ann Crop	19	F					"				
		V. Crop	17	F					"				
		Mc A. Crop	15	F					"				
623	604	Jr. Joyner	68	M		Laborer	200	100	"		1		
		C. Joyner	65	F		"			"		1		
		A. Joyner	30	F		"			"		1		
		W. Joyner	23	F		"			"		1		
		E. Joyner	18	F					"				
624	605	Mc Joyner	32	M		Laborer		30	"		1		
		E. Joyner	22	F		"			"		1		
		Mc. Joyner	1	F					"				
625	606	Mc Vaughn	54	M		Farmer	4600	9000	"				
		Mc. Vaughn	42	F		"			"				
		W. Vaughn	30	M		Laborer			"				
		M. E. Vaughn	28	F		Farmstress			"				
		S. Vaughn	21	M		Laborer			"				
		S. Vaughn	18	F		Farmstress			"				
		J. Vaughn	15	M		Laborer			"				
		L. Vaughn	12	F					"				
		Mc E. Vaughn	9	F					"				
		Thos Vaughn	5	M					"				
		E. Vaughn	1	F					"				
626	607	Godwin Parker	35	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
		S. N Parker	35	F		"			"		1		
		C. Parker	7	M					"		1		
		S. N. Parker	6	M					"				
		J. Parker	3	M					"				
		H Parker	9/12	F					"				
627	608	H Daughtry	40	M	M	Laborer		15	"			1	
		S. Daughtry	28	F	B	"			"			1	
		J. Daughtry	1	M	B				"				
		P. Riches	50	F	B				"				
628	609	Carter Lamb	50	M	M	Laborer		15	"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

9000 4685

46

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Hotaway District in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of September 1860. Thos M. Bigg Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
628	610	P. Gaint	30	M	Mu	Laborer			Southampton			1	
		S. Gaint	11	F	Mu				"				
629	11	Job Riches	45	M	B	Farmer			Southampton			1	
		A. Riches	35	F	B	"			"			1	
630	12	E. Artist	28	M	B	"			"			1	
		P. Artist	25	F	B	"			"			1	
		A. Artist	11	F	B				"				
631	613	A. Gardner	40	M		Farmer	300	100	"				
		P. Gardner	37	F		"			"				
		G. Council	10	F					"				
		Brthr Gardner	8	F					"				
		Josep Gardner	3	M					"				
632	614	M. G. Smith	49	F		Farmer	7200	8300	"				
		H. M. Smith	24	M		Doctor			"		1		
		G. Smith	26	F					Hertford N.C.	1			
		J. B. Smith	21	M					Southampton				
		Judith Harrald	30	F					Gates Co. N.C.				
633	615	Wm. C. Gay	47	M		Farmer	300	11,000	Isle of Wight Co. Va.				
		F. A. Gay	42	F					Southampton Co.				
		A. Gay	21	F					"				
		E. Gay	18	F					"				
		H. Gay	16	M					"		1		
		Josiah Gay	12	M					"		1		
		Wl. Gay	9	M					"		1		
634	616	Wl. A. Glover	30	M		Farmer	200	[illegible]	"				
		N. Glover	43	F					"				
		J. Glover	17	M		Laborer			"				
		H. Glover	13	F					"			1	
		W. Glover	11	M					"			1	
		E. Glover	7	M					"				
		Mr Hare	5/12	F					"				
635	617	J. Cozsdale	34	M		Farmer	300	75	"		1		
		R. Cozsdale	26	F					"		1		
		J. Cozsdale	30	M		Laborer			"				
636	618	J. Holmes	58	M		Farmer	2600	11000	"				
		D. Holmes	47	F					"				
		J. G. Holmes	18	M					"		1		
		Wm H. Nick	12	M				1170	"			1	
		J. M. Nick	10	M				1270	"			1	
		Mr A. Holmes	24	F					"			1	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

14,000 36165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. R. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
637	617	Wm Langford	55	M		Farmer	8200	19000	Southampton Co				
		Mr Langford	74	F					Isle of Wight Co				
		H. L Barn	49	M		Overseer		2500	"				
		M. A Lapkin	18	F					"				
638	620	Wm Bowers	31	M		Farmer	1200	600	"				
		N. Turner	40	M		Overseer			"				
		W. Council	35	F		Overseer			"				
		W. Council	23	F		"			"				
		V. Barrett	46	M		Farmer & Preacher	2000	1000	"				
639	621	M. Barrett	36	F					"				
		W. B. Barrett	20	M			2500	17600	"		1		
		B. G. Barrett	11	M					"		1		
		M. E. Barrett	10	F					"				
		V. G. Barrett	8	F					"				
		T. C. Barrett	6	M					"				
		A. E Barrett	3	F					"				
		W. R. Barrett	9m	M					"				
		G. Stephenson	36	F		Teacher	1000	16000	"				
		E. Oliver	43	F				2400	"				
		N. E. Butler	28	F		Teacher			Norfolk Co				
640	622	J. Inman	44	M		Wheelwright	1200	600	Southampton				
		N. Inman	41	F		"			Hertford Co NC				
		B. Wrenn	19	M		Coachmaker			Southampton Co				
		G. Crumpler	14	M		"			"				
		Lewis Barber	21	F		Waiter			"				
		E. Murfree	34	M					"				
		J. V. Murfree	29	F					"		1		
		V. J. Murfree	9	F					"				
		V. Dodson	33	M		Cabinetmaker		300	"				
		H. Hunter	16	M		Bookkeeper			"				
641	623	A. Baccus	34	M		Tailor		75	Norfolk Co Va				
		E. Baccus	34	F					princess Anne Co Va				
		W. H Baccus	14	M					Portsmouth Va				
		Mc. E. Baccus	12	F					"		1		
		J. Baccus	7	F					Southampton Co		1		
		J. H Baccus	5	M					"				
		M. V. Baccus	1	F					"				
642	624	D. Johnson	38	M		Farmer	600	100	Gates Co NC				
		Mc. Johnson	38	F				"	"				
		A. M Johnson	15	F									

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

51310 16975

46 X

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Side Nat. Bridge in the **County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. H. Boyd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	64	J. Johnson	14	M					Southampton					1
2		M. Johnson	11	F					"					2
3		J. Johnson	9	M					"					3
4		M. E. Johnson	6	F					"					4
5		W. Johnson	3	M					"					5
6		J. Johnson	1	M					"					6
7		E. Ford	18	F					Tyler Co. W. Va.					7
8	65	Travis Brown	39	M		Farmer		30	Southampton Va.					8
9		E. Brown	40	F					"					9
10		A. L. Brown	13	M					"		1			10
11	66	M. Jones	40	F		Laborer			"					11
12		M. Jones	22	F		"			"					12
13		L. Mauzy	26	M		"			"					13
14		G. Mauzy	19	F		"			"					14
15	67	J. Turner	41	M		Farmer		160	"					15
16		E. Turner	39	F					"					16
17		M. Turner	19	F					"					17
18		G. Turner	10	M					"		1			18
19		G. Phillips	40	F	B	Laborer			"					19
20		L. Phillips	11	M	B				"					20
21		E. Phillips	9	F	B				"					21
22		Ann Phillips	6	F	B				"					22
23		A. Phillips	3	M	B				"					23
24		Jane Phillips	1	F	B				"					24
25	68	G. Edwards	45	M		Farmer	3000	7000	"					25
26		G. Edwards	30	F					"					26
27		W. Edwards	16	M					"					27
28		P. Edwards	17	F					"					28
29		A. Edwards	15	M					"		1			29
30		M. E. Edwards	16	F					"		1			30
31		M. Edwards	12	F					"		1			31
32		G. Edwards	11	F					"		1			32
33		Bettie Edwards	11	F				3000	"		1			33
34	69	W. Webb	40	M		Farmer	3000	6000	"					34
35		A. Webb	31	F					"					35
36		M. Webb	14	F					"		1			36
37		D. T. Webb	13	M					"		1			37
38		J. W. Webb	11	M					"		1			38
39		H. J. Webb	9	M					"		1			39
40		Nancy Webb	8	F					"		1			40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6000 16210

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Rotoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1860.** Thos M Bevill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1									Southampton Co				
2	647	629	J. Edwards	21	M		Laborer						
3	648	630	James Wells	74	M		Farmer	900	17000	"			
4			Edd Wells	45	F					"			
5			Irwin Wells	22	M		Laborer		200	"			
6			Thos Wells	20	M		"			"			
7			E. Wells	16	F					"			1
8	649	631	E. Wiggins	37	F	B	Laborer		5	"			
9			A. Wiggins	11	F	B				"			
10			Y. Wiggins	1	F	B				"			
11	650	632	J. A. Wells	33	M		Farmer	2000	30	"			1
12	651	633	B. Mumford	40	M		Laborer		20	"			1
13			Polly Mumford	44	F		"			"			
14	652	634	A. Cobb	25	M		Farmer	1000	1400	"	1		
15			V. S. Cobb	19	F					"			1
16	653	635	O. Williams	23	M	M	Laborer			"			1
17			E. Williams	24	F	B	"			"			
18	654		unoccupied										
19	655	636	J. Darden	38	M		Farmer	200	650	"			
20			E. Darden	38	F		"			"			1
21			J. E. Darden	14	M					"			1
22			J. Darden	12	M					"			1
23			E. Darden	10	F					"			1
24			Robt Darden	8	M					"			
25			J. A. Darden	4	M					"			
26			Mc. Darden	3	F					"			
27			B. Darden	4	M					"			
28			B. Darden	3	M					"			
29			E. Darden	1	F					"			
30	656	637	O. Vaughn	47	M		Farmer	800	200	"			
31			N Vaughn	47	F					"			
32			E. Vaughn	27	M		Laborer			"			
33			G. Vaughn	16	M		"			"			
34			E. Vaughn	21	F		"			"			
35			J. Vaughn	12	M		"			"			
36			J. Vaughn	9	M		"			"			
37	657	638	John Bunn	23	M		Laborer		30	"			
38			Mary Bunn	23	F		"			"			
39			Rebecca Bunn	2	F					"			
40			Nancy Bunn	50	F					"			

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

14,800 19,755

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East Side Notoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **1860.** Thos. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	633 634	Wl. Holland	47	M		Farmer	300	74	Southampton Co				
2		N. Holland	30	F		"			"				
3		W. H. Holland	22	M		Laborer			"				
4		H Holland	18	M		"			"				
5		M. Holland	16	F		"			"		1		
6	639 640	James Gardner	35	M		"	300	10	"				
7		M. Gardner	36	F		"			"				
8		L. Gardner	14	F					"		1		
9		L. Gardner	12	F					"		1		
10		M. Gardner	8	F					"		1		
11		W. Gardner	7	M					"		1		
12		B. Gardner	5	F					"				
13		G. Gardner	10/12	M					"				
14	640 641	B. Holland	54	M		Farmer	300	150	"				
15		E. Holland	54	F		"			"				
16		W. Holland	20	M		Laborer			"				
17		B Holland	16	M					"				
18		G. W. Holland	12	M					"				
19		N. Parker	21	F					"				
20	641 642	M Cobb	47	F		Farmer	200	300	"				
21		G. W. Cobb	23	M		Laborer			"				
22		Betsy Cobb	19	F					"				
23		M. Cobb	9	F					"				
24		H. Cobb	16	M		Laborer			"				
25		E. Boon	12	F					"				
26	642 643	James Vaughn	43	M		Farmer	200	100	"				
27		F. Vaughn	44	F		"			"				
28		E. Vaughn	17	M		Laborer			"				
29		M. A. Vaughn	14	F					"		1		
30		A. Vaughn	11	F					"		1		
31		M. J. Vaughn	8	F					"		1		
32		James B. Vaughn	4	M					"				
33		H. Johnson	32	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
34	643	[illegible]							"				
35	643 644	P. Daughtry	41	F		Laborer			"		1	1	
36		M. Daughtry	42	F		"			"		1	1	
37		J. Cobb	12	F		"			"				
38	644 645	Jesse Harcum	27	M		"		50	"				
39		V. Harcum	23	F		"			"				
40		A. Boon	12	M	B	"			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

5100 1785

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Holloway Shire **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. N. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
666	646	Lawrence Daughty	56	M		Farmer	300	100	Southampton					1
		M. Daughty	46	F					"					2
		M. A. Daughty	21	F					"					3
		Geo. Daughty	20	M					"					4
		E. Daughty	17	F					"					5
		V. Daughty	14	F					"					6
		E. Daughty	12	F					"					7
		M. Daughty	10	F					"					8
		Abraham Daughty	10	M					"					9
		E. Daughty	8	F					"					10
		Laura Daughty	6	F					"					11
667	647	Jane Pilmore	46	F		Farmer	1000	150	"					12
		Ch. H. Pilmore	16	M		Laborer			"					13
		J. D. Pilmore	14	M					"		1			14
		H. H. Pilmore	12	F					"		1			15
		S. Pilmore	8	F					"		1			16
		Thos. Pilmore	9	M					"					17
		M. Pilmore	7	F					"					18
		E. Pilmore	72	F					"			1		19
		J. Peterson	50	F	B	Laborer			"					20
668	648	G. Barnes	29	M		Farmer	1000	160	"					21
		S. J. Barnes	24	F		"			"					22
		J. H. G. Barnes	2	M					"					23
		M. G. Barnes	7/12	F					"					24
		Mary Brown	35	F	B	Laborer			"			1		25
669	649	E. Daughty	58	M		Farmer	1000	3200	"					26
		J. Daughty	64	F					"					27
		Ch. W. Daughty	22	M		Laborer			"					28
		J. K. Daughty	20	M		"			"					29
670	650	E. Brake	32	M		"		30	"					30
		P. Brake	29	F		"			"					31
		G. Brake	10	F		"			"					32
		M. L. Brake	5/m	F		"			"					33
		A. Williams	12	F		"			"					34
671	651	M. Cobb	34	M		Farmer	2000	600	"					35
		E. Cobb	33	F					"			1		36
		H. Cobb	11	F					"			1		37
		J. E. Cobb	8	M					"					38
		J. Cobb	4	M					"					39
		J. E. Cobb	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

5300 3760

40 X

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September **1860.** Thos. H. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	652	Thos Scoggins	40	M		Farmer	500	400	Southampton Va					1
2		M. Scoggins	38	F		"			"					2
3		L. Scoggins	15	F					"		1			3
4		S. Scoggins	11	F					"		1			4
5		J. Scoggins	8	F					"					5
6	653	J. Norfleet	44	M		Farmer	3000	4500	"					6
7		M. Norfleet	40	F		"			"					7
8		E. Spratt	20	F					"					8
9		Suey Norfleet	18	F					"					9
10		M. E. Norfleet	16	F					"					10
11		H. Norfleet	12	F					"		1			11
12		M. L. Darden	10	F					"		1			12
13	654	R. Briat	31	M		Farmer	100	950	Nansemond Va					13
14		E. Briat	30	F		"			"					14
15	655	M. Williams	46	F			2000	350	"					15
16		M. E. Williams	16	F					Southampton Va					16
17		E. Brown	23	F					Hertford N.C.					17
18		A. Parker	29	M					Southampton Va					18
19		R. Darden	25	M		Laborer			Nansemond Va					19
20	656	O. Crisp	28	M		Farmer		130	Southampton Va					20
21		C. Crisp	26	F					"					21
22		J. E. Crisp	1	M					"					22
23		R. Crisp	7/12	M					"					23
24		M. Smith	8	F					"					24
25	657	Mills Edwards	27	M		Farmer	1000	30	"					25
26		E. Edwards	17	F		"			"					26
27		J. Edwards	1	M					"					27
28		S. Smith	18	M		Laborer			"					28
29		M. Cobb	13	F					"					29
30	658	R. Cobb	44	M		Laborer			"					30
31		M. Cobb	46	F		"			"					31
32		Robt Cobb	17	M		"			"					32
33		Robby Cobb	14	M		"			"					33
34		F. Cobb	12	M					"					34
35		E. Cobb	7	F					"					35
36		E. Cobb	48	F					"					36
37	659	Jones Edwards	36	M		Laborer			"				1	37
38		James Edwards	24	M		Farmer		30	"					38
39		M. Edwards	47	F					"				1	39
40		B. Edwards	25	M					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

7500 6130

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Notoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. N. Bridgers **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Southampton					1
1	679	659 Joseph Edwards	12	M					"					2
2		E. Edwards	9	F					"					3
3	680	660 A. Howe	38	M		Farmer	1200	102	"					4
4		M. Howe	22	F					"					5
5		S. Howe	4	F					"					6
6		M. Howe	1	F					"					7
7		Susan Ritchie	18	F		Laborer			"					8
8	681	661 Wiley Vaughan	47	M		Farmer	1000	250	"					9
9		M. Vaughan	34	F					"			1		10
10		J. Vaughan	14	M					"			1		11
11		E. Vaughan	12	F					"			1		12
12		E. Vaughan	10	F					"			1		13
13		M. J. Vaughan	5	M					"					14
14		E. Vaughan	3	M					"					15
15		J. Vaughan	1	M					"					16
16		J. Gardner	23	M		Laborer			"					17
17		M. Wells	80	F					"					18
18	682	662 J. Cobb	53	M		Farmer	3000	6000	"					19
19		M. Cobb	49	F					"					20
20		E. Cobb	22	F					"					21
21		M. Cobb	20	F					"					22
22		S. Cobb	17	F					"					23
23		G. Cobb	43	M		Laborer			"			1		24
24		H. Cobb	12	M					"					25
25		E. Cobb	7	M					"					26
26	683	663 J. Harcum	61	M		Brickmason & Farmer	1000	4200	"					27
27		G. E. Harcum	24	M		Apprentice "			"					28
28		C. E. Harcum	22	M		Farm Labor			"					29
29		E. Harcum	17	M		" "			"					30
30		G. Turner	23	M		Brick mason			"					31
31	684	664 E. H. Parker	42	F		Farmer	800	2500	"					32
32		M. C. Parker	20	F					"					33
33		J. T. Parker	16	M		Laborer			"			1		34
34		E. O. Parker	14	M					"			1		35
35		A. E. Parker	12	F					"			1		36
36		A. G. Parker	10	F					"			1		37
37		W. S. Parker	8	M					"					38
38	685	665 M. Jenkins	40	F		Laborer		10	"	1		1	1	39
39		H. Jenkins	16	F		"			"					40
40		W. Jenkins	12	M					"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6200 12,640

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

H6 X

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1860.** Wm H Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	186 166 Julia Holland	53	F	W	Farmer	200	30	Southampton Co				
2		Richard Holland	11	M	W	Laborer			"				
3		Lucinda Vann	13	F	B				"				
4		Mary Campbell	30	F	B	Laborer			"				
5	2	167 Willis Lawrence	50	M		Farmer	4000	11500	"				
6		S. A. Lawrence	45	F									
7		Willis "	21	M									
8		James G. "	20	M		School master							
9		S. H. E. Lawrence	18	F									
10		A. F. Lawrence	15	F									
11		J. M. Lawrence	13	M									
12		J. H. Lawrence	11	M									
13		L. A. Lawrence	7	M									
14		Ada "	5	F									
15		Ada E. "	2	F									
16	3	168 James Bass	25	M		Laborer		20					
17		Martha Mumford	20	F									
18		Virginia "	4	M									
19		James L. "	1	M									
20	4	169 William P. Moore	30	M		Farmer		100					
21		Virginia "	30	F									
22		James "	11	M									
23		J. Bowden "	7	M									
24		M. H. Moore	1	F									
25	5	170 William H. Eagsdale	21	M		Farmer	600	150					
26		Mary "	46	F									
27		Fastina "	15	F				600					
28		Mary M. Gardner	12	F									
29		Eddicta Draper	27	M	B	Laborer						1	
30	6	171 Jas. R. Gardner	30	M		Farmer	800	100					
31		Sophia Gardner	61	F					Hammond				
32		Willis West	10	M					"				
33		Mary Evans	35	F		Laborer			"				
34	7	172 Ellis Harrison	40	M		Farmer		100	Southampton				
35		Nancy "	30	F									
36		W. E. Harrison	16	F									
37		James E. "	2	M									
38		Sarah "	5	F									
39		Ellen "	4	F									
40		William "	1	M									

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

$1100 2,900

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Septr **1860.** Thos W. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
693	673	Nancy Buckner	16	F		Farmer			Southampton				
		Lydia "	30	F		Laborer							
		Eliza Whitfield	15	F									
		Rose "	12	W									
694	674	William Lowdale	40	M		Farmer	600	140					
		Elizabeth "	37	F									
		Letha "	8	W									
		Emeline "	4	F									
		E. E. Scogdale	2	M									
695	675	John Gardner	28	M		Farmer							
		Caroline "	25	F									
696	676	Lawrence Gardner	60	M		Farmer	1800	300					
		Betsy "	45	F		Wife							
		Thos "	30	M									
		Olivia "	20	F									
		Lawrence "	19	M									
		Celia "	15	F									
		Alexander "	12	M									
		Margaret "	9	F									
		Victoria "	8	F									
		W. J. Gardner	5	M									
		J. C. Gardner	1	M									
		Martha "	22	F									
697	677	Gardner Johnson	56	M		Farmer	1800	5,500					
		Martha "	50	F									
		Adolphus "	26	M		Laborer							
		Emeline "	23	F									
		Richard "	17	M		Laborer						1	
		Virginia "	15	M									
698	678	William Mayes	40	M									
		Sarah "	29	F									
		Indiana "	6/12	F									
699	679	Owen Harris	53	M		Farmer		122	Halifax N.C.				
		Martha "	35	F					"				
		J. Harris	24	M		Laborer			"				
		J. Harris	17	F					Southampton				
		E. Ford	40	F					"				
		J. Ford	9	M					"		1		
		J. Ford	6	M					"		1		
700	680	Unoccupied							"				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4200	5865	No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 91 — 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Div Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. N Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newsoms, Virginia

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Henry Peterson	40	M	B	✓ Farmer		1200	Southampton			✓	
2		M E Peterson	22	F	B				"			✓	
3		J. A Peterson	20	M	B				"				
4		E. Peterson	1	F	B				"				
5	2	R. Benton	30	M	B	✓		10	"			✓	
6		A. Benton	22	F	B				"			✓	
7		B. Benton	1	M	B				"				
8		A Benton	4	F	B				"				
9		A. M Higgins	1	F	B				"				
10	3	W. Evans	2	M	B	✓ Farmer		100	"			✓	
11		M. A Evans	27	F	B				"				
12		G. Evans	11/12	F	B				"				
13		A Williams	2	M	B				"				
14	4	M. Ellis	40	F	B	✓ Laborer		20	"				
15		E. Vaser	12	F	B	✓ Farmers			"			✓	
16	5	E. Braswell	43	F	B		50	50	"				
17		M. Williams	30	F	B	✓			"				
18	6	S. Ricks	50	F	B	✓ Laborer		10	"			✓	
19		E. Ricks	13	F	B				"				
20		S. Ricks	2	M	B				"				
21		M. Ricks	6	F	B				"				
22		L. Ricks	1	F	B				"				
23	7	E. L Story	39	M		✓ Farmer & Teacher	2000	1537	"				
24		E. S. Story	34	F				500	"				
25		F. Story	25	M		✓ Teacher	100		"				
26		J. M. Story	10/12						"				
27		D. Ricks	2	F	B	✓ Laborer			"				
28		A Ricks	7	M	B	✓			"				
29		M. Ricks	18	M	B	✓			"				
30		L. Turner	12	F	B				"				
31	8	J Williford	33	M		✓ Farmer	1250	250	"				
32		M. Williford	64	F					"				
33		A Williams	30	M		✓ Farmer		627	"			✓	
34		P. Williams	22	F					"			✓	
35		E. P Williams	17	M		✓ Laborer		400	"				
36	9	Uncounted							"				
37	10	E. Joyner	52	M		✓ Farmer	500	100	"			✓	
38		D. Joyner	45	F					"			✓	
39		M. Joyner	18	F					"				
40		S. Joyner	10	F					"				

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

3900 3937

89 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. J. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Courtland Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	691	Elizabeth Home	36	M		Farmer	5785	3550	Southampton Va					1
2		E. Home	42	F					"					2
3		S. Home	2	M					"					3
4		Eliz. Home	4	F					"					4
5		M. Home	2	F					"					5
6		M. Joyner	35	F		Domestic			"					6
7		M. Brantley	10	F	B				"					7
8	692	P. Jones	40	M	B	Waiter		10	"				Paralytic	8
9		A. Jones	16	F	B				"					9
10	693	E. M Cannings	20	F		Farmer	4300	100	"					10
11		Eliz. Blythe	21	M		Laborer			"					11
12		J. M Cannings	23	F				10	"					12
13	694	M. A. Blythe	35	F					"					13
14		Eliz. Blythe	10	M					"					14
15		M. Blythe	8	F					"					15
16	695	J. Baker	30	M		Farmer	874	100	"					16
17		M. Baker	29	F					"					17
18		A. Baker	10	M					"					18
19		M. Baker	1	F					"					19
20	696	E. Phipps	21	M		Laborer	200	50	"					20
21		A. Phipps	19	M					"				Paralytic	21
22	697	E. Wolf	30	F	B				"					22
23	698	A. Blythe	30	M		Farmer	1000	500	"					23
24		Eliz. Blythe	27	F					"					24
25		A. Blythe	25	M		Laborer			"					25
26		E. Boyte	21	M					"					26
27		J. Blythe	19	F					"					27
28		E. Blythe	17	F	B				"					28
29		M. A. Blythe	15	F					"					29
30		A. Blythe	13	M					"					30
31	699	H. Bond	30	F		Laborer			"					31
32		A. Bond	7	F					"					32
33		W. Bond	5	M					"					33
34		W. Bond	2	M					"					34
35	700	W. Joyner	40	F		"		10	"					35
36		E. Joyner	14	F					"					36
37		W. Joyner	12	M					"					37
38		E. Joyner	45	F		"			"					38
39		A. Joyner	70	F					"					39
40	701	Unoccupied												40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

2361 1130

39

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. N. Boyce **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
722	700	Thomas Joyner	45	M		Laborer		25	Southampton Va				
		S. Joyner	33	F		"			"				
		J. Joyner	8	F					"				
		B. Joyner	7	M					"				
		S. Joyner	6	F					"				
		E. Joyner	4	F					"				
		B. Joyner	1	M					"				
723	701	J. Pollice	60	M		Laborer	50	30	"				
		F. Pollice	40	F		"			"				
		J. Pollice	12	F					"				
724	702	Wiley Joyner Jr	34	M		Laborer		25	"				
		Polly Joyner	75	F		"			"				
725	703	E. Joyner	74	M		Farmer	400	30	"				
		M. Joyner	34	F		"			"				
		E. Joyner	22	F					"				
		J. Joyner	20	M					"				
		E. Joyner	14	M					"				
		E. Joyner	9	F					"				
726	704	E. Baton	43	M		Laborer		10	"			1	
		B. Baton	36	F		"			"			1	
		W. Baton	15	M					"				
		B. Baton	11	M					"				
		E. Baton	8	F					"				
		E Baton	7	F					"				
		A. E Baton	4	F					"				
		J. T. Baton	2	M					"				
727	705	Wiley Joyner	64	M		Farmer		30	"			1	
		M. Joyner	66	F					"				
		J. Joyner	34	M		Laborer			"				
728	706	N Joyner	49	F		"	400	30	"				
		E Joyner	20	F		"			"				
		L. Joyner	19	F		"			"				
		M. Joyner	11	F					"		1		
		M. Joyner	9	F					"		1		
729	707	J. Griffin	26	M		Laborer		20	"				
		N Griffin	23	F		"			"				
		B. T. Griffin	5	M					"				
		L. Griffin	1	M					"				
730	708	W. Day	25	M	B	Farmer		30	"			1	
		E. Day	25	F	B	"			"			1	

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

850 290

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Potoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** Thomas N Boyd **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem VC

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	731	704 James Council	54	M		Farmer	1000	101	Southampton				
2		Louisa Council	50	F					"				
3		R. Council	21	F					"				
4		J. M. Council	17	M					"				
5		G. C. Council	13	F					"				
6		T. H. Council	23	M					"		1		
7		James Council	9	M					"				
8		L. C. Council	2	M					"				
9	732	710 M. Brab	41	M		Farmer	330	75	"				
10		V Brab	48	F		"			"				
11		E. Brab	22	F		"			"		1		
12		G. Brab	13	M					"		1		
13		L. A. Brab	12	F					"		1		
14		A. A. Brab	8	F					"				
15	733	711 L. Langford	43	M		Farmer	330	56	"				
16		J. Langford	23	F		"			"				
17		J. Langford	3	M					"				
18		Mc. Langford	1	F					"				
19	734	712 D. Brown	33	M		Farmer	2000	2500	"				
20		Mc. Brown	30	F		"			"				
21		James Brown	21	M		Laborer			"				
22		J. Brown	17	M		"			"				
23		H. Brown	15	M		"			"				
24		Juliet Brown	22	F					"				
25		Mc. L. Brown	11	F					"		1		
26		Joseph H Latimer	7	M					"				
27	735	713 Pierce Turner	30	M		Farmer	550	50	"				
28		Sally Turner	23	F					"				
29		J. Turner	8	F					"				
30		Ec Turner	1	F					"				
31	736	714 J. Brown	30	F	B	Laborer		10	"			1	
32		A Brown	13	F	B	"			"				
33		B. Brown	10	F	B	"			"				
34		J. Brown	12	M	B				"				
35		G. Brown	20	F	B				"				
36	737	715 Wm Webster	30	M		Farmer	400	200	"				
37		Mc. Webster	36	F		"			"				
38		A. Webster	17	F					"				
39		Mc. Webster	13	F					"				
40		F. Webster	12	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

5080 2785

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1 40 X

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East Side Holoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** September **1860.** Thos R. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		S. Worster	11	M					Southampton Va				
		E. Worster	11	F					"				
		H. Worster	5	F					"				
		A. Drake	13	M		Laborer			"				
738	716	M. Drake	46	F		"	200	50	"				
		J. Drake	16	F					"				
		J. Drake	12	M					"				
		S. Drake	10	F					"				
		R. Drake	4	M					"				
		C. Blythe	33	M		Laborer			"				
737	717	E. Cobb	63	F				30	"				
		S. Cobb	43	F					"				
740	718	W. Drake	33	M		Farmer	400	100	"				
		S. Drake	24	F					"				
		C. A. Drake	1	M					"				
		M. Brown	1	F	B				"				
741	719	B. Cobb	43	M		Farmer	300	32	"				
		E. Cobb	48	F					"				
		J. Cobb	22	M		Laborer			"			1	
		E. A. Cobb	21	F					"				
		J. Cobb	2	F					"				
		B. E. Cobb	18	M					"				
		C. Cobb	15	F					"			1	
		J. Cobb	14	F					"		1	1	
		J. W. Cobb	12	M					"			1	
		J. Cobb	4	F					"			1	
		Willis Cobb	10	M					"			1	
		Ba. Cobb	6	F					"				
742	720	C. Hatfield	46	M		Farmer	450	75	"				
		J. Hatfield	40	F					"				
		J. Hatfield	16	M		Laborer			"				
		C. Hatfield	11	M					"			1	
		C. Hatfield	7	M					"			1	
		J. Hatfield	2	M					"				
		J. Hatfield	6/12	F					"				
		E. Turner	14	F					"				
		E. Davis	46	F					"				
743	721	C. Whitney	70	F	B	Laborer		10	"			1	
		N. Whitney	25	F	B	"			"			1	
		J. Whitney	8	M	B								

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1600 315

404

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Rotoway Precinct **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September **1860.** Thos N Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem V.a.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	744	722	Mc Harris	57	M	Farmer	2000	250	Southampton				
2			Mc Harris	24	F				"				
3			J. E Harris	20	M				"				
4			S Harris	17	F				"				
5			F. Harris	15	F				"				
6			B. Richs	12	M	B			"				
7	745	723	J. Bryant	48	M	Farmer		75	"				
8			N Bryant	46	F	"			"				
9			Thos Bryant	21	M	Laborer			"				
10			J. J. Bryant	18	M	"			"				
11			W. Bryant	17	M	"			"				
12			G. A Bryant	14	M	"			"				
13			Mc A Bryant	12	F	"			"				
14			Lothia Bryant	55	F	"			"				
15	746	724	Col. Travis	53	M	Farmer	250	40	"				
16			Mc Travis	25	F				"				
17			B. Travis	3	F				"				
18			Mc Travis	2	F				"				
19			Mc Travis	9/12	F				"				
20	747	725	W. Babb	48	M	Farmer		100	"				
21			N Babb	46	F				"				
22			E. G. Babb	6	M				"				
23	748	726	J. A. Joyner	45	M	Farmer	1000	100	"				
24			Mc Joyner	12	F				"		1		
25			W. Joyner	10	M				"		1		
26			A Joyner	8	F				"				
27			Lucy Joyner	7	F				"				
28			F. Joyner	60	F	Domestic Servant			"				
29	749	727	B. Bryant	40	M	Farmer		40	"				
30			N Bryant	37	F	"			"				
31			Mc Bryant	17	F	"			"				
32			Sarah Bryant	14	F	"			"		1		
33			J. Bryant	12	M				"		1		
34			E. Bryant	6	F				"				
35			Mc Bryant	2	F				"				
36			S. Bryant	75	F				"				
37			Sam Bradshaw	19	M	M			"				
38	750	728	J. Scutchins	28	M	Farmer		40	"			1	
39			Mc Scutchins	28	F				"				
40			E. Bradshaw	5	F				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

2250 645

46 X

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. T. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
752	729	Wm. Fowler	27	M		Laborer		20	Southampton	1			
		Ann Fowler	17	F		"			"	1			
752	730	L. Robinson	43	M		Farmer		140	"			1	
		Sophia Robinson	40	F		"			"				
		M. A. Robinson	21	F		Laborer			"				
		H. Robinson	16	F					"		1		
		J. J. Robinson	11	M					"		1		
		Robt. Robinson	8	M					"		1		
		E. Robinson	4	F					"				
753	731	J. Langford	75	M		Farmer	700	100	"				
		L. Langford	52	F					"				
		M. Langford	20	F					"				
		M. Boyd	17	M		Laborer			"				
		J. Langford	12	M		"			"			1	
754	732	Wiley Lundsden	39	F					"				
		Mc. Lundsden	27	F					"				
		J. Lundsden	7	M					"				
		G. W. Lundsden	4	M					"				
		Thomas Lundsden	1 4/12	M					"				
755	733	James Bradshaw	67	M		Farmer	500	70	"				
		B. Bradshaw	30	F					"				
		J. Bradshaw	5	M					"				
		J. Bradshaw	2	M					"				
		B. Barnes	18	F		Laborer			"				
		W. Barnes	21	M		"			"			1	
756	734	Polly Lawson	49	F		"		20	"			1	
		M. Lawson	24	F		"			"				
		L. A. Lawson	13	F					"				
757	735	J. Cot	39	M		Physician	2000	200	New Jersey Co.				
		T. Cot	30	F					Princess Anne Co. Va.				
		W. W. Cot	4	M					Norfolk " "		1		
		C. R. Cot	3	M					Southampton " "				
		J. B. Cot	3	F					"				
		M. Cot	9/12	F					"				
		J. Lundsden	30	M		Laborer		10	"				
758	736	G. Lundsden	28	F		"			"				
		G. Tyler	13	F					"				
		J. Lundsden	4	M					"				
		M. Lundsden	1	F					"				
759	737	Thos. T. Briggs	33	M		Steamboat Capt	550	600	Worcestershire M.E.				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

3750 1160

46 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Holloways Prince **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** September **1860.** Thos N Berryhill **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Camden Co. N.C.				
1	757	757	A. C. Berkage	22	F				Southampton				
2			A. J. Berkage	4	F				"			1	
3			M. Copeland	24	F	B			"			1	
4	760	758	John Day	30	M	B		25	"			1	
5			E. Day	23	F	B			"				
6			William Day	5	M	B			"				
7			E Day	1	F	B			"			1	
8			Ella Day	40	F	B			"				
9	761	759	H Edwards	33	M		Farmer		150				
10			E. Edwards	44	F		"		"				
11			Wl. H. Edwards	24	M				"				
12			E. Edwards	27	F				"				
13			M. Williams	14	F				"				
14	762	760	Wm Griffin	39	M		Farmer	1000	100				
15			J. Griffin	32	F				"				
16			R. Griffin	19	M		Laborer		"				
17			J. Griffin	21	M		"		"				
18			M. Griffin	23	F		"		"				
19			Julia Griffin	14	F				"				
20			E. Griffin	12	F				"				
21	763	761	Thomas Gurney	33	M		Engineer		100	Baltimore Md			
22			A E. Gurney	32	F				"				
23			A. E. Gurney	11	F				"				
24			M. L. Gurney	1	F				"				
25			J. Gurney	7	M				"				
26			A. E. Gurney	4	F				"				
27			G. W. Gurney	2	M				Southampton Va				
28			Thomas Gurney	4/12	F				"				
29	764	762	G. Camp	48	M		Farmer	2000	4000				
30			S. Camp	48	F		"		"				
31			A Camp	27	F		Seamstress		"				
32			John Camp	20	M		Laborer		"				
33			Joseph H Camp	17	M		"		"			1	
34			W. Camp	14	M		"		"			1	
35			Paul Camp	11	M				"			1	
36			G. W. Camp	8	F				"			1	
37			B. Camp	8	M				"				
38			Robt Camp	6	M				"				
39			James Camp	2	M				"				
40	765	763	unoccupied										

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

3000 4375

D C X

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **1860.** Thos M Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	766	743	H. E. Cobb	28	M		Farmer	2000	4000	Southampton			
2			F. Cobb	20	F				"				
3			Mc. E. Cobb	9/12	F				"				
4			Peter Bacon	30	M	B	Laborer						
5			L Bacon	33	M	B							
6			A Bacon	36	M	B							
7			J Howard	55	M	B							
8			G. Howard	25	M	B							
9			H. Doughty	45	M	B							
10	767	743	H. Brabo	56	M		Farmer	400	13				
11			B. Brabo	40	M								
12			E. Brabo	24	F								
13			E. Brabo	19	F								
14			J. Brabo	15	M		Laborer						
15			K. Brabo	16	F		"						
16			Mc. Brabo	14	F								
17			E. Brabo	12	F								
18			J. Brabo	10	M								
19			Mc. Brabo	8	M								
20			Mc. Brabo	4	M								
21			Letha Brabo	6/12	F								
22	768	744	John Brabo	32	M		Laborer		25				
23			G. Brabo	23	F								
24			V Brabo	17	F								
25			Mc. Brabo	14	F								
26			J. Brabo	13	M								
27			H. Brabo	11	F								
28			E. Brabo	1	F								
29	769	745	El. Daughty	30	M		Farmer	1500	300				
30			Mc. Daughty	19	F								
31			G. Daughty	15	F								
32			J. Daughty	13	M								
33			T. Daughty	12	M								
34			Edward Daughty	11	M								
35			G. B. Daughty	10	F								
36			G. Daughty	8	M								
37			A. Daughty	3	M								
38	770		unoccupied										
39	771	746	William Howlett	33	M		Farmer	1500	100	Rowanmond Co			
40			Jas. Howlett	16	M					"			

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

$1600 $400

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

29 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Side Holoway Beat **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. M. Biggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julius Hunter	12	M					Southampto		1		
		Wm Hunter	7	M					"		1		
		S. Hunter	4	F					"			1	
		Lida Hunter	34	F	B	Laborer			"			1	
771	747	Thomas Lumpkin	63	M		Farmer		20	"			1	
		P. Lumpkin	30	F		"			"				
		J. Lumpkin	28	M		"			"				
		R. Lumpkin	14	F		"			"				
		H. Lumpkin	12	F					"				
		S. Lumpkin	6	F					"			1	
773	748	S. Baker	60	F		Laborer		40	"			1	
		M. Baker	30	F		"			"			1	
774	749	J. Brantley	24	M		"		30	"			1	
		E. A. Brantley	32	F					"				
		M. Brantley	2	F					"				
		Benjamin Brantley	1	M					"			1	
		W. Brantley	30	F		Laborer			"			1	
775	750	Wade Mumford	58	M		Farmer		30	"			1	
		S. Mumford	27	F		"			"				
		E. Mumford	16	F					"				
		J. Mumford	13	M					"				
		M. Mumford	11	F					"				
		Mason Mumford	7	M					"				
		M. Mumford	13	M					"				
776	751	J. Crumpler	40	M		Farmer		200	"				
		S. Crumpler	34	F		"			"				
		J. E. Crumpler	14	M					"				
		I. Crumpler	10	M					"				
		G. M. Crumpler	7	F					"				
		Crawford Crumpler	5	M					"				
		C. W. Crumpler	10/12	M					"				
777	752	G. Pretlow	26	M		Farmer	600	300	"		1		
		H. S. Pretlow	20	F		"			"		1		
		J. Conner	21	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
		J. Brough	15	F	B	"			"				
		P. Bicks	10	M	B	"			"				
		M. Bicks	4	M	B				"			1	
		D. Brough	28	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
778	753	Susan Bicks	33	F	B			20	"				
		H. Bicks	8	M	B				"				

No. white males, 111 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

600 870

40

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	774 754											
2													
3		780 750				✓						✓	
4						✓							
5													
6													
7													
8													
9	9	781 756				✓							
10	10					✓							
11	11					✓							
12	12					✓							
13	13					✓							
14	14					✓							
15	15					✓							
16	16					✓							
17	17					✓							
18	18					✓							
19	19					✓							
20	20					✓							
21	21					✓							
22	22	782 757				✓							
23	23					✓							
24	24					✓							
25	25					✓							
26	26					✓							
27	27	783 758				✓							
28	28					✓							
29	29					✓							
30	30					✓							
31	31	784 759				✓							
32	32					✓							
33	33					✓							
34	34					✓							
35	35	785 760				✓							
36	36					✓							
37	37					✓							
38	38					✓							
39	39					✓							
40	40					✓							

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

5000 1321

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

XLII

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
786	761					✓							
						✓							
787	762					✓							
						✓							
						✓							
788	763					✓							
789	764					✓							
						✓							
790	765					✓							
						✓						✓	
						✓							
791	766					✓							
						✓							

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3900 4700

No. idiotic, 5

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

✓ X 40

103

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	792	764											
2													
3													
4						✓							
5	793	765				✓							
6													
7													
8	794	766				✓							
9													
10	795	767				✓							
11													
12													
13													
14													
15	796	768											
16	797	769				✓							
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23						✓							
24	798	770				✓							
25	799	771				✓							
26													
27	800	772				✓							
28	801	773				✓							
29	802	774				✓						✓	
30													
31						✓						✓	
32	803	775				✓						✓	
33													
34						✓							
35	804	776				✓							
36						✓							
37						✓							
38	805	777				✓						✓	
39						✓						✓	
40						✓							

No. white males, 3 — No. colored males, _____ — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, _____ — 16,000 14,900

No. white females, _____ — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____ — No. paupers, _____ — No. convicts, _____

28 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____

enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
806	776				/								
807	777				/								
					/								
					/								
					/								
808	778												
809	779												
810	780				/								
					/								
811	781				/								
					/								
					/								
812	782				/								
					/								
					/								
					/								
					/								
					/								
					/								

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

$275.11.615

40

Page

SCHED

of ____

Post O

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered
1	2
810	78
814	78
815	78
816	78
817	78
818	78
817	78
820	7
821	7

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
813	783				✓								
814	784				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
815	785				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
816	786				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
817	787				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
818	788				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
819	789				✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
					✓								
820	790				✓								
821	791				✓								
					✓								

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 19 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

13,000 44453

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	821	772				✓								1
2				/		✓								2
3						✓								3
4														4
5														5
6	823	773				✓								6
7						✓								7
8	824	774				✓								8
9						✓								9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13	825	775				✓								13
14						✓								14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19						✓								19
20	826	776												20
21														21
22	827	777				✓								22
23						✓								23
24						✓								24
25						✓								25
26		1				✓								26
27	828	778				✓								27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33						✓								33
34	829					✓								34
35	830	899				✓								35
36						✓								36
37						✓								37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 1 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

970 1055

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

✓ 39 X

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	831	801											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7	832	801											
8	833	802											
9													
10													
11													
12													
13	834	803											
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26	835	804											
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33	836	805											
34													
35													
36													
37													
38	837	806											
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

23,000 5172 5

No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, 1

40 X

SCHEDULE 1,—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1						✓							
2	838	847				✓							
3													
4													
5													
6													
7						✓							
8						✓							
9						✓							
10						✓							
11						✓							
12													
13													
14	839	811											
15	839	808				✓							
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21	840	809											
22													
23	841												
24	842	810				✓							
25													
26						✓							
27													
28	843	811				✓							
29													
30													
31						✓							
32						✓							
33													
34			1										
35						✓							
36	844	812				✓							
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

$8250.90.475

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

✓ X 34

Page No. 107.

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in East side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** September **1860.** Thos. K. Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Courtland Virginia

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Haynes	5	F			3"	5"	Southampton				
2		S. Haynes		F									
3	843 843	J. Lane	29	M		Farmer	1500	200					
4		M. F. Lane	28	F					"				
5		S. C. Lane	24	M		Laborer			"				
6		M. E. Lane	1	F									
7		J. Holleman	22	M	B				"				
8		J. Scott	21	F	B				"		✓		
9		E. Scott	2	M	B								
10		M. Scott	1	M	B								
11		J. Brown	4	M	B								
12		A. Brown	1	F	B								
13	844 844	J. Barham	50	M		Farmer Shoemaker	1500	4300					
14		E. Barham	50	F									
15	845	M. Barham	20	F									
16		A. Barham	18	F									
17		J. Barham	16	M							✓		
18		C. Barham	8	M							✓		
19		M. Briggs	37	F		Boards		2100					
20		J. J. Briggs	12	F				13-75			✓		
21		M. Briggs	10	M									
22		M. B. Bolton	24	M			800	800					
23		M. B. Brinkley	40	M					Prince George Co				
24		A. Pitchford	23	M		Painter			Southampton				
25		M. J. Hart	22	M		Shoemaker							
26		M. E. Spencer	33	M		Blacksmith			"				
27		M. M. Bright	40	M		Carpenter			Portsmouth Va				
28		J. Parker	20	F	B	Servant			Southampton		✓		
29		E. Richards	23	M	B				"		✓		
30	847 845	M. J. Davis	42	M		Farmer	3000	5000	"				
31		M. E. Davis	26	F	B				"				
32		M. A. Davis	2	F					"				
33		J. J. Davis	4	F					"				
34		E. E. Davis	1	F					"				
35	848 846	M. Felton	28	M		Farmer		315	"				
36		A. Felton	24	F					"				
37		M. Felton	2	F					"				
38		B. Drury	72	M		Farmer	3000	3550	"				
39		G. Drury	67	F					"				
40		M. Williams	31	F					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

15,000 17,675

110

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward Mary Vicinity **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Louisiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **1860.** Wm A Briggs **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pinhook Louisiana

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	$4200	Northampton				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	Servant			"				
6	327	327	[illegible]	M		Shoemaker	600	300	"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Steamboatman			"				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				2000	"				
11	320	318	[illegible]	M	B	Laborer		100	"				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				"				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				"				
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				"				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B			50	"				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B				"				
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	B			50	"				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B				"				
24	351	317	[illegible]	M		Agricultural Assistant	12	2200					
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Merchants Clerk							
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Painter		100					
30	352	320	[illegible]	F	B	Cook			"				
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	Laborer			"				
32	353	321	[illegible]	M		Painter	1500						
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
37		L Scott	55	F	B	Laborer			"				
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2900 13575

111

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** James L Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	1	John M. Griggard	31	m		Merchant			Sussex				
2	2	2	Samuel Brantley	57	m		Farmer	12000	85000	Southampton				
3			Joseph A. Drury	17	m					"				
4			Sallie "	13	F					"				
5			E Harris	20	m		Merchant			"				
6			John Ivey	21	m					"				
7			Benjamin Ivey	18	m					"				
8			~~Emma Drury~~							"				
9			Fred for Martha T							"				
10			James Drury					6000	24000	"				
11	3	3	Anthony Hinton	76	m	m				"				
12	4	4	C. A. Drury	21	m		Physician			"			111	
13	5	5	John Taylor	45	m		Carpenter			"				
14			Martha "	45	F					"				
15			Harriet "	18	F					"				
16			Nat Thomas "	12	m					"		111		
17			Rosella "	2	F					"		111		
18	6	6	Theophilus Adams	27	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				
19	7	7	Anthony Williams	47	m		Farmer	500	50	"				
20			Caroline "	32	F					"				
21			Nicholas L. "	17	m					"		111		
22			William S. "	14	m					"		111		
23			George A. "	11	m					"		111		
24			John L. "	6	m					"				
25			James H. "	3	m					"				
26			Polly F. "	1	F					"				96
27	8	8	Jno. T. Whitlock	42	m		Farmer	2500	12000	"				
28			Nancy "	33	F					"				
29			Jack T. "	17	m					"		111		
30			Rosetta A. "	14	F					"		111		
31			James E. "	12	m					"		111		
32			Clara V. "	10	F					"				
33			Eudora "	8	F					"				
34			Samuel L. "	6	m					"				
35			Eliza F. "	4	F					"				
36			Nancy J. "	2	F					"				
37			David W. "	1	m					"				
38			Emmaline Turner	20	F					"				
39														
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, XX13 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** James L Barlow **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William J. Fisher	36	M		Farmer		125	Sussex				
2		Mary Jane "	36	F					"				
3		Sarah A. "	22	F					"				
4		Louisa "	18	F					"				
5		Caroline "	16	F					"				
6	10	10 George W. Edwards	36	M		Farmer		100	Southampton				
7		Mary "	27	F					"				
8		Anna F. "	1	F					"		(1)		
9		Martha "	1	F					"				
10	11	11 Parthenia Sharp	57	F				100	"				
11		Eliza "	18	F					"				
12		Walter "	15	M					"		(1)		
13		Sallie Adams	30	F					"				
14		Mary Adams	11	F					"		(1)		
15	12	12 John K. Jones	23	M		Physician	3000	400	Greensville				
16		Edward Turner	18	M					Southampton				
17	13	13 Susan Evans	35	F	B	Laborer			"				
18	14	14 William T. Adams	41	M		Farmer	5,000	5,000	Sussex				
19		Martha "	24	F					"				
20		Indiana "	1	F					Southampton				
21	15	15 Vincher Williams	37	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
22		Eliza "	35	F					"				
23		Veranica "	3	F					"				
24	16	16 George Ivey	78	M		Farmer			"				
25		Sallie "	49	F					"				
26		Polly "	38	F					"				
27	17	17 Mary E. Harris	35	F		Farmer	5500	20,000	Greensville				
28		Martha P. Ryland	60	F					"				
29		Robert P. Rizzard	23	M					Southampton				
30		James E. Harris	14	M					"		(1)		
31		Martha E. "	2	F					"				
32		Mary E. "	8	F					"				
33	18	18 Sterling Sledge	57	M		Farmer	6000	13000	Sussex			(1)	
34		Lucy "	43	F					Southampton				
35		George "	10	M					" "				
36		Alice "	8	F					"		(1)		
37		Ophelia "	6	F					"		(1)		
38		Lucy "	1	F					"				
39		George Brantley	18	M					"		(1)		
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
38

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** James L. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
17	17	Jacob Turner	54	M		Agent for Sledge		40	Southampton			(1)	
		Mary "	35	F					"				
		Francis "	8	F					"				
		Sallie "	1	F					"				
20	20	George W. Hughes	34	M		Farmer		150	"				
		Ann, W. "	30	F					"				
21		Sicelia "	10	F					"				
22	21	Samuel B. Harrison	50	M		Agent for Dairy		30	"				
		Sarah C. "	35	F					"				
		Pissina Banks	45	F	M				"				
		Peter "	18	M	M				"				
23	22	James H. Hardin	31	M		Farmer	5000	12000	North Carolina				
		Elizabeth E. "	36	F					Tennessee				
		Jemima H. Barham	23	M					Southampton			(1)	
		Erasmus "	19	M					"			(1)	
24		Martha Mason	35	F					"				
		Nathaniel Harrison	38	M		Overseer			Greensville				
		Keziah "	30	F					"				
25	23	Joseph H. Prince	32	M		Teacher			Sussex				
		Elizabeth B. "	31	F					Southampton				
		Joseph B. "	15	M					"				
		John C. "	12	M					"			(1)	
		Bettie T. "	8	F					"			(1)	
		Thomas W. "	6	M					"			(1)	
		Rosa J. "	3	F					"				
26		William Reader	45	M	M	Carpenter			Sussex				
27		Rebecca Felts	35	F		Agent Keeper			Southampton				
28		Jesse Cloud	55	M		Overseer			"				
29		H. Battaile	30	M		Teacher			Caroline				
30	24	John J. Little	33	M		Overseer			Surry				
31		Susan "	34	F					"				
32		John J. "	6	M					"				
33	25	Thomas M. Newsum	45	M		Farmer	6000	23,000	"				
34		Priscilla "	27	F					Southampton				
35		Ira P. "	3	F					"				
36		Cherry T. Harris	20	F			500	2,500	"				
37		George W. Harris	15	M			500	3,400	"				
38	26	Lewis E. Harris	11	M			500	3,500	"				
39									"				
40									"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 2 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** James L Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
29	27	Henry B. Bass	31	m		Farmer	1000	1000	Southampton				
		Ann	45	f					"				
		George Travis	11	m					"				
		Lewis "	10	m					"				
		Sallie "	3	f					"				
		Edwin Phipps	24	m					"				
30	28	Joseph Lewis	27	m		Farmer	3000	1000	"				
		Mary Ann "	26	f					"				
		James "	7	m					"				
31	29	Joseph Brown	65	m		Farmer			Sussex				
		Martha A. "	55	f					"				
		Joseph D. "	25	m					Southampton				
		Cleopatra B. "	23	f					"				
		Martha "	17	f					"				
		Theodora "	15	f					"				
32	30	Thomas H. Applewhite	30	m		Farmer	3000		"				
		Mary Ann "	22	f					Sussex				
33	31	Sarah E. Harris	30	f		Farmer			Southampton				
		Henry Harris	26	m					"				
		Mary E. "	24	f					Greensville				
		Lewis Jones "	14	m					"				
		Ada Virginia "	12	f					"				
		John F.	7	m					"				
34	32	Fred Lewis	50	m	B				Southampton				
		Rhody "	40	f	B				"				
35	33	William Driggers	55	m		Farmer	2000	12000	Sussex				
		Martha W. "	48	f					"				
		Rosa L. "	17	f					"				
		Mary A. "	12	f					"				
		Franklin P. "	9	m					"				
		William E. "	5	m					"				
36	34	Turner Sikes	38	m		Head Waiter			"				
37	35	William Prince	40	m		Farmer	5000	6000	Southampton				
		Amanda E. "	30	f					"				
		William M. "	5	m					"				
		Martha Delaney	48	f					"				
38	36	William P. Harris	35	m		Farmer	5000	20000	"				
		Susan "	35	f					"				
		Mary Ann, "	8	f					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susanna Harris	7	F					Southampton				
		William "	3	M					"				
		Sarah Francis "	1	F					"				
		John Simmons	20	M					"				
39	37	John Williams	54	M		Farmer	2800	12,000	Sussex				
		Lucy "	60	F					"				
		Virginia A.R. "	20	F					Southampton				
		Francis "	17	M					Sussex	X			
		Martha J Barham	27	F					"	1			
		Mary E Williams	26	F					Southampton			III	
40	38	Edwin Turner	40	M	M	Farmer	1500		"			III	
		Betsy "	36	F	M				"			III	
		Richard "	21	M	M				"				
		Eliza "	18	F	M				"				
		Francis "	15	M	M				"				
		Virginia "	15	F	M				"				
		Maria "	11	F	M				"				
		James "	10	M	M				"				
		Rebecca "	8	F	M				"				
		Edward "	5	M	M				"				
		Lurge "	4	M	M				"				
		William "	1	M	M				"				
41	39	Lizzy Ricks	38	F	B				Southampton			III	
		Debra A "	15	F	B				"				
		James "	10	M	B				"				
		Ann M "	7	F	B				"				
		Louisa "	5	F	B				"			III	
		Mary Williams	45	F	M				"			III	
42	40	Thomas Crocker	50	M	B	Farmer	200		Southampton			III	
		Patsy Crocker	45	F	M				"			III	
		Robert Chavers	10	M	M				"				
43	41	Robert Riggins	40	M	B	Farmer			"			III	
		Sallie "	35	F	M				"				
		Mary J. "	17	F	M				"				
		Margarett "	13	F	M				"				
		Emma "	11	F	M				"				
		John Henry "	8	M	M				"				
		Robert I. "	6	M	M				"				
		Augustus "	3	M	M				"				
		Richard "	1	M	M				"				

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, 14 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 6 — No. colored females, 16 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** James T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
44	42	Alex Steward	35	M	M	Farmer			Southampton			W	
		Patsy "	30	F	M				"			W	
		Sam "	14	M	M				"				
		Lydia "	11	F	M				"				
		George "	6	M	M				"				
		Alexina "	2	F	M				"				
45	43	Charles Stewart	25	M	M	Farmer		100	"			W	
		Malinda Reed	25	F	M				"			W	
46	44	Willis Turner	25	M	M				"			W	
		Virginia "	7	F	M				"				
		Cordelia "	4	F	M				"				
		Joshua "	3	M	M				"				
		Ann Crocker	30	F	M				"			W	
		Georgeanna "	9	F	M				"				
47	45	Bedney King	35	M	B				"			W	
		Frances "	32	F	B				"			W	
		Caroline Artis	35	F	M				"			W	
		Virginia "	3	F	M				"				
		Indiana Crocker	25	F	M				"			W	
		Thomas Crocker	7	M	M				"				
		Caroline "	5	F	M				"				
		William "	2	M	M				"				
48	46	John Williams	45	M	M				"			W	
		Mary "	28	F	M				"			W	
		James "	10	M	M				"				
		Elizabeth "	8	F	M				"				
		John "	5	M	M				"				
		Mary L. "	4	F	M				"				
		Corrine "	2	F	M				"				
49	47	James Bird	45	M	B				"			W	
		Kissie "	40	F	B				"			W	
		Patsy "	24	F	B				"			W	
		Henry "	22	M	B				"			W	
		William "	22	M	B				"				
		Dickerson "	19	M	B				"				
		Emeline "	18	F	B				"				
		Joseph "	13	M	B				"				
		Mary "	11	F	B				"				
		James "	10	M	B				"				
		Amanda "	6	F	B				"				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, 17 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 23 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, 8
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
50	48	Mason Chavers	90	M	B				"			"		1
		Amanda "	35	F	M				"			"		2
		Polly "	30	F	M				"			"		3
		Calhoun "	9	M	M				"					4
		Virginia "	7	F	M				"					5
		Victoria "	3	F	M				"					6
		Josephine "	2	F	M				"					7
51	49	James Gray	58	M					"			0		8
		Mary "	115	F					"			0		9
		Martha "	25	F					"			0		10
		Mary "	23	F					"			0		11
		Elizabeth "	21	F					"					12
		Joseph "	19	M					"					13
		Margaret "	18	F					"					14
		Bird "	13	M					"					15
		Ennett "	11	M					"					16
		Paris "	9	M					"					17
		Richard "	8	M					"					18
		Anna "	7	F					"					19
		Benjamin "	5	M					"					20
		William Chitty	18	M					"			0		21
52	50	William Gray	24	M		Farmer			"					22
53		Not in habitable House												23
												0		24
54	51	Jane Hill	30	F	M				"			0		25
		Elizabeth Artis	21	F	M				"					26
		Adalaide "	10	F	M				"					27
55	52	Susan Lamb	57	F		Farmer	1500	500	Southampton					28
		Catharine Ely	25	F					"					29
		John Lamb	23	M					"					30
		William "	18	M					"					31
6	53	Charlotte Bryant	73	F		Farmer	4000	7500	Southampton					32
		David Nicholson	38	M				1600	"					33
		Caroline "	36	F					"					34
		William "	8	M					"					35
		Bettie "	6	F					"					36
		Mary "	4	F					"					37
56	54	Sarah Hill	14	F	B				"					38
		John Hill	11	M	B				"			0		39
57	55	Sophia Artis	45	F	B				"			0		40
		Fayette "	22	F	B									

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sallie Artis	16	F	B				Southampton				
		Robert "	14	M	B				"				
		James "	11	M	B				"				
		Mary "	8	F	B				"				
		Ada "	6	F	B				"				
		Rucha "	4	F	B				"				
		Unnamed "	1	M	B				"				
		Mary "	1	F	B				"				
59	56	Sara Artis	1	F	B				"				
		Mary Artis	26	F	B				"			No	
		Sarah "	8	F	B				"				
		Alexander "	4	M	B				"				
		Polly "	2	F	B				"				
60	57	Mima Crocker	45	F	B				"			No	
		Thomas "	12	M	B				"				
		Adalaide "	6	F	B				"				
		William Artis	25	M	B				"			No	
		Richard "	30	M	B				"			No	
61	58	Robert Filch	32	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
		Ann E. "	22	F					"				
		Sallie "	3	F					"				
		John "	2	M					"				
62	59	James Gurley	55	M		Farmer	1800	300	"				
		Virginia "	43	F					"				
		George "	16	M					"				
		James "	14	M					"				
		Cabot "	9	M					"				
		Richard "	6	M					"				
		Mary Blow	45	F					"				
		Martha "	19	F					"				
		Patsy	72	F					"				
		Lucy	65	F					"				
63	60	Fred Bass	10	M	M			150	"			No	
		Caroline "	30	F	B				"			No	
64	61	Minnie Artis	85	F	B				"			No	
65	62	Miles Bass	50	M	M				"			No	
		Nancy "	35	F	B				"			No	
66	63	Georgianna Stith	25	F					"				
		Emily Cole	10	F					"				
		Benj Applewhite	30	M					"				

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hutside Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucian Rich	1	F					Southampton				
67	64	John H. Bishop	22	M		Farmer			"				
68	65	Jas T Hill	35	M		Overseer			"				
		Elizabeth P "	26	F					"				
		George E "	8	M					"				
		Francis "	5	M					"				
69	66	Owen G. Bacham	59	M		Farmer		50	"				
		John H. "	18	M					"				
		Peggy Turner	30	F	M				"				
		Ann "	15	F	M				"				
70	67	Robert N Williams	27	M		Farmer		200	"				
		Sarah E. "	25	F					"				
		Elizabeth E "	4	F					"				
		Lucian M "	1	F					"				
71	68	James Drewry	57	M		Farmer	22.000	40.000	"				
		Martha T "	38	F					"				
		Berner T "	12	M					"				
		John H. "	9	M					"				
		Samuel "	6	M					"				
		Mary L. "	10	F					"				
		Martha H "	4	F					"				
		Bettie "	3	F					"				
		Mary Simmons	30	F					"				
		Sarah Wynn	11	F					"				
		Anna "	1	F					"				
		Sallie Ramsey	40	F					"				
69		Tho Vaughan	39	M		Farmer	5000	25000	"				
		Virginia "	25	F					"				
		Mary F "	4	F					"				
		Thomas "	3	M					"				
		Martha "	1	F					"				
		B. F. Jones	22	M		Overseer			North Carolina				
70		John H. Gizzard	29	M		Overseer		1000	Southampton Va				
		Martha B "	24	F					"				
		George W. "	4	M					"				
		Thomas "	2	M					"				
		Unnamed	1	M					"				
71		Jas W Bacham	53	M		Farmer	8000	10000	"				
		Sallie "	55	F					"				
		Rana E. "	24	M		Lady			"				

No. white males, XXX No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Barham	22	F		Lady			Southampton				
		Marquett "	18	F		"			"				
		Rosa "	15	F		"			"				
		Robert Connelly	29	M		Labourer			"			M	
75	72	Joseph Kirkland	27	M		Overseer			"			M	
		Martha "	27	F		Lady			"				
		Junius "	2	M					"				
		William F. "	1	M					"				
76	73	William Bradshaw	37	M		Overseer			"			M	
		Betsy Bradshaw	60	F		Lady			"				
77	74	Eliza Harrison	37	F		"			"				
		Richard "	16	M		Labourer			"				
78	75	Mungo Evans	18	M		"			"			M	
		Mack Evans	64	M	B	"			"				
79	76	Henry T. Barham	25	M		Farmer			"				
		Benj Southerland	24	M		Overseer			"				
80	77	Caleb Chilly	27	M		Overseer			"				
		Parthena "	24	F		Lady			"				
		Luther "	2	M					"				
81		William "	3	M					"				
82		unoccupied											
83	78	Cherline Magel	33	M		Farmer	5500	12.500	"				
		Louisa J. "	30	F		Lady			"				
		Lucy "	6	F					"				
		George H "	5	M					"				
84	79	Henry Mann	29	M		Overseer			"				
		Rebecca J "	27	F					"			M	
85	80	Thomas Smith	40	M	B				"			M	
		Fannie "	35	F	B				"				
		Daniel "	16	M	B				"				
		Parthena "	13	F	B				"				
		Rebecca "	11	F	B				"				
		Josephine "	9	F	B				"				
		Thomas "	8	M	B				"				
		Sawyer "	7	M	B				"				
		Talbot Preston	7	M	B				"				
		Coon Smith	5	M	B				"				
		Millie "	1	F	B				"			M	
86	81	Margaret Artis	40	F	B				"				
		James Artis	11	M	B				"				

No. white males, ~~15~~ 10; No. colored males, ~~5~~ 5; No. foreign born, ____; No. blind, ____; No. idiotic, ____; No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 / 25; No. colored emales, ~~16~~ 14; No. deaf and dumb, ____; No. insane, ____; No. paupers, 2

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **— 1860.** Jas T Barker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
87	82	Benj Applewhite	67	M		Farmer	1000	5000	Southampton				
		Agnes "	38	F					"				
		Albert "	23	M					"				
		Frances "	20	F					"				
		Mary J "	12	F					"				
		John "	7	M					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
88	83	B Saunders	47	M		Agent for Dr Effs Sept		35000	"				
		Lucy C. "	45	F					"				
		Mary E "	21	F					"				
		Rebecca "	19	F					"				
		Laura R "	17	F					"				
		John H "	15	M					"			Yes	
		Benj R "	13	M					"			Yes	
		Lucy A "	7	F					"				
89		Charles " (unemployed)	6	M					"				
90	84	James C Crichton	44	M		Physician		200	Brunswick				
		Margaret C "	36	F					Southampton			Yes	
		Robert H "	14	M					"				
		Callie "	12	F					"				
		Estelle "	10	F					"				
		Catharine "	8	F					"				
		Hugh M "	6	M					"				
		James "	4	M					"				
		Edwin "	1	M					"				
91	85	P S Williams	25	M		Overseer for H H	5000		Sussex				
		Mary E "	20	F		Keeping house Est 6			"				
		Walter H "	1	M		At Little			Southampton				
92	86	Saml H Barham	55	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
		Martha A P "	50	F		Lady			"				
		Elizabeth M "	24	F		"			"				
		Ada V "	21	F		"			"				
		Sarah J F "	18	F					"				
		Waverly "	14	M					"				
		John H "	6	M					"			Yes	
93	87	Charlott Powell	35	F	B								
		Lucinda "	11	F	B								
		Ann "	6	F	B								
		Harriet "	3	F	B								
		Lillis "	1	F	B								

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, 4 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 5 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	94	89	William M. Ferguson	52	M		Agent for W. Westbrook Prince George			Southampton			No
2			Elizabeth "	30	F					Chesterfield			No
3			Robert M "	10	M					"			
4			John M "	9	M					"			
5			Rosa Frances "	4	F					"			
6	95	89	Joseph Turner	16	M		Agent for W. Westbrook Prince George			Southampton			
7			Dinah	12	F	B				"			
8	96	90	Elias Westbrook	45	M		Farmer	1200	5000	"			
9			Jas T "	18	M					"			
10			Theodicia "	14	M					"		No	
11			Lucy "	11	F					"		No	
12			William "	18	M					"		No	
13			Leonidas "	8	M					"			
14			Mary J "	3	F					"			
15			Rochelle "	5	F					"			
16	97	91	Robert A Turner	28	M		"			"			
17			Martha V "	44	F		"			"			
18			Roxanna "	6	F					"			
19			Lucy Ann "	4	F					"			
20			Thos Henry "	2	M					"		No	
21	98	92	Lucy Hill	40	F	B				"		No	
22			Nellie "	28	F	B				"			
23			Lucy "	8	F	B				"			
24			Emma "	7	F	B				"			
25			James "	4	M	B				"			
26			Carne "	2	F	B				"		No	
27	99	93	Kesiah Mabery	40	F	B	Cook			"			
28	100	94	Mary A Newton	45	F		Farmer	700	2000	"			
29			Mary E "	20	F					"			
30			Jefe H "	18	M					"			
31			Josephine A "	10	F					"			
32	101	95	Ann Delk	54	F		Farmer	800	15,000	"			
33			James "	25	M					"			
34			Thomas "	19	M					"			
35			Joseph A "	16	M					"			
36	102	96	Benj Ridewell	32	M		Timber Cutter			"			
37			Susan Ann "	22	F					"			
38			William "	23	M					"			
39			Joseph L "	5	M					"			
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 (31) No. colored females, 7 (8) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.-- Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
103	97	Albert G. Nevis	50	m		Physician	1500	2500	Supt					1
		Ann E J "	35	f										2
		Anna "	16	f										3
		William "	13	m							a			4
		Daniel T "	12	m							a			5
		Jane Elizabeth "	9	m							a			6
102		George "	7	m										7
		Louisa "	4	f										8
105	98	Lucy Allmon	70	f		Farmer	500	200	Southampton					9
		Robert "	23	m					"					10
		William "	21	m					"					11
		Martha "	17	f					"					12
		John "	13	m					"					13
		Julia Warren	23	f	B				"					14
		George "	2	m	B				"					15
106	99	James F. Boykin	33	m		Agent for Urquhart			"					16
		Sarah "	28	f					"					17
		James F. "	5	m					"					18
		Francis "	1	f					"					19
107	100	Margaret A. Nevis	38	f		Farmer	900		"					20
		Ursula A "	18	f					"					21
		Laura A "	17	f					"		a			22
		Anna M "	14	f					"		a			23
		Richard R "	10	m					"		a			24
		Jack H "	12	m					"		a			25
		Winfield W "	10	m					"		a			26
		Florence "	7	f					"					27
		Pauline G "	5	f					"					28
108	101	George Miskell	50	m		Farmer	1000	300	"					29
		Sarah S "	53	f					"					30
		Paul "	17	m					"					31
		George W "	14	m					"		a			32
		Rebecca "	8	f					"					33
		Nancy Mahlenny	55	f					"					34
		Caroline "	45	f					"					35
109	102	Louisa Parker	55	f		Farmer	1200	5000	Supt					36
		Louisa J "	21	f			500	4000	Southampton					37
110	103	Levi L Waller	45	m		"	500	1000	"					38
		Robert Selkis	55	m										39
111	104	Richard Bendall	57	m		"	900	8,000	Supt					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Jas I Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy E Bindall	45	F		Lady								1
		Robt T Bindall	26	M		Farmer								2
		Julia A "	23	F		Lady								3
		Lucy J "	21	F		"								4
		Isaac S "	19	M										5
		William P "	16	M										6
		Rosa A "	14	F										7
		Edward F "	12	M										8
		Richard A "	9	M										9
112	105	George W Clements	38	M		Farmer	3400	3000	Virginia					10
		Mary A "	20	F					"					11
		Richard Clements	60	M				2500	"					12
		Washington "	48	M					"					13
		Nancy "	40	F										14
		Virginia A "	22	F										15
		Harriet M "	21	F										16
		Ada J. "	2	F										17
		Eago "	1	M										18
		Andrew Prince	11	M										19
		Unoccupied												20
113		Arthur Barlow	21	M		Farmer	500	350	Virginia					21
114	106	Sallie Malone	56	F		Farmer	1150	7000	Southampton					22
115	107	Fortunatus Dann	30	M		Farmer								23
		Mary M "	35	F		Lady								24
		George A "	10	M										25
		Martha A "	9	F										26
116		Unoccupied												27
		Mary B "	7	F										28
		Jefe E. "	5	M										29
		Fannie W "	2	F										30
117		Unoccupied												31
		John Nicks	19	M		Teacher								32
		Saml R. Davis	13	M										33
118	108	Jas E Peters	59	M		Farmer	4500	30000	Virginia					34
		John H "	30	M		"			Southampton					35
		H Frances "	17	F		Lady			"					36
119	109	Caffarnia Baily	29	F		Farmer	2400	6000						37
		Rebecca Felts	50	F										38
		Anna F Baily	11	F										39
		Joseph E "	8	M										40
		Saml A "	5	M										
		Charles "	1	M										
		William Davis	30	M		Overseer								

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 2 & 2

No. paupers, 11

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
120	110	Robert Rowland	45	M		Farmer	1500	1200	Virginia				
		Rebecca "	43	F					"				
		Sallie Harnard	60	F					"				
121	111	Jas R Scarbrough	36	M		Agent for Ridley children			Southampton				
		Mary E "	21	F					"				
		Mary L "	3	F					"				
		Benj Jr "	2	M					"				
122	112	John R Nicholson	22	M		Agt for Scarbroughs	1000		"				
123	113	Bowlin Vick	55	M		Agent for R Ridley child			"				
		Lydia "	34	F					"				
		Frances Elsworth	5	M					"				
124	114	Ethelred Bradshaw	58	M		Brick mason			"				
125	115	Jos J Harden	38	M		Merchant		13360	"				
		Sarah "	23	F		Lady			"				
		Eugene "	3	M					"				
		Laura "	1	F					"				
		George Harden	21	M		Merchant			"				
		W R Hart	16	M		Overseer			"				
		Alonza Hardy	20	M		"			"				
		Peggy Ireland	53	F		Lady			"				(1)
126	116	Thomas Hunt	40	M	B	Blacksmith			"				(1)
127	117	Seth Johnson	33	M		Carpenter		20	"				(1)
		Lydia "	35	F		Lady			"				
		Mary L "	11	F					"				
		John H "	10	M					"				
		Margaret A "	9	F					"				
128	118	Samuel Vick	32	M		Farmer	1500	1200	"				
		Hester "	27	F		Lady			"				
		Richard "	3	M					"				
		Mary "	1	F					"				
		John Vick	36	F		"			"				
		Benjamin "	14	M					"				
		James "	12	M					"				
		Anna "	10	F					"				
		Edwin Hodson	55	M	B				"				
		Richard J Vick	38	M					"				
		John B "	12	M					"				
129	119	Norfleet B Cutler	45	M		Farmer	2000	800	"				
		Matilda "	36	F		Lady			"				
		Calvin "	19	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Jas F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benj Rideout	3	m					So Compton				
2		William J "	2	m					"				
3		Jas W Cutler	14	m					"				
4		Sion Hill	25	m					"				
5		Rebecca Channel	19	F					"				
6	130	120 Lewis Vick	65	m		Farmer	6000	200	"				
7		Sallie "	60	F		Lady			"				
8		Milsy "	43	F		"			"				
9		Eliza Jane "	39	F		"			"				
10		Patsy "	34	F		"			"				
11		Nathan "	12	m		"			"				
12		Sarah "	11	F		"			"				
13	131	121 Thomas Pope	30	m					"				
14		Lizzie Barrett	30	F					"				
15		Ella L Ferguson	9	m					"				
16	132	122 Rebecca Story	21	F					"				
17	133	123 Lucy Britt	60	F					"				
18		Lacey "	28	F					"				
19		Mandy "	24	F					"				
20		Patsy "	23	F					"				
21		Jacob "	23	m					"				
22		Richard "	20	m					"			01	
23		Susan "	10	F					"			01	
24		Lucy "	8	F					"			01	
25		Francis "	6	F					"			01	
26		Jacob "	8	m					"				
27		John "	6	m					"				
28	134	124 Parker Reed	34	m		Carpenter		100	"				
29		Mary E "	25	F		Lady			"				
30		Fannie H "	6	F					So Compton				
31		Henry Ett "	3	m					"				
32		Wm A "	1	m					"				
33		John Hunt	34	m	B				"			01	
34	135	125 Jesse L Barham	58	m		Farmer		250	"				
35		Mariah P "	45	F		Lady			"				
36		M Lou Bryant	28	F		"			"				
37		Saml Barham	14	m					"				
38	136	126 Ben Turner	19	m	B				"			01	
39		William Whitted	25	m	B				"				
40		Susan Boon	14	F	B				"				

No. white males, 12. No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Jas F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
137	127	Jordan Whitehead	37	M		Farmer		500	Southampton					1
		Fayetta "	25	F		Lady			"					2
		Jacob "	5	M					"					3
		Mary I "	3	F					"					4
		Lucy Jane "	1	F					"					5
		Elvira Pope (in the employ of the family)	24	F					"					6
138		Susan Whitehead	1	F					"					7
139	128	William Bryant	47	M		Farmer	550	300	"					8
		Martha "	24	F					"					9
		Joseph F "	18	M					"					10
		Martha S "	13	F					"					11
		Wm W "	11	M					"					12
		John W "	7	M					"					13
		Robert J "	5	M					"					14
		Garnett L "	3	M					"					15
		Lucy Ann "	2	F					"					16
		Nathan Thomas (in the employ of the family)	1	M					"					17
140		Jacob Williams	80	M		Farmer	4000	4000	"					18
141	129	Rachel "	60	F					"					19
		Louisa "	18	F					"					20
		Shugars "	17	M					"					21
		Jacob West	22	M					"					22
142	130	Mills Gray	30	M		Farmer	4000	1500	"					23
		Jane "	53	F					"					24
		Thomas H	19	M					"					25
		Littleton L "	12	M					"					26
		Mary Jane "	17	F					"					27
		Elizabeth B "	15	F					"					28
		Roberta C "	14	F					"					29
		Susanna F "	10	F					"					30
		Laurence Pope	68	M					"					31
		Edward Johnson	28	M					"					32
		Thomas R. Cornelius	22	M					N Carolina					33
143	131	George Gary	35	M	B				Southampton					34
144	132	Dickson Bass	30	M		Carpenter			"					35
		Rebecca "	40	F					"					36
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"					37
		John H "	12	M					"					38
		Ann Rebecca "	9	F					"					39
145	133	James J. Gray	29	M		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

V X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Gray	21	F		Lady			Southampton			No	
2		Junius H	1	M					"				
3		Mills R	21	M					"				
4		Mary A Scarborough	35	F		Lady			"				
5	146	134 George W Gray	26	M		Farmer			"				
6		Amanda "	21	F		Lady			"				
7		Cherry Polly	50	F		"			"				
8	147	135 Robert S Gray	22	M		Farmer			"				
9	148	136 Amy Pope	60	F					"				
10	149	137 Chasy Miles	55	F		Farmer	100		"				
11		Sarah J "	22	F					"				
12	150	138 Elizabeth Pearson	49	F		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
13		Virginia "	15	F					"				
14		Irvin "	11	M					"				
15	151	139 Thomas J Miles	23	M		Farmer			"				
16		Delphia A "	19	F		Lady			"				
17	152	140 John Williams	28	M					"				
18		Mary E "	24	F					"				
19		Thomas "	6	M					"				
20		John H "	4	M					"				
21	153	141 William H. Evans	28	M					"				
22		Moses "	23	M					"				
23		Benjamin "	21	M					"				
24		Parson "	19	M					"				
25		Mary L "	13	F					"				
26		Rebecca J "	22	F					"				
27		Junius "	1	M					"			No	
28	154	Charlotte "	28	F	B				"				
29	155	142 Richard M Carr	40	M		Farmer	2500	5000	"				
30		Sarah Jane "	40	F					"			No	
31		John R "	17	M					"			No	
32		Catharine C "	12	F					"			No	
33		Martha R "	10	F					"			No	
34		Richard D "	6	M					"				
35		Agnes Polly "	26	F					"				
36	156	143 Thomas Artis	17	M	B				"				
37		John Artis	15	M	B				"				
38		Harrison Artis	12	M	B				"			No	
39	157	144 Mariah Artis	60	F	B				"			No	
40	158	145 Patience Artis	35	F	B				"			No	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Southampton				
1		Riddick Artis	8	M	B				"				
2		Theophilus Artis	3	M	B				"				
3		Joseph Pope	21	M					"				
4	159	146 Severna Simmons	46	F		Lady	20		"				
5		Mary A "	27	F					"				
6	160	147 Susan M Knight	52	F		Farmer	800	800	"				
7		Benj F "	22	M					"				
8		Susanna "	18	F					"				
9		Polly "	15	F					"				
10		Cherry "	14	F					"				
11		Mark "	12	M					"				
12		Rhoda "	8	F					"				
13		Charles "	24	M					"			1	
14		Winny Whitfield	40	F	B				"			1	
15	161	148 Nancy Artis	35	F	B				"				
16		Sarah "	10	F	B				"				
17		John "	8	M	B				"				
18		William "	2	M	B				"				
19		Richard Pulis	15	M					"				
20	162	149 Norfleet Pond	53	M		Farmer	350	600	"				
21		Elizabeth "	57	F		Lady			"				
22		Thomas R "	19	M					"				
23		Joseph W Smith	24	M					"				
24		Henry L Smith	19	M					"				
25		Eliza Holt	55	F					"				
26		Richard Pond	18	M					"			1	
27	163	150 Wade Banks	35	M	B				"			1	
28		Elizabeth "	25	F	B				"			1	
29		Riddick Artis	25	M	B				"			1	
30	164	151 Moses Hurst	50	M	B				"			1	
31		Eliza "	50	F	B				"				
32		Sallie "	19	M	B				"				
33		Berry Turner	21	M	B				"			1	
34	165	152 Mary J Harris	28	F		Farmer	3000	10000	"				
35		Bettie J "	8	F					"		1		
36		Mary Jane "	5	F					"		1		
37		Neuil "	2	M					"				
38	166	153 Lemuel B Murrell	36	M		Farmer		1000	"				
39		Lucinda "	35	F		Lady			"				
40		Thadden Barkly	12	M					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 1

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John R Murrell	1	M					Southampton				
2		Betsy Milner	68	F					"				
3		Harrison Powell	12	M					"				
4	167	154 Nathaniel T. Francis	26	M		Farmer	3000	5000	"				
5		Belle C "	24	F		Lady			"				
6	168	155 Thomas Freeman	25	M	B				"			1	
7		Archer Whitehead	18	M	B				"				
8	169	156 Lucy Whitehead	35	F	B				"			1	
9		Mary "	60	F	B				"				
10	170	157 Benj Ellis	64	M		Farmer	460	320	"				
11		Cornelius "	41	F		Lady			"				
12		Richard B "	18	M					"				
13		James "	13	M					"				
14		Benj "	8	M					"				
15		Mary "	8	F					"				
16		Clara "	4	F					"				
17	171	158 Hartwell Pate	70	M		Farmer			"			1	
18		Martha H "	67	F					"			1	
19	172	159 James Pierce	27	M		Farmer	640	640	"				
20		Edwin Hart	12	M					"				
21		Geo E Beaton	23	M					"				
22		Willis Artis	18	M	B				"				
23	173	160 Rebecca Hart	33	F		Lady			"				
24		Martha "	12	F					"				
25		Eugene "	10	M					"				
26		Rebecca "	8	F					"				
27	174	161 Williamson Neal	35	M		Carpenter		300	N Carolina				
28		Martha "	32	F					Southampton				
29		Henry "	8	M					"				
30		John "	5	M					"				
31		Martha Stringfield	20	F					"				
32		Martha Turner	16	F					"				
33	175	Unenumerated John Porter	17	M					"				
34		William Sampson	21	M					"				
35	176	162 Mark A James	48	M		Farmer	600	1400	"				
36		Angelina "	48	F		Lady			"				
37		Sarah A "	40	F					"				
38		Joshua "	15	M					"				
39	177	163 Nancy Brown	40	F	B				"			1	
40		Thomas "	17	M	B				"				

No. white males, ~~219~~ 218 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ~~214~~ 213 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** James T. Parker, **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Brown	12	M	B				Southampton			No	
178	164	Susan Harrison	80	F	B				"			No	
		James "	65	M	B				"			No	
		Charles "	60	M	B				"				
179	165	Edwin P. Turner	55	M		Farmer	250	1800	"				
		Benj Turner	42	M		"			"				
		George H Turner	30	M		Gentleman			"				
		E R Turner	55	F					"				
180	166	George B. Turner	30	M		Agt for Wm Turner	200	1200	"			No	
		Ann Brown	30	F	B				"				
		Ann "	10	F	B				"				
181	167	Simon Turner	55	M					"				
182	168	Martha Harrison	40	F	B				"				
		Simon "	12	M	B				"				
		Jesse "	10	M	B				"				
183	169	John A Persons	62	M		Farmer	1100	4000	Greensville				
		Lucy Jane "	36	F		Lady			Southampton				
		Peter "	21	M					"			No	
		Laura James "	12	F					"				
		Walter B "	10	M					"			No	
		Florence O "	7	F					"				
		Henry L Myrick	21	M		Cousin			"				
184	170	Bettie Hicks (Married)	23	F					"				
185		John Ellis	55	M					"				
		Martha "	48	F					"				
186	171	David Turner	43	M		Farmer	1000	3000	"				
		Malinda "	49	F					"				
		Edward "	14	M					"				
		Pattie "	12	F					"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Sarah "	9	F					"			No	
187	172	Sam Brown	25	M	B				"			No	
		George "	21	M	B				"			No	
		Harriett "	22	F	B				"			No	
		Jane "	30	F	B				"			No	
188	173	Zilphy Jones	55	F	B				"			No	
		Agnes "	21	F	B				"			No	
		William Newsom	21	M	B				"				
189	174	Littleton Davy (Married)	38	M		Farmer	1330	2000	"				
190		Amanda "	25	F		Lady			"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Jas I. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Lou Ivey	12	F					Southampton		a		
2		Thomas L "	9	M					"		a		
3		John P "	4	M					"				
4		Delia "	1	F					"				
5	191	175 John P. Ivey	26	M		Overseer			"				
6		Mary "	25	F					"				
7		Sarah "	5	F					"				
8		Julius "	3	F					"				
9		Rebecca Mosp.	50	F					"				
10	192	176 Martha Everett	39	F		Nurse			"				
11		Charlotte "	13	F					"				
12		Susan "	5	F					"		a		
13		Bettie Turner "	5	F					"				
14	193	177 Charles P. Newton	35	M		Farmer			"				
15		Ann "	27	F					"				
16		Thomas "	2	M					"				
17		Eliza Dunn	21	F		Lady			"				
18	194	178 George Turner	22	M		Overseer			"				
19	195	179 John C. Ivey	32	M		Farmer	9000	16000	North Carolina				
20		Delia "	23	F		Lady			Southampton				
21		Virginia "	1	F					"				
22	196	180 James McLemore	58	M		Farmer		1000	"				
23		B. F. McLemore	22	M					"				
24		L. J. McLemore	17	M					"				
25		Rebecca "	15	F					"				
26		Sarah "	13	F					"		a		
27		Howell "	4	M					"				
28		Alace "	4	F					"				
29		Joseph "	1	M					"				
30		Elizabeth "	40	F					"				
31		Zebulon "	60	M					"				
32	197	181 Thos B Powell	37	M		Physician	10000	25000	North Co N.C.				
33		Adaline "	27	F					"				
34		Bettie Clifton	50	F					"				
35		Thos B Powell	7	M					Southampton		a		
36		Joseph J. "	5	M					"		a		
37		Joseph L. Gilliam	17	M					"		a		
38	198	182 William A. Jones	53	M		Farmer	7500	40000	"				
39		Martha E "	34	F		Lady			"				
40		Mary Jane "	9	F					"		a		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 5 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July — 1860. James T. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rosa James	7	F					Southampton					1
		Benj "	1	M					"					2
199	153	James Connally	25	M		Farmer	600	1200	"					3
200	154	Joshua Claud	21	M		Farmer			"					4
		Mary A "	23	F		Lady			"					5
		Alice "	2	F					"					6
201	155	Henry Newsom	48	M		Mechanic			"					7
		Sallie "	25	F					"					8
		James H "	3	M					"					9
		Jefferson "	11	M					"					10
202	156	Richard H Claud	41	M		Carpenter	600	75	"					11
203	157	Wm H Drewry	24	M		Farmer	600	13000	"					12
		Caroline H "	25	F		Lady			"					13
		Virginia E "	2	F					"					14
204	158	Nancy Hall	69	F		Farmer	3000	2500	"					15
		Harriet Family	40	F					"			0		16
		Harriet Drewry	17	F		Dairy			"			0		17
		Emma Drewry	20	F					"					18
205	159	Benj Turner	44	M		Farmer		75	"					19
		Lewis "	11	M					"					20
		Elizabeth "	26	F					"					21
		Joseph "	15	M					"					22
		Wm A "	14	M					"					23
		Benj "	11	M					"					24
		Thomas "	9	M					"					25
		Rosa "	7	F					"					26
		James L "	4	M					"					27
		Herman R "	1	M					"					28
206	160	John Babb	37	M		Farmer			"			0		29
		Tilly "	30	F					"			0		30
		Sarah "	15	F					"					31
		Ann "	12	F					"					32
		Nancy L "	2	F					"					33
		James Kitchens	16	M					"					34
207	161	Samuel Holliman	16	M					"					35
		Priscilla "	35	F					"					36
		John H "	5	M					"					37
		Bird L "	2	F					"					38
208	162	Cordy Lloyd	37	M		Farmer			"			0		39
		Polly "	18	F					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Sal T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Boyd	1	F					Southampton				
2		John Merrit	37	M					"				
3	209	193 Simon Pope	27	M		Farmer	1200	60	"				
4		Nancy "	29	F					"				
5		Mary "	22	F					"				
6	210	Micajah Bailey	23	M					"				
7		Mary "	16	F					"				
8	211	194 George Hay	47	M		Farmer		1300	"				
9		Pamelia "	38	F					"				
10	212	195 John Darby	44	M		Farmer			"				
11		Thaddeus "	23	M					"				
12		Judith "	25	F					"				
13		Thaddeus "	11	M					"				
14		Henry "	1	M					"				
15	213	196 Jane Charity	40	F	B				"			M	
16		Lucy "	15	F	B				"				
17	214	197 Harrison Madison	20	M	B				"			M	
18		Garrison Whitfield	17	M	B				"				
19		Henry Charity	13	M	B				"				
20		Louisa "	18	F	B				"				
21		Friday "	14	M	B				"				
22		Thomas "	13	M	B				"				
23		John "	11	M	B				"				
24		George Whitfield	10	M	B				"				
25		Lucy "	8	F	B				"				
26		Mary Reed	12	F	B				"				
27		Jane Charity	2	F	B				"				
28	215	198 Elizabeth Hudson	47	F					"				
29		Mary E "	23	F					"				
30	216	199 John H Bryant	43	M		Overseer			"				
31		Mary "	38	F					"				
32		Benj "	4	M					"				
33		Ann "	7	F					"				
34		Lucy "	1	F					"				
35	217	200 Jno H Hubbard	60	M		Farmer	600	6,400	"				
36		Sarah R "	22	F					"				
37		Martha A "	19	F					"				
38		Putnam L "	17	M					"				
39	218	201 William J Bryant	37	M		Farmer	800	200	"				
40		Matilda "	36	F		Lady			"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** James S Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy J Bryant	31	F					Southampton				
		Martha T	28	F					"				
		Sallie "	25	F					"				
		Henrietta "	17	F					"				
219	202	Britton Bryant	21	M				50	"				
		Sallie "	26	F					"				
220	203	George H Simmons	32	M		Farmer		50	"				
		Catharine "	23	F					"				
		Francis J "	6	M					"				
		William B "	3	M					"				
		John Robinson	21	M					"				
221	204	John Jarvis	38	M		Farmer		50	"				
		Nancy "	36	F					"				
		Sarah A "	15	F					"				
		Bettie "	13	F					"				
		Charlotte "	11	F					"				
		Robert "	9	M					"				
		Charlotte "	70	F					"				
222	205	Benj J Pope	29	M		Farmer	660	3300	"				
		Ann "	22	F					"				
		James A "	4	M					"				
		Mary A "	3	F					"				
		Martha J "	18	F					"				
		Elbert H "	25	M					"				
223	206	Copeland Barden	40	M					"				
		Agnes "	30	F					"				
		Marquis "	11	M					"				
		Martha "	10	F					"				
		Patsy "	60	F					"				
224	207	Benj C Pope	47	M		Farmer	40000	120,000	"				
		Caroline "	36	F					"				
		Ann Holloman	30	F					"				
		Lewis Marks	32	M		Overseer			"				
225	208	Jefferson Hubbard	26	M		Merchant			"				
		John H Beale	19	M		"			"				
226	208	John L Thorp	29	M		Farmer	1800	3500	"				
		Mary E "	29	F					"				
		Sallie "	60	F					"				
		Martha Walker	20	F					"				
		James Walker	18	M					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Middle Neck Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** James F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	227	209	Charles Barnes	45	m		Coach Maker		300	Southampton				
2			Mary F. "	27	f					"				
3			Hillians F. "	7	m					"				
4			Elizabeth D. "	1	f					"				
5			Nancy Harris	56	f					"				
6	228	210	Mary Adams	34	f					"				
7			Susan "	32	f					"				
8			Mary Whitfield	13	f	B				"				
9	229	211	Silas Pope	45	m		Farmer	500	600	"				
10			Rhoda "	35	f					"				
11			Catharine "	13	f					"				
12			James "	12	m					"				
13	230	212	Edward Harris	45	m		Farmer	4500	13000	"				
14	231	213	Nancy Mathews	65	f					"				
15			Lucie F. "	23	f					"				
16			Ann R. "	2	f					"				
17			Joseph W. "	1	m					"				
18	232	214	Augustus Smith	37	m		Farmer	900	400	"				
19			Thomas "	25	m					"				
20			Polly "	61	f					"				
21			Moore "	20	m					"				
22			Madison "	10	m					"				
23	233	215	Henry Turner	63	m	B				"				
24			Cherry "	21	f	B				"				
25			Cherry "	1	f	B				"				
26	234	216	Simeon White Head	35	m	B				"				
27			Lucy "	33	f	B				"				
28			Martha Banks	17	f	B				"				
29	235	217	Jackson Holland	65	m		Farmer	2200	3800	Isle of Wight C				
30			Elizabeth "	52	f					Southampton				
31			Alexander "	22	m					"				
32			Martha "	20	m					"				
33			Ira Bella "	18	f					"				
34			George "	18	m					"				
35			Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
36			Dorthania "	12	f					"				
37			Vernon "	12	m					"				
38			Isabella "	10	f					"				
39	236	218	Leonadas Overton	35	m	B				"				
40			Frances "	25	f	B				"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Northampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23th **day of** July **1860.** Jane S. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mark Banks	10	M	B				N. Carolina				
		Sallie Parker	10	F	B				"				
		Lucy "	5	F	B				"				
237	219	Lawson Beale	46	M		Farmer	800		"				
		Rhoda "	30	F					"				
		Barny "	10	M					"				
		John "	8	M					"				
		Carr "	4	M					"				
		Lucius "	1	M					"				
		Robert Watkins	57	M					"				
		Benj Freeman	15	M	B				"				
238	220	Charles Beale	30	M		Farmer	1100	150	"				
		Rebecca "	25	F					"				
		Bettie "	4	F					"				
		Hill "	1	M					"				
		Berry Edwards	40	M					"				
239	221	Mason Artis	22	M	B				"				
		Richard "	4	M	B				"				
240	222	Collin Edwards	30	M					"				
		Eveline "	27	F					"				
		Mary "	2	F					"				
		Mason Whitfield	12	M	B				"				
241	223	Nathan Thomas	55	M		Farmer	300	800	"				
		Elizabeth "	50	F					"			(2)	
		Elizabeth F. "	11	F					"				
242	224	Jas C. P. Turner	28	M		Merchant		3000	"				
		Araminta E. "	22	F					"				
		Mary C "	1	F					"				
		Z. K. Turner	35	M		Merchant		3000	"				
243	225	John J. Hancock	20	M		Carpenter			North Carolina				
		Bettie "	20	F					Ns. Compton				
		Elijah C "	4	M					"				
		Ann "	1	F					"				
		Rebecca "	14	F					"				
		James Turner	27	M					"				
244	226	John Deakins	30	M	B	Laborer			"				
		Rebecca "	30	F	B				"				
245	227	James Joyner	47	M		Farmer	4000	7200	"				
		William Joyner	42	M		Farmer	4000	7200	"				
		Cumens Cotton	20	M	B	Laborer			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** James L Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Turner	18	m	B				Sussex					1
		Fannie I Banks	13	F	B				"					2
246	228	Arena Jackson	42	F	m			200	"					3
		Pattie	25	F	B			2000	"					4
247		Peter	22	m	B			2,000	"					5
248		Margaret Jane " Nancy	19	m	B				"					6
249		Elizabeth "	15	F	B				"					7
		Frideno "	11	F	B				"					8
		Martha Williams	6	m	B				"					9
		Mary Elles "	3	F	B				"					10
252	229	Mason Jaysun	32	F					"					11
		Rebecca "	15	F					"					12
		Martha "	18	F					"					13
251	230	Joseph Hunt	30	M	B				"					14
		Caroline "	8	F	B				"					15
		Slaten Banks	24	m	B				"					16
		Henry Hunt "	6	m	B				"					17
252	231	Henry Cary	35	m	B				"					18
		Arena Banks	35	F	B				"					19
		Clinton "	3	m	B				"					20
		William Ellis	20	m	B				"					21
		Cangara "	30	F	B				"					22
		James "	6	m	B				"					23
		John "	4	m	B				"					24
		Henry "	2	m	B				"					25
253	232	Martha Cary	45	F	B				"					26
		Polly "	15	F	B				"					27
		Lobbie "	12	F	B				"					28
		Mary E "	8	F	B				"					29
		Julia "	6	F	B				"					30
254	233	Shade Dimery	35	m	B				"					31
		Elizabeth Evans	25	F	B				"					32
255	234	Lizzie Cotton	60	F	B				"					33
		Daniel Cotton	27	m	B				"					34
		Ann Reed	13	F	B				"					35
		Emmons "	2	m	B				"					36
256	235	Cyndy Banks	30	F	B				"					37
		William P "	6	m	B				"					38
157	236	George T James	39	m		Farmer	1200	2000	"					39
		John James	19	m					"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 16 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 (5) No. colored females, 22 (35) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Withers River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **1860.** Jas I Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Sand	25	M	B				Southampton				
		James Chavers	12	M	B				"				
		George Bass	11	M	B				"				
238	236	Carr Holland	33	M		Farmer	2500	1000	"				
		Angelina	33	F									
		Margaret E	3	F									
239	238	Benj J Ivy	24	M									
		Elizabeth	18	F									
		John	1	M									
		Fannie	40	F									
260	239	Lizzie Hunt	30	F	B	Labourer			"				
		Jack Hunt	34	M	B								
261	240	Burwell Banks	30	M	B								
		Katy	48	F	B								
		Sally	12	F	B								
		Lou	6	F	B								
		Francis	3	F	B								
262	241	Betsy	7	F	B								
		Laurence Bass	34	M	B								
		Eyra	30	F	B								
		Francis	6	F	B								
		Hanson	5	M	B								
263	242	Baker Powell	30	M	B								
		Nancy	25	F	B								
		Virginia A	2	F	B								
		Henry Bass	33	M	B								
		Sam Freeman	17	M	B								
		Sam Banks	14	M	B								
		John Bass	13	M	B								
		Peona	9	M	B								
		Nathan	7	M	B								
		Susan	4	F	B								
		Louis	3	M	B								
264	243	William Freeman	21	M	B								
265	244	John Whitehead	50	M		Farmer	20 000	25 000					
		Margarete	32	F									
		Cachania R	1	F									
		Nathan L Fisher	16	M									
		Narcisa Newton	22	F									
266	245	Henry Prof	45	M		Overseer							

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, 16 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, 14 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem P.O.

1 Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Nancy Mosp	38	F					Southampton				
		James "	14	m									
		Richard "	9	m									
		Elizabeth "	19	F									
		Catharine "	7	F									
		Ann "	5	F									
267	246	Nathaniel Jones	28	m		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
269	247	Anthony Harris	37	m		Farmer	800	150	"				
		Priscilla "	66	F									
		Crissy "	33	F									
		Mary "	19	F									
		Priscilla "	17	F									
		Eldridge H. Story	14	m									
		James F. Turner	3	m									
269	248	Clark H. Brown	26	m	B								
		Martha Evans	32	F	B								
		Mary Evans	3	F	B								
		William "	5	m	B								
270	249	Maneruv Brown	60	F	B	Farmer							
		Sallie "	21	F	B								
		Millie "	5	F	B								
271	252	Richard Harris	52	m		Farmer	600	500	"				
		Jinny "	45	F									
		Sallie "	18	F									
		William "	16	m									
		Richard "	14	m									
		Margaret "	13	F									
		Francis "	11	m									
		Newit "	8	m									
		Martha "	8	F									
		Betsey "	6	F									
272	251	William Brown	40	m	B		250	350					
273	252	David H Thomas	30	m		Coach Maker	1000	3000					
		Fayetta J "	16	F									
		James R Payne	35	m									
		William R Hart	21	m									
274	253	John T Powell	39	m		Farmer	500	13000					
		Lucy "	30	F									
		Emma F "	12	F									
		Martha F "	6	F									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** James L. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A. Powell	2	M					Southampton				
2		Sallie L. Gizzard	60	F					"				
3	253	William H. Coy	23	M		Farmer		200	"				
4		Nancy "	25	F					"				
5		Mary "	13	F					"				
6	254	John A. Hatcher	23	M		Farmer		150	"				
7		Amy M. "	22	F					"				
8		William "	1	M					"				
9		John Turner	22	M					"				
10		Laura Coy	10	F					"				
11	256	Nancy Turner	60	F					"				
12		Ann "	25	F					"				
13		Patsy "	20	F					"				
14		Mary "	23	F					"				
15		Cary "	17	M					"				
16	257	Littleton G. Powell	30	M		Farmer	3,000	5,000	"				
17		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
18		William "	10	M					"				
19		Lurleen Pittard "	8	M					"				
20	259	George "	6	M					"				
21		John "	4	M					"				
22		Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
23	258	Jas A. Barnes	28	M		Farmer	550	5000	"			0	
24		Elizabeth F. "	34	F					"				
25		Elizabeth A "	11	F					"				
26		Hannibal "	7	M					"				
27	259	Thomas Chitty	65	M		Farmer		500	"				
28		Martha "	60	F					"				
29		James "	20	M					"				
30		John "	18	M					"				
31		Seth "	15	M					"				
32		Emeline "	10	F					"				
33	260	Samuel Pope	28	M		Farmer		100	"				
34		Jane "	22	F					"				
35		Susan M. "	1	F					"				
36	261	John Sykes	78	M		Farmer	1630	23,000	"				
37		Ann "	63	F					"				
38		Brown "	28	M					"				
39		Joseph H. "	25	M					"				
40		Orage Atkinson	21	M					"				

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
284	262	John E Bugg	33	M		Farmer	7000	14 000	Sussex				
		Callie	25	F					"				
		Thomas E	6	M					"				
		Mary E	4	F					"				
		Nancy E	2	F					"				
		Nancy Ruffin	60	F				800	"				
285		Robt D. Murrell	20	M		Overseer			"				
286	263	Lizzie Crittenton	5/12	F	B			25	"				
		Priscilla Whitfield	9	F	B				"				
287	264	L. D. Francis	48	F		Farmer	2000	15 000	"				
		Ann E "	20	F					"				
		John "	19	M					"				
		Andrew J "	15	M					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
		Albert "	10	M					"				
		Gerald Turner	22	M				100	"				
288	265	John Lifsey	58	M					"				
		Jane "	45	F					"				
289		Unoccupied Nathaniel "	32	M					"				
		Martha A "	28	F					"				
290	266	William Williams	52	M		Farmer	1250	500	"				
		Martha "	40	F					"				
		James "	18	M					"				
		Joseph "	11	M					"				
		Mary "	13	F					"				
291	267	Wm L. Frances	28	M		Farmer	10 000	18 000	"				
		Sarah A "	25	F					"				
		Anna "	3	F					"				
		Nathaniel "	1	M					"				
		Richard Ellis	18	M					"				
292	268	Henry J Stephenson	24	M					"				
		Virginia "	21	F					"				
		Rosa "	2	F					"				
293	269	Mary Evans	45	F	B				"				
		Clementine "	20	F	B				"				
		Sallie Ann "	18	F	B				"				
		Mathew "	15	M	B				"				
		Westley "	10	M	B				"				
		Ann "	7	F	B				"				
		Walter "	5	M	B				"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

X

4 (1)

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** James L Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	294	270 Ed. Barrett	25	M		Physician	250	8,000	Sussex				
2		Louisa "	22	F									
3		Susan H "	1	F									
4		Richard E	22	M		Farmer	250	500					
5	295	271 Patsy Stephenson	46	F		Farmer	150						
6	296	Nicholas Whitfield	20	M	B							01	
7		Narcissa "	30	F	B							01	
8		William "	10	M	B								
9		John "	8	M	B							01	
10	297	272 Francis Ann	80	F	B								
11		Murray "	18	M	B								
12		Colin "	6	M	B								
13	298	273 Saml Whitehead	55	M	M							01	
14		Lucy "	35	F	M							01	
15		Edgo "	14	M	M								
16		Euclid "	12	M	M								
17		Martha "	10	F	M			300					
18		William Lee	18	M	B								
19	299	274 John Sykes	32	M		Farmer	1200	5,500					
20	300	275 John Newton	75	M		"	600						
21		Nancy "	70	F									
22	301	276 Mason Whitfield	50	F	B							01	
23		Hester "	17	F	B								
24	302	277 Emeline Whitfield	38	F	B							01	
25	303	278 Ira Whitehead	27	F	B							01	
26		William "	11	M	B								
27		Lydia "	8	F	B								
28		Susan "	1	F	B								
29	304	279 Rebecca Field	45	F		Farmer	500						
30		Baker "	21	M									
31		Mollie "	13	F									
32		Lucy "	9	F									
33	305	280 Olivia Rives	63	F									
34		Clinton "	19	M									
35		Elizabeth "	22	F									
36	306	281 Richard H Sandford	52	M		Miller		40					
37		Mary "	60	F									
38	307	282 Harbert Artis	55	M	B							01	
39		Mary "	55	F	B							01	
40		Mary "	53	F	B							01	

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, 11 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 10 — No. colored females, 12 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

17 1 23

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Holloway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office at Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emma Artis	6	F	B				Southampton				
308	283	Robert Story	27	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Mary A.	17	F					"				
309	284	Lizzie Tolvin	40	F					"				
310	285	James Barnes	33	M					"				
		Caroline Barnes	33	F									
		James Barnes	10	M									
		Robert do	7	M									
		Martha do	5	F									
		Nancy do	2	F									
		Lucy Sandford	27	F									
		Sallie do	12	F								0	
311	286	Louisa Brown	27	F	B								
		Edith do	12	F	B							0	
		Susan do	8	F	B								
312	287	George Hunt	40	M	B							0	
		Martha do	25	F	B								
313	288	Eliza Brown	33	F	B							0	
		Susan do	7	F	B								
		Sally do	5	F	B								
		Virginia do	5	F	B							0	
314	289	William Hamett	54	M		Farmer		150					
		Elizabeth do	49	F									
		Julia do	18	F									
		Joseph H do	15	M									
		Lucia do	13	F									
315	290	Saml Ferguson	30	M		Farmer		2000					
		Martha A do	15	F		Lady							
316	291	William Artis	16	M	B								
		Elizabeth do	13	F	B								
317	292	Davis Ferguson	28	M		Farmer		300					
		Rebecca J. do	18	F									
		Ann do	1	F									
318	293	Caroline Barnes	36	F									
		Evelina R do	15	F									
		Sarah A do	13	F									
		Susan V	11	F									
319	294	Cornell Worrell	53	M		Farmer	750	400					
		Anthony Vick	16	M		Laborer							
		Evelina Joyner	12	F									

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 (28) No. colored females, 10 (12) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West side Mattaponi River **in the County of** Sampson **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parke **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Drake	23	F					Sampson			w	
320	295	Louisa Artis	30	F	B				"			"	
		Martha d	14	F	B				"				
321	296	Colegate Whitehead	33	M	W	Farmer		700	"			"	
		Martha d	33	F	W				"				
		John do	13	M	W				"				
		Piney d	11	F	W				"				
		Joseph d	9	M	W				"				
		Susanna d	7	F	W				"				
		James d	6	M	W				"				
		Margaret d	4	F	W				"				
		Thomas d	2	M	W				"				
		Thomas d	1	M	W				"				
322	297	Henry Ferguson	25	M		Farmer	1700	400	"				
		Isabella do	21	F					"				
		George R	2	M					"				
323	298	Rebecca Artis	30	M	B	Laborer			"			w	
		Emeline d	20	F	B				"			w	
		Piney d	17	F	B				"				
		John d	10	M	B				"				
324	299	Henry Artis	25	M	B	Laborer			"			a	
		Lucy do	20	F	B				"				
		John do	1	M	B				"				
		Peter Freeman	18	M	B				"				
		Benj Bowe	19	M	B				"				
325	300	Martha J Pope	36	F		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth do	10	F					"				
		Sarah J do	8	F					"				
		Ida Caside d	5	F					"				
		Malissa F d	3	F					"				
326	301	Isham Joyner	27	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary do	42	F					"				
		Mary E d	16	F					"				
		Martha M d	12	F					"				
327	302	William Powell	35	M	B				"			w	
		Michel d	30	F	B				"			w	
		Catherine do	11	F	B				"				
328	303	Shradly Bryant	45	M		Farmer		40	"				
		Lucy do	40	F					"				
329	304	Richard Gray	50	M		Farmer		300	"				

No. white males, 5 — No. colored males, 12 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, 12 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Westside Potomac River **in the County of** Loudoun **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** James F. Fairfax **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Leesburg Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Frey	18	F					Loudoun				
2		William do	20	M					do				
3		Sarah do	16	F					do				
4		Martha do	12	F					do				
5		Richard do	8	M					do				
6		Thomas Jane	21	M					do				
7		Jesse Cooper	66	M					do				Ill 13 & 20 y
8	330	306 Jackson Miles	29	M		Farmer	333	200	do				
9		Hannah do	29	F		Keeping House			do				
10		Walter do	3	M					do				
11		Mary J Carr	19	F					do				
12		George B Pope	20	M					do				
13	331	307 Parker Fick	40	M		Farmer		50	do				
14		Mary John do	45	F					do				
15		Sidney do	22	F					do				
16	332	308 Lucy Nixon	18	F					do				
17		John do	8	M					do				
18	333	309 Edmund Scott-Sen	75	M		Farmer		1100	do				
19		Nancy do	66	F					do				
20		Samuel Freeman	40	M	B				do				
21	334	310 Nancy Poole	30	F		Farmer	1200	2500	do				
22		Augustus do	21	M					do				
23		Martha do	18	F					do				
24		Ellen Banks	9	M	B				do				
25	335	311 James R. Jones	34	M		Farmer		100	do				
26		Lucy do	24	F					do				
27		Emmet A do	3	M					do				
28		Francis do	1	M					do				
29	336	312 Charles Lee	48	F		Farmer	3500	1400	do				
30		William E. do	20	M					do				
31		Mary A do	17	F					do				
32		Richard H. do	17	M					do				
33	337	313 William Harrell	42	M		Farmer	2000	100	do				
34		Peggy do	46	F					do				
35		William E. do	21	M					do				
36		Eveline do	6	F					do				
37		John do	15	M					do				
38		Richard do	13	M					do				
39		Joseph do	9	M					do				
40		Benj Stephenson	15	M					do				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

46

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mat Sta Nottaway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August **1860.** James F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	339	314	Martha Whitfield	40	F	B			Sc Ampton			0	
2			Octavia d	16	F	B			"				
3			Doctor "	22	M	B			"			0	
4	339	315	Richard Whitfield	23	M	B			"			0	
5			Eyra d	23	F	B			"			0	
6			Susan "	4	F	B			"				
7			John "	1	M	B			"				
8	340	316	Edward Day	45	M	B		100	"			0	
9			Eliza "	45	F	B			"			0	
10			Elizabeth "	16	F	B			"				
11			Susan "	15	F	B			"				
12			Audrey "	12	M	B			"				
13			Louisa "	5	F	B			"				
14	341	317	William B Rose	56	M		300	4500	"				
15			Susan d	60	F				"				
16			Elizabeth "	26	F				"				
17			Susan "	20	F				"				
18			Joseph "	22	M				"				
19			Nathan "	18	M				"				
20	342	318	Eliza Pritchlow	30	F				"				
21			Richard "	19	M				"				
22			Walter "	17	M				"				
23	343	319	Mason Freeman	33	M	B			"			0	
24			James "	10	M	B			"				
25			Alex "	2	M	B			"				
26			Thomas "	1	M	B			"				
27			Harrison "	18	M	B			"				
28	344	320	James Rowe	27	M		/ Farmer	300	"				
29			Alice d	55	F				"				
30	345	321	Mills Pope	48	M		/ Farmer	1200	3500	"			
31			Marquett d	57	F		/ Lady			"			
32			Rosa "	23	F					"			
33			Robert "	19	M					"			
34			Thomas Pritchlow	28	M					"			
35			Frances Warren	28	F					"			
36			Walter "	7	M					"			
37			Ann M "	6	F					"			
38			Mary Rose	38	F					"			
39			Fell Freeman	18	M					"			
40	346	322	Charles E. Bizzle	36	M		/ Farmer	700	500	"			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary R Brittle	57	F					Southampton					1
		James Vick	17	M					"					2
		John Vann	25	M					"					3
		John Artis	15	M	B				"					4
347	323	George Story	40	M		Overseer			"			✓		5
		Mary	30	F					"			✓		6
		Lucy	12	F					"					7
		William	9	M					"					8
		Georgeanna	7	F					"					9
		John	4	M					"					10
		Lucy	1	F				50	"					11
348	324	William Simmons	23	M		Laborer			"					12
		Mary	31	F					"					13
		Parthia	13	M					"					14
		Martha	9	F					"					15
		Sarah	6	F					"					16
		David	5	M					"					17
		William	1	M					"					18
349	325	Amos & Pope	34	M		Farmer	3200	7650	"					19
		Catharine	26	F					"					20
		Lydia D	2	F					"					21
		Francis D	1	F					"					22
		Eldridge Williams	18	M		Overseer			"					23
		Louisa Bass	48	F					"					24
		Mary Whitfield	16	F					"					25
350	326	Edwin Turner	48	M		Laborer			"			✓		26
		Elizabeth D	50	F					"					27
		William D	25	M		D			"					28
		Charles H D	16	M					"			✓		29
		Mills R D	12	M					"					30
		John R D	10	M					"					31
351	327	Elizabeth Turner	50	F					"			✓		32
		Ann E D	16	F					"					33
352	328	Archer Brown	35	M	B				"			✓		34
		Beady D	30	F	B				"					35
		Hester D	14	F	M				"					36
		James D	10	F	M				"					37
		John D	8	M	M				"					38
		Lucy D	6	F	M				"					39
353	329	Parker D Story	41	M		Farmer	2000	3250	"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40 X

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** August **1860.** Jas J. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sophronia A Story	31	F					Sussex				
		Nelia	6	F									
		James B	1	M									
354	330	Anderson Ivie	60	M	B			75				Y	
		Albert	10	M	B								
		Martha	8	F	B								
		Suzie	2	F	B							Y	
		Phoeby Johnson	60	F	B							Y	
		Sallie Sumner	30	F	B							Y	
355	331	Ezekiel Vick	32	M		Farmer	400	350				Y	
		Sarah	32	F									
		Sarah A	4	F									
		William Jordan	12	M									
		Patsey Boyal	50	F									
356	332	Nancy Webb	34	F									
		Sarah	20	F									
357	333	Spiralley Johnson	6	M			100	25				Y	
		Patsey	30	F									
		Eliza	14	F									
		Sallie	12	F									
358	334	William Glover	34	M		Farmer	600	300				Y	
		Margaret	32	F									
		Virginia	10	F	B								
359	335	Isaac Story	37	M		Laborer		75					
		Sallie J	35	F									
		Joel	14	M									
		Robert	12	M									
		Matilda	10	F									
		John	9	M									
		Norman	7	M									
		Cornelia	5	F									
360	336	Archer Vick	60	M		Farmer	600	400					
		Nancy	55	F									
		Samuel Unoccupied	26	M								Y	
361		James	25	M								Y	
		Mary	23	F									
362	337	Davis Barrett	50	M		Farmer		20,000					
		Caroline E Stephenson	43	F			2000	8,000					
		Sallie Flood	22	F									
		Allice Barrett	14	F									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

46 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Anthony River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas A Bazell	17	m					Southampton				
		Virginia A "	7	F								D	
363	338	Alexander Stephenson	85	m	B							D	
		Mason " Uncle	85	F	B							D	
		Sallie "	50	F	B								
		James "	10	m	B								
		Pinkey "	8	F	B								
		John "	5	m	B							D	
364	339	Anderson " Uncle	30	m	B							D	
		Sallie "	25	F	B								
		James "	5	m	B								
		Anderson "	4	m	B								
		Calhoun "	3	m	B								
		Joseph "	1	m	B								
365	340	William Bishop	35	m									
		Martha "	28	F									
		Sarah "	4	F									
		Martin "	3	m									
		Emerette "	5	F									
		Martha "	2	F									
366	341	Jesse J Porter	40	m		Farmer	1000	128					
		Richard "	14	m									
		John "	12	m									
		Benj C Powell	35	m		Farmer							
367	342	Ann M "	26	F		Lady							
		Benjamin "	11	m									
		Joseph "	9	m									
		John "	5	m									
		Junius "	4	m									
		James "	1	m									
368	343	Polly Wilson	70	F									
		Malinda	35	F									
369	344	Thomas Hunt	30	m	B	Blacksmith		800				D	
		Willie "	24	F	B							D	
		Elizabeth "	4	F	B								
		Sallie Boon	14	F	B								
370	345	James Hunt	37	m	B	Carpenter	700	100				D	
371	346	George "	32	m	B	Farmer		20				D	
		Martha "	21	F	B							D	
		Alice "	3	F	B								

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

X

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	347	Eliza Brown	35	F	B				Sussex					1
2		Susan "	4	F	B									2
3		Frances "	3	F	B									3
4	348	Louisa Brown	30	F	B							1		4
5		Edith "	13	F	B									5
6		Lucy "	4	F	B									6
7	349	Lydia Freeman	40	F	B									7
8		Peter "	18	M	B									8
9		John "	15	M	B									9
10		Lucy "	0	F	B									10
11	350	Lennie Beale	38	F		✓ Farmer	800	500						11
12		Mary J. "	25	F										12
13		Virginia "	14	F										13
14		Nancy "	7	F										14
15		Priscilla Beale	16	F										15
16		Henry "	23	M										16
17		William "	20	M										17
18	351	Jonson Read	45	F	B							1		18
19		Sarah "	10	F	B									19
20		Dennis "	8	M	B									20
21		John "	6	M	B									21
22		Argil Freeman	14	M	B									22
23		Peter Read	16	M										23
24	352	Etum Johnson	30	M		✓ Farmer		100						24
25		Matilda Worrell	40	F										25
26		Catharine "	19	F										26
27		Etum "	14	M										27
28		James "	3	M										28
29	353	George Burgess	31	M										29
30		Sallie Drake	24	F										30
31		Patsy "	60	F										31
32		Joseph "	3	M										32
33		Martha "	5	F										33
34		John "	1	M										34
35	354	Betsy Porter	30	F										35
36		Harrison "	18	M										36
37		Susan "	14	F										37
38	355	Thomas Vick	30	M		✓ Farmer	300	100						38
39		Evaline "	20	F										39
40		Sarah "	13	F										40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 (23) No. colored females, ~~20~~ 15 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caiton Vick	11	M					Sussex				
2		Chm Vick	6	M					"				
3	381	356 James Howell	50	M		Farmer	1500	800	"				
4		Margarett "	33	F					"				
5	382	357 Benj Worrell	40	M		Farmer			"				
6		Mary Porter	40	F					"				
7		John D	15	M					"				
8		David "	7	M					"				
9		John "	3	M					"				
10		Emmit "	1	M					"				
11	383	358 Dolly Wilson	60	F					"				
12		Linnie "	32	F					"				
13	384	359 Silas Powell	100	M	B				"			D	
14		Mary "	35	F	B				"			D	
15		Eliza "	21	F	B				"			M	
16		Hester "	13	F	B				"				
17	385	360 Elias Worrell	30	M					"				
18		Cyra D "	30	F					"				
19		James "	8	M					"				
20		Olivia "	4	F					"				
21		Martha "	2	F					"				
22		Mary Raley	40	F					"				
23	386	361 George Bugg	42	M		Laborer			"				
24		Emeline "	22	F					"				
25	387	362 Betsey Darden	50	F					"				
26	399	363 Lydia Powell	30	F	B				"			M	
27		John "	7	M	B				"				
28		Rufus "	3	M	B				"				
29	389	364 Rebecca Butts	30	F					"				
30		Fannie D "	7	F					"				
31	390	365 Bowlin Powell	45	M	B				"			D	
32		Nicky "	40	F	B				"			D	
33		Cyra "	17	F	B				"				
34		Louis "	15	M	B				"				Idiot
35		Levi "	8	M	B				"				
36	391	366 Wm Stephens	80	M				25	"				
37		Lytha Worrell	60	F					"				
38	392	367 Matilda Worrell	45	F		Farmer	500		"				
39		Catharine "	21	F					"				
40		Arey D "	14	F					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored emales, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West Side Rottoway River **in the County of** Sumpter **, State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, ~~on the~~** 25th **day of** August **1860.** James P Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	393	368	Edmond Underwood	49	M		Farmer	100		Sumpter				1
2			Nancy "	46	F				"					2
3			Isadore "	12	F				"					3
4			Mary "	7	F				"					4
5			Josephine "	4	F				"					5
6	394	369	Lucy Kinard	50	F		Farmer	2500	1100	"				6
7			David "	16	M				"					7
8			Sallie "	14	F				"					8
9			Bettie "	12	F				"					9
10			Henry "	10	M				"					10
11	395	370	Etmon Bryant	63	M		Farmer	300	300	"				11
12			Charlotte "	53	F				"					12
13	396		Mepourd " (Unoccupied)	16	F				"					13
14			Caroline "	14	F				"					14
15	397		Mills Bryant (Unoccupied)	18	M				"					15
16	398	371	Lucy Powell	43	F				"					16
17			Harrison "	13	M				"					17
18			Sarah "	7	F				"					18
19			Lewis "	8	M				"					19
20			John "	6	M				"					20
21	399	372	Patience Johnson	35	F				"					21
22			William "	12	M				"					22
23			James "	6	M				"					23
24	400	373	Sallie Gray	40	F				"					24
25	401	374	Richard Hunt	45	M	B			100			P		25
26			Jane "	37	F	B			"			P		26
27			Louisa "	5	F	B			"					27
28			John "	3	M	B			"					28
29			Isaac "	1	M	B			"					29
30			Rebecca Artis	30	F	B			"			P		30
31	402	375	Dans P Bryant	25	M		Farmer	1300	200	"				31
32			Temperance "	22	F				"					32
33			Louisa "	1	F				"					33
34			Mary Freeman	74	F	B			"					34
35	403	376	Thomas Story	36	M				"					35
36			Lucy "	30	F				"					36
37			John "	5	M				"					37
38	404	377	Lucretia Channel	50	F		Farmer	300	100	"				38
39			James "	23	M									39
40			Martha "	20	F									40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Lucinda Channel	18	F				Sussex					1
2			Jane Diggins	65	F				"			D		2
3	405	378	Jobe Holland	38	M			500	"					3
4			Louisa "	36	F				"					4
5			Roxanna "	12	F				"					5
6			Edga "	8	M				"					6
7			Jobe "	6	M				"					7
8			George "	2	M				"					8
9			William "	1	M				"					9
10	406	379	Samuel Wilson	30	M	Farmer	800	300	"			D		10
11			Martha "	30	F				"					11
12			William Robinson	18	M				"					12
13	407	380	Lucy Barnes	30	F				"					13
14			Nathaniel "	6	M				"					14
15			John "	3	M				"					15
16	408	381	Benj Reid	25	F	B			"			D		16
17			Nicky Brown	29	F	B			"			D		17
18			Joseph "	2	M	B			"					18
19			James Artis	7	M	B			"					19
20	409	382	Cuthbert D Barham	52	M	Physician	8000		"					20
21			Jane "	41	F			16000	"					21
22			Benj Patty	21	M				"					22
23	410	383	Nunn Bryant	43	M	Farmer	730	500	"					23
24			Ivy "	34	F				"					24
25			James "	19	M				"					25
26			Lucy "	17	F				"					26
27			Joseph "	15	M				"					27
28			Catharine "	11	F				"					28
29	411	384	Henry Tick	25	M				"					29
30			Martha "	20	F				"					30
31			Martha "	14	F				"					31
32	412	385	Mary Newton	38	F			20	"					32
33			Judith "	8	F				"					33
34	413	386	Cealy Bryant	60	F	Farmer	220	400	"					34
35			Martha Atkins	46	F				"					35
36			Benj B Rinehart	34	M	Gentleman	1500	17000	"					36
37	414	387	Henry Gray	43	M	Shoe Maker		75	"					37
38			Margaret "	44	F				"					38
39			Rebecca Johnson	18	F				"					39
40			Frances "	1	M				"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottaway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **1860.** Jas J Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Southampton C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Gray	10	F					Southampton					1
		Henry do	7	M					do					2
		Margaret do	4	F					do					3
		George Allen do	3	M					do					4
		Lucy do	2	F					do					5
44	390	Joseph Moore	30	M				30	do					6
		Anna E do	18	F					do					7
45	391	James L Smith	19	M		Farmer	700	100	do					8
		Mary M do	31	F					do					9
		Elbridge do	7	M					do					10
		Virginia do	3	F					do					11
		Frances do	1	F					do					12
		Martha Moore	61	F		Farmer	980	150	do					13
47	392	Charles Fuller	58	M		Capt in Seline		25	do					14
48		William do	30	M					do					15
49		James do	17	M					do					16
50	393	John Boyd	46	M				250	do					17
51		Sarah do	39	F					do					18
		Elizabeth do	18	F					do					19
52		William do	17	M					do					20
		Mary do	14	F					do					21
		George do	12	M					do					22
		Sallie do	5	F					do					23
		Virginia do	2	F					do					24
53	394	Jesse Beale	52	M				50	do					25
		Nancy do	47	F					do					26
		Ann do	17	F					do					27
		George do	16	M					do					28
		Benjamin do	14	M					do					29
54	395	Junius Delony	24	M		Farmer	1000	400	N. Carolina					30
		Edward Delony	20	M		Farmer		800	do					31
55	396	James M. Corbet	30	M		Merchant	400	12,000	Southampton					32
		Saml H Holland	40	M		do								33
		Wm L Pierce	19	M		do								34
56	397	Caleb S Story	28	M		Farmer		300	do					35
		Ann R do	29	F					do					36
		William do	4	M					do					37
		Amanda Artis	16	F	B				do					38
		Plumsie do	10	F	B				do					39
57	398	Everett Bryant	58	M		Farmer	1000	2000	do					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Polly Bryant	53	F					Southampton					1
2		Saphronia "	18	F					"					2
3		Jonas "	14	M					"					3
4		George Freeman	14	M	B				"					4
5		Erastus "	13	M	B				"					5
6	428	397	Albert H. Pope	31	M		Farmer		500	"					6
7			Lucie "	27	F					"					7
8			Samuel "	5	M					"					8
9			John "	3	M					"					9
10			Mary "	1	F					"					10
11			Samuel "	1	M					"					11
12			Nathaniel Buck	16	M	B				"					12
13			Elizabeth Rice	16	F	B				"					13
14	429	398	Elijah Nelms	60	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"					14
15			Matilda "	56	F					"					15
16			Amanda Davis	35	F				300	"					16
17			Olivia "	30	F					"					17
18			Caroline Blackshire	11	F	B				"					18
19			Nicholas "	8	M	B				"					19
20	430	399	Jane Butts	47	M		Farmer		700	North Carolina					20
21	431	400	Martha Cook	39	F		Farmer	10 000	15,000	Massachusetts					21
22			Henry Cook	53	M					"					22
23			Anna "	14	F					Southampton					23
24	432	401	Benj Turner	33	M		Overseer			"					24
25			Susan "	25	F					"					25
26			John "	14	M					"					26
27			Jacob "	4	M					"					27
28			Susan "	2	F					"					28
29	433	402	Henry White	39	M		Farmer	4000	6,00	North Carolina					29
30			Mary "	52	F					"					30
31			Henry "	23	M					"					31
32			James "	20	M					"					32
33			Josephine "	15	F					"					33
34			Georgiette "	12	F					"					34
35			William "	9	M					"					35
36	434	403	Harris Fick	45	M		Farmer		800	"					36
37			Richard Reed	23	M					"					37
38			Nathan Pope	25	M					"					38
39	435	404	George C Pope	35	M		Laborer			"					39
40			Lizzie Barrett	25	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

V. 40 X

SCHEDULE 1.- Free Inhabitants in West Side Potteway Rivers in the County of Accomack State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of August 1860. James T. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Seth Lewis	8	M					Ac. Accomack				
		John Tisk	80	M					"				
		Polly Barnett	35	F					"				
		Susan "	9	F					"				
436	402	Lucy Tisk	30	F					"				
		William "	13	M					"				
437	403	William E Mapp	38	M		Farmer	8000	30,000	"				
		Sarah E "	32	F					"				
		William H "	8	M					"				
		Ann J "	6	F					"				
		Sarah E "	4	F					"				
		Joseph H "	2	M					"				
438	404	Tuck Chilly	71	M					"				
		Rachel "	37	F					"				
		Martha "	18	F					"				
		Lucy "	14	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					"				
		Jackson "	10	M					"				
		Ann "	22	F					"				
439	405	Polly Chilly	36	F					"				
		Nancy "	23	F					"				
		Mary "	20	F					"				
		Jane "	18	F					"				
440	409	Richard Ferguson	53	M					"				
		Penny "	49	F					"				
		Rebecca "	23	F					"				
		Sarah "	20	F					"				
		Martha "	18	F					"				
		Alberta "	16	F					"				
		Richard "	31	M					"				
		Lucy "	10	F					"				
		Fannie "	6	F					"				
		Alta Edwards	16	F					"				
441	410	Henry B Ferguson	40	M					"				
		Ann "	33	F					"				
		John "	15	M					"				
		Lucy "	12	F					"				
		Virgil "	10	M					"				
		Indiana "	7	F					"				
		Cornelia "	3	F					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** August **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	442	411	Augustin Morgan	28	M		Overseer			South Hampton				
2			Susan "	20	F					"				
3			John "	1	M					"				
4	443	412	Henry O'Keiry	25	M					"				
5			Lucy "	22	F					"				
6			James "	2	M					"				
7	444	413	Everette T Hill	45	M		Farmer	1800	6,000	"				
8			Mason "	77	F			2000	13,700	"				
9			Clarecy Hill	40	F					"				
10			Julia F Everette	28	F					"				
11			Martha T Hill	14	F					"				
12			Cornelia M "	12	F					"				
13			Samuel F. "	11	M					"				
14			Henry "	10	M					"				
15	445	414	Milly Bown	34	F	B				"			1	
16			William Bown	20	M	B				"			1	
17			Martha "	14	F	B				"				
18	446	415	Nat Jones	53	M		Farmer	200	700	North Carolina				
19			Virginia "	20	F									
20			Thomas "	26	M									
21	447	416	Edith Edwards	35	F									
22	448	417	Thomas Sanderlin	30	M					Southampton				
23			Harriett "	20	F					"				
24			Callie "	7	F					"				
25			Jincy Bryant	40	F					"				
26	449	418	Preston Jackson	40	M	B				"			1	
27	450	419	Betsy Jones	32	F					"				
28			John "	10	M					"				
29			Lucy "	12	F					"				
30	451	420	Joseph Edmonds	38	M		Farmer		150	"				
31			Edward "	14	M					"				
32			Sarah "	11	F					"				
33			Ann "	9	F					"				
34			Joseph "	5	M					"				
35			Rebecca Hodgepath	60	F					"				
36	452	421	Henry Beale	66	M		Teacher		50	"				
37			Mary "	54	F					"				
38	453	422	John Powell	45	M	B			25	"			1	
39			Frankey "	35	F	B				"			1	
40			Levi W. Beale	23	M					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

46

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas F Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
434	423	Mrs John J. Mason	36	F		Farmer			Southampton				
		Lewis H Mason	38	M		Gentleman		8,000	"				
433		Sarah C Mason	33	F		Lady		8,000	"				
436		Emma J "	20	F		"		8,000	"				
		Susan H.B "	18	F		"		8,000	"				
437		St George T "	15	M				8,000	"				
		Simon F.B "	11	M				8,000	"				
		Sarah Cobb	67	F					"				
		Elizabeth Cobb	40	F					"				
455	424	Edward J Beaton	46	M					"				
		Sophia A "	25	F					"				
		Lucy "	15	F					"				
		Edgar "	13	M					"				
459	425	Thomas Evans	40	M	B				"			Yes	
		Virginia "	35	F	B				"			Yes	
460	426	John Brown	30	M	B				"			Yes	
		Nancy "	25	F	B				"			Yes	
		John "	13	M	B				"				
		Abram "	13	M	B				"				
461	427	Anthony Allen	25	M	B				"			Yes	
		Lucy "	20	F	B				"			Yes	
		Isabel "	10	M	B				"				
		Amaliza "	8	F	B				"				
462	428	William Turner	22	M	B				"			Yes	
		Nancy "	18	F	B				"				
		Benj Johnson	31	M					"				
		Sally "	19	F					"				
		Elnora Hunt	10	F	B				"				
		Samuel "	8	M	B				"				
463	429	Eliza Eaton	30	F					"				
464	430	John B. Boykin	27	M					"				
		John W. Beaton	20	M					"				
		Francis do	17	M					"				
		James H. Fuller	26	M					"				
		Benj A James	23	M					"				
		John H. Harrison	25	M		Merchant		2500	"				
465	431	William M. Beaton	24	M		"	10000	4,000	"				
		Nathaniel M. "	24	F					"				
		Samuel H "	1	M					"				
466	432	Polly Drummon	60	F	B				"			Yes	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** James T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Angelina Freeman	32	F	B				Southampton			Ch	
		Miranda	17	F	B				"				
		Mary	13	F	B				"				
		Betsey	7	F	B				"			Ch	
467	433	Margaret Freeman	40	F	Mu				"				
		Frances	11	F	Mu				"				
		Eddy	1	F	Mu				"				
		Eldridge	13	M	Mu				"				
		Samuel	12	M	Mu				"				
468	434	Miles A Britt	37	M					"				
		John H "	32	M					"				
		Melvin T "	32	M		Farmer	2500	1600	"				
469	435	Henry Wiles	29	M		Overseer		300	"				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		George "	1	M					"				
470	436	John Pope	44	M				3000	"				
		Martha "	44	F					"				
		John M "	20	M					"				
		Agalith M "	18	M					"				
		Lucy "	14	F					"				
		Cuthbert "	12	M					"				
		James "	10	M					"				
		Martha "	7	F					"				
471	437	John Bryant	25	M					"				
		Cornelia "	18	F					"			Ch	
472	438	Daniel Ricks	35	M	B				"				
		Collin Powell	16	M	B				"				
		Augustus Artis	12	M	B				"				
		Gilbert "	10	M	B				"				
473	439	George Musgrave	29	M		Farmer	8000	1000	"				
		Caroline "	1	F					"				
		Rosa A "	19	F					"				
		Robert L "	3	M					"				
474	440	Joseph Claud	34	M		Farmer	7000	30,000	"				
		Joseph "	6	M					"				
		Benjamin "	6	M					"				
		Jesse "	4	M					"				
		Robert H "	1	M					"				
		Benj F "	1	M					"				
		Francis "	32	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

46 X

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Septr **1860.** James F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bettie Claud	7	F					Southampton				
475	441	Benj Clarke	45	M		Overseer			"				
		Marcus "	16	M					"				
		Edwin "	6	M					"				
476	442	Hester Pope	60	M		Farmer	2500	10,000	"				
477	443	Elizabeth Claud	60	F		Farmer	5,000	16,000	"				
478	444	James Majett	36	M		Farmer	60,000	48,000	"				
		Rowell "	18	M					"				
		F. A Majett	26	F					"				
		Sallie A "	29	F					"				
		Cornelia C	19	F					"				
		Mary Sendelum	36	F					"				
479	445	Richard Parker	71	M		Farmer	5300	60,000	"				
		Nancy "	65	M					"				
		James E Drake	22	M		Overseer			"				
		Susan A Horn	15	F					"				
480	446	Allen E Joyner	33	M		Farmer		1200	"				
		Virginia "	25	F					"				
		Edward "	2	M					"				
		Laura "	1	F					"				
		Newson Joyner	28	M					"				
		Rebecca "	25	F					"				
		Thomas "	7	M					"				
		Newson "	5	M					"				
		Bettie "	3	F					"				
		Junius "	1	M					"				
		William Joyner	20	M	B				"			1	
		William "	15	M	B				"				
		Boge "	13	M	B				"				
481	447	T. K. Stephenson	40	M		Farmer	3,000	25,000	"				
482	448	John E. Applewhite	45	M		Farmer	3000	4500	"				
		John "	10	M					"				
		Benjamin "	8	M					"				
		Charles "	4	M					"				
483	449	John Horn	21	M					"				
484	450	Benj C Waller	52	M		Farmer	3000	12000	"				
		Temperance "	52	F					"				
		Tyeargus "	18	M					"				
		Peter Simmons	18	M					"				
485	451	Benj J Barrett	37	M		Farmer	5,000	9,000	"				

No. white males, 35 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** ~~Southampton~~ **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept. **1860.** James E. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret P. Baird	60	F					Southampton				
2		Rosa "	16	F				17000					
3	486	452 Jesse Ivlands	50	M				100					
4		Polly "	50	F									
5		Susan "	5	F									
6	487	453 William Rose	25	M									
7		Evaline "	18	F									
8	488	454 Allen Born	30	M	B							V	
9		Willie "	30	F	B							V	
10		John "	35	M	B							V	
11		Jacob "	23	M	B							V	
12		Charles "	20	M	B							V	
13		Lucy "	18	F	B								
14		Jane "	16	F	B								
15		Sallie "	14	F	B								
16		Emeline "	12	F	B								
17	489	455 Lucy Whitfield	30	F	B							V	
18		Lucy "	15	F	B								
19		Charles "	12	M	B								
20	490	456 Mary E. Porter	56	F		/ Farmer	100	50					
21		William J "	24	M									
22		Mary "	22	F									
23	491	457 Dolly Neale	63	F		/ Farmer	2000	12,000					
24		Sarah Joyner	50	F									
25	492	458 Patience Vick	71	F		/ Farmer	1500	3000					
26		Caroline "	23	F									
27		Ada "	~~83~~ 3	F									
28	493	459 Mary Westbrook	40	F	B								
29		John "	19	M	B							V	
30		Lucinna "	18	F	B								
31		James "	5	M	B								
32		Morganna "	2	F	B							V	
33	494	460 Joseph Brown	25	M	B								
34		Lucy "	20	F	B							V	
35	495	461 Elbert Ferguson	38	M		/ Farmer	300	90					
36		Sarah C "	35	F									
37		Emeline "	10	F									
38		Emely "	8	F									
39		Elizabeth "	6	F									
40		~~Elbert~~ "	3	M									

No. white males, 8 — No. colored males, 8 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 11 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Virginia	9	F					Southampton					1
		Malachi Scott	13	M					"					2
196	462	Patsy Howell	45	F					"					3
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"					4
		Rebecca "	32	F					"					5
197	463	Miles Howell	48	M		Farmer	2500	300	"					6
		Mary "	52	F					"					7
		Edward "	21	M					"					8
		Jesse "	15	M					"					9
		Delaware "	12	M					"					10
		California "	8	F					"					11
		Evelin Griffin	20	F					"					12
198	464	Mary Artis	17	M	B				"			Y		13
		Susan "	27	F	B				"			Y		14
		Ann "	17	F	B				"					15
		Catharine "	6	F	B				"					16
		John "	3	M	B				"					17
		Jacob "	3	M	B				"					18
		Lucy "	1	F	B				"					19
		Clifton "	13	M	B				"					20
199	465	Evans Artis	60	M	B				"			Y		21
		Milly "	48	F	B				"			Y		22
		Martha "	17	F	B				"					23
200	466	Eli Granger	50	M	B				"			Y		24
		Susan "	35	F	B				"			Y		25
		James "	18	M	B				"					26
		Ruth "	16	F	B				"					27
		Mary "	14	F	B				"					28
201	467	Lewis Nelson	44	M					"					29
		Rebecca "	35	F					"					30
		William "	17	M					"					31
		Martha "	2	F					"					32
		Mary Hufs	10	F					"					33
202	468	Benj Griffin	77	M		Farmer	600	400	"					34
		Jane "	18	F					"					35
		May "	2	F					"					36
		Samuel "	15	M					"					37
		Bettie Turner	20	F					"					38
		Susanna Hufs	9	F	B				"					39
203	469	J. M. Cutler	40	M				9000	"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Sept **1860.** James F Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Godwin Cutler	38	M		J Farmer	4500	1,500	So Ampton					1
2	504	470 Henry Wrodson	50	M	B				"			"		2
3		Betsy "	60	F	B				"			"		3
4		William "	13	M	B				"					4
5		Nathaniel "	12	M	B				"					5
6		Sterling "	16	M	B				"					6
7		Gilbert "	14	M	B				"					7
8	505	471 Patty Husk	45	F	B				"			"		8
9		Mazey "	12	M	B				"					9
10		Willey "	10	M	B				"					10
11		Newsom "	15	M	B				"					11
12		Jacob "	9	M	B				"					12
13		Richard "	2	M	B				"					13
14		Henry "	7	M	B				"					14
15		Rebecca "	4	F	B				"					15
16		Lucy "	1	F	B				"					16
17	506	472 Emory Whitehead	50	M	B				"			"		17
18		Emeline "	15	F	B				"					18
19	507	473 Mariah Powell	32	F	B				"			"		19
20	508	474 Mary Barden	45	F					"					20
21		Lydia "	21	F					"					21
22		Penina "	18	F					"					22
23	509	475 William Edwards	40	M					"					23
24		Betsy "	27	F					"					24
25		Argail	8	M					"					25
26		James "	3	M					"					26
27		Brown "	1	M					"					27
28		Julia Beale	25	F					"					28
29	510	476 Benj Reed	76	M		J Farmer	200	100	"					29
30		Elizabeth "	75	F					"					30
31		Martha "	36	F					"					31
32		Virginia James	20	F					"					32
33		Madalina Reed	8	F					"					33
34	511	477 Mily Cook	58	M		J Farmer	1000	3,000	"					34
35		Lizzie Reed	35	F					"					35
36		John Cook	12	M					"					36
37		Jacob "	10	M					"					37
38		Jefe "	9	M					"					38
39		Charles "	7	M					"					39
40		Henry "	6	M					"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 / 22 No. colored females, 6 / 18 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept **1860.** James I. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Cook	4	M					Southampton					1
		Solomon "	2	M										2
		Lucy "	1	F										3
512	478	Abdo Williams	43	M		Merchant	12 00	6 00						4
		Henry H. Beale	14	M										5
		Christian Ailes	45	F	B									6
513	479	James Griffin	115	M		Gentleman	300	25						7
514	480	Benj Worrell	67	M		Gentleman	300	25						8
		Betsy Griffin	36	F										9
		Robt "	12	M										10
		Mifouri "	7	F										11
515	481	Mary Barden	40	F										12
516	482	Hannah Banks	40	F										13
		Matilda "	37	F										14
517	483	Dawson Whitfield	45	M	B									15
		Mary "	35	F	B									16
		Benj "	21	M	B									17
		Eldridge "	18	M	B									18
		Nancy Ailes	16	F	B									19
		Martha Whitfield	18	F	B									20
518	484	Robt Barnes	56	M		Farmer	6 00	37 00						21
		Matilda "	52	F										22
		Lucy "	28	F										23
		Benj "	21	M										24
		Robt "	11	M										25
519	485	Jasper Beale	22	M		Overseer								26
		Polly "	35	F										27
		John "	2	M										28
		Jacob "	1	M										29
		Isbil Worrell	14	F			10 00	25 00						30
520	486	Gily C. Tick	38	M			4 00	200						31
		Louisa "	31	F										32
		Gily "	12	M										33
		Jonah "	10	M										34
		Jannie "	7	F										35
		Sallie "	4	F										36
521	487	Polly Hill	50	F	B							1		37
		Margaret "	20	F	B							1		38
522	488	Rebecca Tick	60	F		Farmer	500	300						39
		Sallie Bunn	70	F										40

No. white males, ~~16~~ 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ~~15~~ 15 / 31 No. colored females, ~~6~~ 6 / 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Holloway Depot **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** September **1860.** James I. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
523	489	Joel Vick	40	M		Farmer	50	200	So Ampton				
		Frances "	32	F					"				
		Josiah "	10	M					"				
		Thomas "	8	M					"				
		Sarah "	6	F					"				
		Georgania "	5	F					"				
		Martha "	4	F					"				
		James "	3	M					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
524	490	James Vick	21	M		Farmer	340		"				
525	491	Richard Story	39	M		Farmer	300	75	"				
		Margaret "	31	F					"				
		Ann "	15	F					"				
		Simon "	23	M					"				
526	492	Rebecca Story	60	F					"				
		Mary "	32	F					"				
527	493	Thomas Story	53	M		Farmer	1500	500	"				
		Edith "	50	F					"				
		Caroline "	17	F					"				
		Samuel "	15	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
528	493	Benjamin Britt	21	M		Farmer		300	"				
		Louisa "	19	F					"				
529	494	Abram Artis	45	M	B				"			M	
		Ann "	30	F	B				"			M	
		John "	10	M	B				"				
		Lucy "	9	F	B				"				
		Jane "	7	F	B				"				
		Anna "	60	F	B				"			M	
530	495	Thomas Everett	56	M		Farmer	2000	1500	"				
		Richard "	26	M					"				
		Martha "	13	F					"				
		Robert Gillam	46	M					"				
		Richard Barden	25	M					"				
		John Drake	15	M					"				
		Charlott Mynatt	68	M				150	"				
531	496	James Melton	40	M	B				"			M	
		Julia "	40	F	B				"			M	
		Catharine "	25	F	B				"			M	
532	498	Mary Barden	40	F				25	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
533	499	Samuel Haughty	60	M		Farmer			Southampton				
		Mary D	58	F					"				
		Sarah Vick	15	F					"				
		Everett Story	25	M					"				
		Mary "	18	F					"				
534	500	Margarett Peterson	40	F	B				"			m	
535	501	Bennet Barrett	51	M		Farmer	500	500	"				
		Edith "	52	F		Lady			"				
		John "	19	M					"				
		Caroline "	16	F					"				
		Louisa "	13	F					"				
		John Artis	14	M	B				"				
		John Reed	19	M	B				"				
536	502	Henry Story	45	M					"				
		Julia "	35	F					"				
		Council "	14	M					"				
		Martha "	18	F					"				
		Nancy "	45	F					"				
		Margaret "	30	F					"				
537	503	Mary Vick	28	F					"				
		Lucy "	14	F					"				
538	504	Lily Michell	55	M	B				"			m	
		Nancy "	35	F	B				"			m	
		Henry "	22	M	B				"			m	
		Susan "	25	F	B				"			m	
539	505	Samuel Pope	30	M					"				
		Jane "	25	F					"				
		Lucy "	1	F					"				
		Lucy Wellons	21	F					"				
540	506	George Reed	27	M					"				
541		Ann "	23	F					"				
542		Caroline "	7	F					"				
		James "	5	M					"				
543	507	Lucy Bird	50	F					"				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		Amanda "	18	F					"				
		Lucy "	25	F					"				
		Betsey "	10	F					"				
		Lucy "	8	F					"				
		John Waller	4	M					"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River in the County of Sampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Sept 1860. James D. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Frank Waller	9	M					Southampton					1
		George "	7	M					"					2
544	508	Patsey Sandiford	50	F					"					3
		Sarah "	18	F					"					4
		Mifaunia "	11	F					"					5
		Safronia "	9	F					"					6
545	509	Susan Drake	38	F					"					7
		Thomas "	17	M					"					8
		John "	15	M					"					9
		Benjamin "	11	M					"					10
546	510	Charlotte Reed	55	F	B				"			n		11
547	511	Saml. A. Darden	37	M		Farmer	1500	16.300	"					12
		Martha "	40	F					"					13
		Lucy "	18	F					"					14
		Nancy "	7	F					"					15
		Martha "	4	F					"					16
		Elizabeth "	2	F					"					17
		Sarah C "	20	F					"					18
		Edward "	10	M					"					19
		Alice "	9	F					"					20
548	512	James Glover	52	M		Farmer		150	"					21
		Sallie "	35	F					"					22
		David "	20	M					"					23
		Robert "	16	M					"					24
		Saml "	13	M					"					25
		Caroline "	10	F					"					26
		Sarah "	8	F					"					27
		Alice "	4	F					"					28
549	513	Peleg Carron	43	M		Farmer	1200	700	"					29
		Samuel "	20	M					"					30
		Mary "	18	F					"					31
		James A. "	14	M					"					32
		Eugine "	11	F					"					33
		Lydia "	9	F					"					34
		Nancy "	4	F					"					35
		Peleg "	1	M					"					36
550	514	Nathaniel Barrett	35	M		Fisherman			"					37
		Nicky "	35	F					"					38
		John "	18	M					"					39
		Junius "	16	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

46 X

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Septr **1860.** James F. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy Barrett	14	F					Southampton					1
		Jacob "	12	M					"					2
		Sarah "	10	F					"					3
		Benj Artis	14	M	B				"					4
531	515	Richard A Bryant	28	M		Farmer	3000	6000	"					5
		Lydia "	66	F				4,000	"					6
		Louisa "	42	F				700	"					7
532	516	Dickson Carter	32	M		Overseer		75	"					8
		Martha "	32	F					"					9
		Josephine "	4	F					"					10
		Agatch "	1	M					"					11
		John Artis	11	M	B				"					12
		George "	13	M	B				"					13
533	517	Nathan Whitfield	65	M	B				"					14
		Ginamina "	38	F	B				"					15
534	518	Milly Whitfield	35	F	B				"					16
		Benj "	15	M	B				"					17
		Octavia "	23	F	B				"					18
		Nancy "	15	F	B				"					19
		Francis "	3	F	B				"					20
535	519	Jemfy Whitehead	67	F	B				"					21
		Debby "	30	F	B				"					22
536	520	Arthur Whitley	43	M				400	"					23
		Lucy Whitley	40	F					"					24
		James "	17	M					"					25
		Arthur "	16	M					"					26
		Henry "	13	M					"					27
		William "	11	M					"					28
		Samuel "	9	M					"					29
		Lewis "	6	M					"					30
		Sarah "	85	F					"					31
537	521	Caroline Thorpe	40	F		Farmer	1000	2250	"					32
		Abgail "	11	M					"					33
		Ann "	10	F					"					34
		Mary "	9	F					"					35
		Thomas "	7	M					"					36
		Lewis "	2	M					"					37
538	522	John W Bryant	22	M		Farmer	2500	1500	"					38
		Sarah J. Barrett	37	F		Farmer	1000	200	"					39
		John "	9	M					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

X 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1860.** James L Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rosa Barrett	14	F					South Hampton				
2		Francis "	13	F					"				
3	559	523 Allen Whitfield	40	M	B			150	"			✓	
4		Eyza "	30	F	B				"			✓	
5		John "	15	M	B				"				
6		Shade "	13	M	B				"				
7		Riddick "	11	M	B				"				
8		Lewis "	9	M	B				"				
9		Mary "	7	F	B				"				
10		Susan "	6	F	B				"				
11		Joseph "	4	M	B				"				
12		John "	1	M	B				"				
13		George "	14	M	B				"				
14	560	524 Putman Illingfield	40	M		✓ Farmer		300	"				
15		Agnes "	32	F					"				
16		Mary L. "	9	F					"				
17		Martha J. "	2	F					"				
18		Harrison Chitty	17	M					"				
19	561	525 Riley Brown	22	M	B				"			✓	
20		Fiey Ware	29	F	B				"			✓	
21		John "	4	M	B				"				
22		James "	1	M	B				"				
23	562	526 John Reed	40	M	B				"			✓	
24		Franky "	35	F	B				"			✓	
25		Fayetta "	18	F	B				"				
26	563	527 Mary Story	62	F		✓ Farmer	1500	4700	"				
27		Martha Pope	30	F					"				
28		Dicy "	59	F					"				
29		Franklin Pope	8	M					"				
30		Corene Pope	5	F					"				
31		Araminta Pope	16	F	B				"				
32		George "	11	M	B				"				
33		James "	9	M	B				"				
34		Margaret "	3	F	B				"				
35	564	528 Josiah Ferguson	52	M		✓ Farmer	1600	500	"				
36		Sarah "	52	F					"				
37		Harriet "	16	F					"				
38		Joseph Edwards	21	M					"				
39		William Worrell	22	M					"				
40	565	529 Derispey Jackson	40	M		✓ Labourer			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 14 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

210 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept **1860.** James G Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		C. A. Daughtry	35	M					Southampton				
		Cathrin "	10	F					"				
566	530	Aug Exemplar	33	M		Farmer	4000	4000	"				
		Virginia "	22	F					"				
		Ella "	6	F					"				
		Cecil "	2	M					"				
567	531	Henry Vaughan	39	M		Overseer		40	"				
		Martha "	30	F									
		Ann M Tilly	8	F									
568	532	Miles Story	66	M		Farmer	4000	4225	"				
		Sarah A "	28	F									
		Joshua F "	27	M									
569	533	S H Bishop	53	M		Farmer	5500	1200					
		Harriet "	44	F									
		James "	20	M									
		Bettie "	17	F									
		Thomas "	15	M									
		Walter "	14	M									
		Sarah "	12	F									
		Mary "	11	F									
		Lewis "	10	M									
		Miller "	9	M									
		Lydia "	6	F									
		Ro "	3	M									
		Eliza "	36	F									
570	534	Ro Holman	27	M		Overseer		75	"				
		Elizabeth "	21	F									
		Charles "	2	M									
		Priscilla Judkins	60	F									
571	535	Fanny Sumner	40	F		Dairy							
		James "	9	M									
		Mary "	6	F									
		Sallie Mumford	16	F									
572	536	Ed Turner	21	M									
		Sallie "	16	F									
573	537	Callon Whitehead	30	M	B							1	
		Sally "	30	F	B							1	
		Bogus "	14	M	B								
		Mary "	11	F	B								
		Mark "	9	M	B								

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy Whitehead	4	F	B				Southampton					1
		Eveline "	3	F	B									2
		John "	2	Me	B									3
574	538	Malvina Reed	17	F	B									4
575	539	Wm Drake	44	Me		Farmer	600	430						5
		Almeter "	32	F										6
		Eliza "	14	F										7
		John "	13	Me										8
		Wm "	11	Me										9
		George "	9	Me										10
		Samuel "	7	Me										11
		Dora "	81	F										12
576	540	John Johnson	35	Me										13
		Elizabeth "	40	F										14
		John "	18	Me										15
		Henry "	16	Me										16
		Martha "	14	F										17
		Wm "	12	Me										18
		Sam "	10	Me										19
		Virginia "	8	F										20
		Jacob "	1	Me										21
577	541	Daniel Smith	48	Me										22
		Thomas "	13	Me										23
		Henry "	11	Me										24
		Frances "	9	F										25
578	542	Jas H Barrett	38	Me		Carpenter								26
		Mary J "	26	F										27
		George "	15	Me										28
579	543	Wm Daughtry	33	Me		Farmer	300	350						29
		Ethelred "	30	Me										30
		Elizabeth "	40	F										31
		Evelina "	24	F										32
		Mills "	20	Me										33
580	544	Temperance Daughtry	36	F										34
		Mary "	30	F										35
581	545	Mary Artis	20	F	B									36
		James "	18	Me	B									37
		John "	5	Me	B									38
582	546	Thos Ridley	50	Me		Farmer	4500	1335 00						39
		Margaret A "	40	F										40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored emales, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River ____ in the County of Southampton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of September 1860. Jas T. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Robert M Ridley	20	M					Va Sampton					1
		Eliza A "	18	F										2
		Margaret F "	17	F							a			3
		Sat Jon "	15	Me							a			4
		Emma W "	14	F							a			5
		Virginia J "	12	F							a			6
		John M "	6	Me										7
		Martha J Garrett	35	F										8
583	547	Henry Miles	29	M		Overseer								9
		Mary "	29	F										10
		Geo T "	1	M										11
584	548	John Miles	33	M		Overseer								12
		Nancy "	36	F										13
		Mat "	12	Me										14
		Lelathia F "	7	Me										15
		Richd D "	5	Me										16
		Geoge W "	2	Me										17
		Polly Spencer	65	Me										18
585	549	Jam Hall	30	M		Farmer	2500	800						19
		Sarah "	25	F										20
		Leander "	4	Me										21
		Adaline Whitehead	19	F										22
586	550	John Connell	44	M		Overseer								23
		Pucilla "	38	F										24
		Ann "	17	F										25
		Martha "	13	F										26
		Sallie "	10	F										27
		Mary "	8	F										28
587	551	Henry Artis	24	M	B	Labourer						a		29
		Martha "	30	F	B							a		30
588	552	Thomas Artis	25	Me	B							a		31
		Mary "	23	F	B							a		32
589	553	John Wisdom	70	M	B							a		33
		Frances "	55	F	B							a		34
		Manerva "	30	F	B							a		35
		Henderson "	25	Me	B							a		36
		William "	23	M	B							a		37
		Spratley "	21	M	B							a		38
590	554	John Haigrave	77	Me		Farmer	3000	2000	"					39
		Mary "	45	F										40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas G Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo Hargrave	18	M									
2		Lydia "	15	F									
3		Henrietta Griffin	5	F									
4	591	553 Jesse Bloom	35	M		Farmer		200					
5		Margaret "	43	F									
6		Elijah "	10	M									
7		Emeline "	8	F									
8		Elizabeth "	7	F									
9		Thomas "	6	M									
10	592	556 David Brown	30	M	B			25					
11		Viniard "	25	F	B								
12		Harriet "	5	F	B								
13		Hezekiah "	3	M	B								
14		Lucy "	2	F	B								
15	593	557 Virginia Evans	30	F	B			20					
16		Dennis "	28	M	B								
17		Betsey "	23	F	B								
18		Lydia "	20	F	B								
19		Adaline "	18	F	B								
20		James "	5	M	B								
21	594	558 Right Whitfield	65	M	B			30					
22		Patsy "	45	F	B								
23	595	559 Peter Brown	30	M	B			40					
24		Mary "	20	F	B								
25		Geo "	3	M	B								
26	596	560 Sally Brown	40	F	B								
27	597	561 Wm Banks	60	M	B								
28	598	562 Saml Williams	45	M		Farmer	300	300					
29		Lucy "	45	F									
30		Mahala "	22	F									
31		William "	20	M									
32		Susan "	15	F									
33	599	563 Geo Bailey	25	M		Farmer		50					
34		Sally "	40	F									
35		Seth "	3	M									
36	600	564 Arthur Maget	50	M		Farmer	400	3500	"				
37		Sarah J "	39	F									
38		Ann E "	16	F									
39		Hetta J "	14	F									
40		Mary A "	10	F									

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

L 16 X

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** September **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nicholas Mayo	5	M					So Hampton					1
2		Saml A "	2	M										2
3	601 364	Wm Turner	35	M	B							✓		3
4		Unity Weedon	45	F	B							✓		4
5		Christine "	12	M	B									5
6	602 365	Cindy Whitfield	43	M		Farmer	2300	800	"					6
7		Lucy "	33	F										7
8		Wm "	21	M										8
9		Virgil "	15	M										9
10		Thomas "	8	M										10
11		Susanna "	7	F										11
12		Martha J "	5	F										12
13		Lucy A "	2	F										13
14		John C "	1	M										14
15	603 366	Henry Reed	45	M	B	Farmer		250				✓		15
16		Eyza "	30	F	B							✓		16
17		Cornelia "	21	F	B							✓		17
18		Horace "	19	M	B									18
19		Amelia "	17	F	B									19
20		Georgeanna "	11	F	B									20
21		Henretta "	9	F	B									21
22		Patsy Raby	65	F										22
23		Franklin Reed	21	M	B							✓		23
24	604 367	Ben J. Bryant	35	M		Farmer	4000	12,125	"					24
25		Mary E "	27	F										25
26		Jas D "	3	M										26
27		Saml A "	4	M										27
28		Ben R "	2	M										28
29		Jas E Holland	22	M		Overseer								29
30		Horace Brown	20	M	B									30
31		Jams Whitfield	9	M	B									31
32	605 368	Artemidia Artis	38	F	B			15	"			✓		32
33		Sarah "	16	F	B									33
34		John Scott	28	M	B							✓		34
35	606 369	Lewis Reed	40	F	B			25				✓		35
36		Norfleet "	18	M	B									36
37		Adaline "	30	F	B							✓		37
38		Lucy "	5	F	B									38
39		Jacob "	2	M	B			10						39
40	607 370	Rebecca Diggins	40	F	B							✓		40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

X 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept. **1860.** James E Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Diggins	18	M	B				Southampton				
		Jeptha "	7	M	B								
		Lucy "	2	F	B								
		Mary "	1	F	B								
		Peter "	1	M	B								
608	571	Alfred Steward	27	M	B								
		Rebecca "	20	F	B								
		Lucy "	1	F	B								
609	572	Richard Artis	31	M	B								
		Virginia "	25	F	B								
		Ransey "	6	M	B								
		Mary "	3	F	B								
610	573	John Artis	60	M	B								
		Nancy "	30	F	B								
		Isaac "	13	M	B								
		John "	14	M	B								
		Jacob "	10	M	B								
		Sallie "	3	F	B								
611	574	Martha "	23	F	B								
		Lemuel "	4	M	B								
612	575	Manuel Hunt	65	M	B								
		Pietta "	30	F	B								
		Malissa "	30	F	B								
		Mary "	7	F	B								
		Francis "	4	F	B								
613	576	Kiziah "	25	F	B								
		John "	7	M	B								
		Sally "	1	F	B								
614	577	Wm Peterson	25	M	B								
		Amy "	31	F	B								
		Westley "	4	M	B								
615	578	Richard Johnson	60	M									
		Martha "	50	F									
616	579	Burwell Whitley	50	M		Farmer		100					
		Edna "	45	F									
		Margaret "	18	F									
		Susan "	15	F									
		Malissa "	14	F									
		Henry "	14	F									
		Lupe "	11	M									

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 6 No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

46 X

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ordelsa Whitley	2	F					Southampton				
2	617 550	Jesse Whitley	48	M		Farmer	5000	1000	N Carolina				
3		Lowdny	20	F					"				
4		John H Elvor	10	M					Southampton				
5		Elisha "	7	M					"				
6		Wm Hill "	25	M					"				
7	618 551	Jonathan Britt	69	M		Farmer	300	400	N.C.				
8		Peggy "	68	F					"				
9		Jno "	24	M					"				
10	619 552	Orman Bryant	46	M		Farmer	4000	10,000	Southampton				
11		Mary E "	43	F					"				
12		Ann M "	19	F					"				
13		Mary E "	15	F					"				
14		Martha A "	13	F									
15		Benj R "	10	M									
16		Francis "	8	M									
17		Orman L "	6	M									
18		Jas L "	3	M									
19	620 553	Wm Pierson	30	M		Farmer		50					
20		Frances "	25	F									
21		Sallie "	2	F									
22		Simon "	1	M									
23		Simon E "	60	M									
24	621 554	Watson Howell	35	M		Farmer	500	100	Nansemond				
25		Narcissa "	30	F					"				
26		George "	8	M					"				
27		Wm Britt "	11	M					"				
28		Mary O Howell	1	F					"				
29		Marquis "	5	M					"				
30		Franklin P "	2	M					"				
31		Sallie M "	1	F					"				
32	622 555	Mary Howell	35	F				25					
33		Wm Chappell	30	M	B				Southampton			n	
34		Nelly Howell	65	F	B				"			n	
35		Mary Ann	2	F	B								
36	623 556	Amos Copeland	30	M	B		1000	150				n	
37		Louisa "	35	F	B							n	
38		Jeremiah "	12	M	B								
39		Amos "	8	M	B								
40	624 557	Jno H Copeland	22	M	B			25				n	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Virginia.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Copeland	18	F	B				Southampton				
2	625	588 Josphus Beale	25	M		Overseer		30					
3		Mary "	24	F									
4		John "	3	M									
5		Jacob "	1	M									
6	626	589 Nancy Ricks	80	F	B							Ns	
7		David "	80	M	B							Ns	
8	627	590 Mary Stephenson	30	F									
9	628	591 Elliott Ferguson	30	M									
10		Margarett "	23	F									
11	629	592 Mary Ferguson	60	F									
12		Mary "	22	F									
13	630	593 Sallie Johnson	70	F		Farmer	450	50					
14	631	594 Amelia Artis	38	F	B							Ns	
15		Ann E "	14	F	B								
16		Richmond "	12	M	B								
17		Alfred "	10	M	B								
18		Lucy "	8	F	B								
19		Priscilla "	6	F	B								
20		I Henry "	4	M	B								
21	632	595 Linsey Artis	40	M	B							Ns	
22		Richd "	35	M	B							Ns	
23		Priscilla "	35	F	B								
24		Ann "	15	F	B								
25		Virginia "	12	F	B								
26	633	596 Nicholas Rust	30	M	B								
27		Louisa "	40	F	B								
28		Lydia Mason	23	F	B								
29		Lucy "	3	F	B								
30		Mary "	2	F	B								
31		John "	5	M	B								
32		Annanias "	26	M	B							Ns	
33	634	596 Harrison Nunney	52	M		Farmer		100	Southampton				
34		Nancy "	43	F									
35		Elizabeth "	19	F									
36		Octavia Boon	78	F	B	Labourer							
37		James "	1	F	B								
38	635	597 Wm Bryant	36	M		Farmer	1600	10,000					
39		Margarett M "	28	F									
40		Cornelia "	8	F									

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, 18 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 14 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

46 X

Page No. 67.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **1860.** James T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fannie D Bryant	6	F					Southampton				
2		Ann L "	4	F									
3		Wm C "	2	M									
4		Mary "	1	F									
5		Alsena Henderson	21	F		Teacher							
6	636	598 Edwin Hobbs	52	M		Farmer		260					
7		Lucy "	27	F									
8		Christianna "	8	F									
9		Lucy "	6	F									
10		William E "	3	M									
11	637	599 Jeremiah Johnson	28	M		Farmer	1200	600					
12		Indianna F. "	28	F									
13		Temperance "	55	F									
14		David Newsom "	4	M									
15	638	600 Wm Newsom "	53	M		Laborer		25					
16		William "	10	M									
17		Lucy "	8	F									
18		Nancy "	6	F									
19	639	601 Ebenezer Artis	40	M	B			25				11	
20		Sarah "	10	F	B								
21	640	602 Nancy Scott	30	F	B			25				11	
22		John "	25	M	B							11	
23		Isaac "	22	M	B							11	
24		Lucy "	19	F	B								
25		Nancy "	17	F	B								
26		Edwin "	13	M	B								
27		Peter "	13	M	B								
28		Henry "	11	M	B								
29	641	603 James Bowe	55	M	B			25				11	
30		Mary "	45	F	B							11	
31		Mary "	15	F	B								
32		Charles "	13	M	B								
33		Sallie "	11	F	B								
34		Denson "	9	M	B								
35		Dennis "	7	M	B								
36	642	604 Ben Whitehead	29	M	B			25				11	
37		Rebecca "	25	F	B							11	
38		Henry "	20	M	B							11	
39		Peter "	5	M	B								
40		Mary "	3	F	B								

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Fork Millstone River **in the County of** Gloucester **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Potter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
643	605	Andy Langan	38	M		Farmer		273	Maryland				
		Maria "	42	F					"				
		Isaac P. "	8	M					Louisiana				
		Charles "	7	M					"				
		George "	3	M									
644	606	Mary Ann	60	F	B			30					
		Susan "	16	F	B								
		Solomon "	12	M	B								
645	607	Ann Hudson	30	F	B			10					
		Martin "	16	M	B								
		Susan "	14	F	B								
		Clara "	6	F	B								
		Delaware "	4	M	B								
		Mary "	1	F	B								
646	608	Hack Brown	52	M	B			15					
		Margaret "	50	F	B								
		Leo "	17	F	B								
		Georgeanna "	14	F	B								
		Miles "	18	M	B								
		Robe "	9	M	B								
		Slade "	7	M	B								
		Meade "	6	M	B								
		Betty "	10	F	B								
		Catharine "	9	F	B			20					
647	609	Margaret Ann	27	F	B								
		Caleb "	27	M	B								
		California "	3	M	B			25					
648	610	Cain Ann	60	F	B								
		Pitman "	21	M	B								
		Elliot "	15	M	B								
		Mary "	12	F	B								
		Lucy "	6	F	B								
		John "	3	M	B								
649	611	Henry Velvin	36	M		Farmer	250	400					
		Nancy "	60	F									
		William "	24	M									
		Peggy "	20	F									
		Antinette "	18	F									
650	612	Penny Bacon	65	F		Farmer	500	200					
		Margaret "	30	F									

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 16 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Hall's Store Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julia Worrell	35	F					Southampton				
2		Richard "	15	M									
3	651	613 Jas Baiem	40	M		Farmer	500	500					
4		William "	21	M									
5		Jane "	17	F									
6		James "	15	M									
7		Franklin "	12	M									
8		Corbin "	11	M									
9		Virginia "	6	F									
10	652	614 Gerald Allen	50	M	B	Farmer		200				2	
11		Mary "	49	F	B							2	
12		Sallie "	25	F	B							2	
13		Harriett "	20	F	B							2	
14		Lewis "	17	M	B								
15		William "	13	M	B								
16		Cornelius "	13	M	B								
17		Thomas "	10	M	B								
18		Mary "	8	F	B								
19		Ann "	6	F	B								
20		Susanna "	5	F	B								
21		Jourdan "	3	M	B								
22		Nancy "	2	F	B								
23		Willis "	1	M	B								
24	653	615 Wm N Ellsworth	27	M		Farmer		100					
25		Martha "	20	F									
26		Godwin "	3	M									
27		Mary "	1	F									
28	654	616 Wm Vick	21	M				100					
29		Elizabeth "	21	F									
30		George "	2	M									
31	655	617 Wm H Whitley	60	M		Farmer	600	500					
32		Mildred "	60	F									
33		Julia "	35	F									
34		Maria "	21	F									
35		Ann E. "	18	F									
36		James H. "	17	M									
37	56	618 Peyton Hargrave	68	M		Farmer							
38		Sidney "	65	F									
39	657	619 Leonard Cobb	85	M		Farmer	1500	7000					
40		Martha "	75	F									

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha J Cobb	32	F					So Ampton				
		Elizabeth "	53	F									
658	620	James Cobb	62	M		Farmer	1800	1500					
		Rody "	30	F									
		Martha V "	1	F									
659	621	J. Crop	25	M		Farmer							
		Mildred A. "	28	F									
660	622	E R Bivins	39	M		Farmer	3000	10000					
		Temperance "	79	F									
		Lucy "	45	F									
		Malinda "	36	F									
		Richmond "	10	M									
661	623	James Jordan	30	M									
		Sarah "	25	F									
		John "	10	M									
		Elizabeth "	7	F									
		Emeline Pope	18	F									
662	624	John Beaton	30	M									
		Ruth "	25	F									
		John "	8	M									
		Henry "	6	M									
		Lucy "	4	F									
		Harriet "	45	F									
663	625	James Bird	45	M	B							1	
		Eve "	48	F	B							1	
		Jincy "	20	F	B							1	
		Henry "	17	M	B								
		Candy "	14	F	B								
		John "	12	M	B								
		Rebecca "	4	F	B								
666	626	Levi Reed	28	M	B							2	
		Lucy "	21	F	B							2	
		Joseph "	5	M	B								
		John "	1	M	B								
667	627	John Reed	26	M	B							1	
		Jane "	23	F	B							1	
		Sarah "	4	F	B								
668	628	Jacob Reed	53	M	B							1	
		Elizabeth "	55	F	B							1	
		Madaline "	22	F	B							1	

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alexander Hunnicutt	26	M	B				Southampton					1
2	629	Martha "	54	F	B									2
3		Mariah "	18	F	B									3
4		Sophia "	13	F	B									4
5		Thomas "	13	M	B									5
6	630	Eliza Hunt	38	F	B									6
7		Charles "	16	M	B									7
8		Richard "	14	M	B									8
9		Elizabeth "	12	F	B									9
10		Ann "	10	F	B									10
11		William "	3	M	B									11
12	631	Godwin Nicholas	65	M	B									12
13		Polly "	57	F	B									13
14		Judith "	80	F	B									14
15		Tabitha "	35	F	B									15
16		Ann "	25	F	B									16
17		William "	23	M	B									17
18		Jerry "	18	M	B									18
19		Henry "	12	M	B									19
20	632	Henry Howell	22	M		Farmer		3500						20
21	633	Harrison P Pope	43	M		Farmer	25000	50000						21
22		Sally "	70	F			5,000							22
23		Nancy Long	50	F		Home Keeper								23
24		Rufus P. Pope	13	M										24
25		Joseph P Pope	8	M										25
26	634	Geo C Pope	34	M		Farmer	8000	15000						26
27		Ann L "	23	F										27
28		Ann M "	7	F										28
29		Caroline "	5	F										29
30		John H "	3	M										30
31	635	W Stephenson	20	M		Overseer								31
32		Sam Brown	55	M	B									32
33	636	Myrick Artis	40	M	B									33
34	637	John Murfee	26	M		Merchant		6000						34
35		C R Story	32	M		Constable		2000						35
36	638	Elizabeth Everette	53	F		Farmer	3000	10000						36
37		John Everette	22	M										37
38		Charlotte "	20	F										38
39		Narcipa Griffin	26	F										39
40	639	John Vick	66	M		Farmer	600	500						40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 5 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
680	636	Jos E Horton	26	M		Farmer	3000	8000	Southampton				
		Julia "	24	F					Carolina				
		Lydia B "	55	F					Southampton				
687	637	Chas E Bryant	30	M		Farmer	2300	2500					
		Mary J "	22	F									
		Mary A "	2	F									
		Laura "	1	F									
682	638	Jas Truman	21	M	B							Y	
683	639	R E Dick	32	M		Farmer	250	100					
		Elizabeth Phillips	49	F									
		Peggy Doyle	45	F									
684	640	F E Baisett	36	F		Farmer	1200	2500					
		John "	21	M									
		Lewis H "	14	M									
		Bettie "	22	F									
		Sarah "	13	F									
		James E "	12	M									
		Richard "	11	M									
		Charles "	10	M									
		Armistead "	8	M									
685	641	Ben E Worrell	25	M		Farmer	4000	2100					
		Robt M Winn	26	M		Sheriff		2000	Surry Co				
686	642	Jos Drake	26	M		Overseer		50	Southampton				
		Elizabeth "	24	F									
		Ridley "	2	M									
687	643	Joanna Artis	25	F	B							Y	
		Frances "	3	F	B								
688	644	Hezekiah Harris	58	M		Farmer	925						
		Margaret "	55	F									
		Lucella "	35	F									
		Elizabeth "	33	F									
		William "	38	M									
		Wm Turner "	13	M									
689	645	John D Hart	42	M		Farmer							
690	646	George W Riddick	33	M		Overseer							
		Margaret "	23	F									
		Alice "	4	F									
		Lucy "	1	F									
691	647	Sophia Boby	55	F	B							Y	
		Martha "	24	F	B							Y	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas T Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Artis	31	M	B				Southampton			X	
2		Jackson "	16	M	B								
3	692 648	Lewis Banks	60	M	B							X	
4		Lucy "	60	F	B							X	
5		Erastus "	20	M	B							X	
6		Martha "	18	F	B								
7	693 649	Mary Barrett	45	F									
8		John "	10	M									
9		Benjamin "	15	M									
10		Bryant "	12	M									
11		Rurk "	8	F									
12		Emeline "	5	F									
13		Indianna "	4	F									
14	694 650	Lucy A Joyner	30	F		/ Farmer	3000	4000					
15		Henry Holland	21	M		/ Overseer							
16		Elizabeth Scruchins	30	F		/ Housekeeper							
17		Lucy "	3	F									
18	695 651	Solmon Beale	24	M		/ Farmer	500	250					
19	696 652	Jas R Heal	25	M		/ Overseer		100					
20		Rebecca L "	38	F									
21	697 653	Thos B Worrell	61	M		/ Farmer	1000	13000					
22	698 654	Wm E Beale	27	M		/ Farmer	4000	12.000					
23		Lydia H "	30	F									
24		Lydia E "	20	F									
25		Priscilla "	14	F									
26	699 655	James Artis	20	M	B							X	
27		Alfred "	14	M	B								
28		Priscilla "	16	F	B								
29	700 656	Burton Burgess	46	M									
30		Matilda "	30	F									
31		Elizabeth "	15	F									
32		Priscilla "	13	F									
33		Thomas "	10	M									
34		Roxanna "	5	F									
35		John "	1	M									
36	701 657	Joe Artis	30	M	B							X	
37		Susan "	25	F	B							X	
38		Robert "	12	M	B								
39		Jane "	10	F	B								
40		Lucy "	8	F	B								

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, 8 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, 6 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40 X

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob Artis	6	M	B				Southampton					1
702	658	Wm Joyner	48	M		Farmer	4500	17.50						2
		Penna "	49	F										3
		Richard C "	28	M		Officer								4
		Martha E "	27	F										5
		Robt L "	23	M										6
		John H "	22	M										7
		Susan M "	20	F										8
		Geo H "	18	M										9
		Pocahontas "	17	F										10
		Lydia M "	15	F										11
		Francis R "	14	M										12
		Rosa A "	12	F										13
		Arnold A "	10	M										14
		Virginia V "	7	F										15
		Mollie L "	6	F										16
703	659	John Artis	22	M	B									17
		Patsy Turner	14	F	B									18
704	660	Riley Tick	45	M		Laborer		50						19
		Maria "	40	F										20
		Robt "	14	M										21
		Thomas B "	12	M										22
		Mills E "	10	M										23
		Sarah A "	8	F										24
		Francis H "	4	M										25
705	661	Jno B. Jenkins	44	M		Farmer	2000	28.000						26
		Margaret A "	37	F										27
		Melzar "	18	M										28
		J H Jenkins "	16	M										29
		Charles "	8	M										30
		W H Jenkins	6	M										31
		Lucy "	3	F										32
		Mary Howell	18	F										33
706	662	Henry Ricks	40	M	B							1		34
		Mary "	30	F	B							1		35
		Mary "	13	F	B									36
		Lucy "	11	F	B									37
		Charles "	6	M	B									38
		Henry "	4	M	B									39
		John "	2	M	B									40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Sept **1860.** Jas I Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	707	663	Jacob Vick	1	M	B			Southampton					1
2			Miles Daughtry	50	M		Farmer		50					2
3			Nancy "	45	F									3
4			Agnes "	8	F									4
5	708	664	Coleman Britt	50	M		Overseer		75					5
6			Eliza Ann "	35	F									6
7			Ellen "	16	F									7
8			Mary "	5	F									8
9			Benj "	3	M									9
10	709	665	Jos Crumpler	31	M		Farmer		3500					10
11	710	666	J C Claud	31	M		Farmer	5000	8000					11
12			Madison L "	21	M									12
13			Betty R "	2	F									13
14			Manda "	1	F									14
15			Virginia Rose	24	F									15
16	711	667	John Jenkins	30	M		Overseer							16
17			Elias Felts	16	M									17
18	712	668	C C Crumpler	64	M		Farmer	5,000	18,000					18
19			Nahalia "	52	F									19
20	713	669	Littleton Pope	30	M		Farmer		100					20
21			Lucy "	25	F									21
22			Hester "	4	F									22
23			Henry "	3	M									23
24			Unfunnelle "	1	F									24
25	714	670	Mary Artis	45	F	B								25
26			Lucy "	10	F	B								26
27			Mary "	8	F	B								27
28			John "	6	M	B								28
29			Jacob "	4	M	B								29
30	715	671	Wm F Story	29	M		Farmer	650	125					30
31			Martha "	40	F									31
32			Dan Vick	35	M		Labourer	100	300					32
33	716	672	Chas Pennytree	40	M		Farmer							33
34			Polly "	35	F									34
35			Jas Brown	15	M	B								35
36	717	673	Priscilla Conwell	40	F									36
37			John "	40	M									37
38			Ann "	12	F									38
39			Martha "	10	F									39
40			Fannie "	8	F									40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

X 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mat Sio Nottaway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Sept. **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Connick	6	F					Southampton				
2	718	674	Judith Thomas	49	F		Farmer	4000	8000				
3			Ann "	33	F								
4			Hannah "	31	F								
5	719	675	Jas Cogdill	30	M		Farmer	600	200				
6			Rebecca J. "	22	F								
7			Martha J. "	1	F								
8			Mallie Stephenson	5	M								
9			Benj Cogdill	63	M								
10	720	676	Elizabeth Porter	60	F		Farmer						
11			Elizabeth J. "	22	F								
12			William J. "	21	M								
13			Mary J. Pitt	32	F								
14	721	677	Jincy Pitt	26	F								
15			Orris "	55	M								
16			Caleb "	32	M								
17			Sallie "	30	F								
18			Martha "	23	F								
19			Frances "	10	M								
20			John "	8	M								
21			Lucius "	6	M								
22			Peter "	4	M								
23	722	678	John Brown	32	M		Shoe maker	300	260				
24			Catharine "	32	F								
25			Sarah "	9	F								
26			Frances "	7	F								
27			Benj "	3	M								
28			John "	1	M								
29			Henry Porter	21	M								
30	723	679	Sallie Harrold	50	F								
31			Hannah Ely	50	F								
32			Susan "	18	F								
33			Jas T Parker	22	M		Lawyer		2500				
34	724	680	Francis T. Ridley	43	M		Farmer	2000	3500				
35			Elizabeth "	39	F								
36			Wm G "	18	M								
37			Louisa A "	13	F								
38			Elizabeth "	13	F								
39			Ama F "	11	F								
40			Frances T "	9	M								

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nat's and Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Septr **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John M Ridley	1	M					Southampton				
2		Julia A Gordon	22	F									
3		Martha E "	20	F									
4		Francis Hollen	25	F									
5	681	Silas Drake	52	M		Overseer		100					
6		Susan "	60	F									
7		Sally A "	16	F									
8	682	George Judkins	30	M		Overseer		150					
9		Mary "	29	F									
10		Priscilla Hill	26	F									
11	683	Hartwell Morrill	63	M									
12		Martha "	53	F									
13	684	Nancy Jones	36	F	B							Y	
14		Lucy "	18	F	B								
15	685	Edwin B Claud	63	M		Farmer	4000	6000					
16		Martha "	57	F									
17	686	John M Gulley	60	M		Farmer	6200	7000					
18		Goodwin Turner	25	M		Laborer							
19		Burwell Bunn	14	M	B								
20		John W Peterson	13	M	B								
21		Morgianna Turner	36	F	B							Y	
22		Nancy "	77	F	B							Y	
23	687	Jesse Murrell	35	M		Farmer	2000	1000					
24		Lucy "	18	F									
25	688	Nancy Holt	70	F				200					
26		Patsy Scott	33	F									
27	689	Willis Jackson	42	M		Laborer							
28		Lavina "	47	F									
29		Ann "	19	F									
30		Willis "	4	M									
31	690	John W. Edwards	42	M									
32		Charlotte "	35	F									
33		John W "	13	M									
34		Robert W "	9	M									
35		Averit "	7	M									
36		Salade "	11	F									
37		Martha J "	6	F									
38		Demarcus C "	4	M									
39		George W "	1	M									
40	691	Martha Hill	35	F	B	Farmer		100				Y	

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, 2 — No. convicts, ____

40 X

190

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West side Nottoway River **in the County of** Southampton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** September **1860.** Jas T. Parker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jerusalem Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benj Hill	25	M	B	Laborer						No		1
2		Nancy "	20	M	B							No		2
3		Lucy "	19	F	B									3
4		Calvin "	11	M	B									4
5		Francis "	6	F	B									5
6		Mary "	8	F	B									6
7	736	692 Benj Higgins	25	M	B	Laborer		50				No		7
8		Martha Rose	20	F	B							No		8
9		Araminta "	6	F	B									9
10		Nathaniel "	3	M	B									10
11		John "	1	M	B									11
12		Maria "	30	F	B									12
13		Mary "	8	F	B									13
14	737	693 Mary Hunt	30	F	B	Laborer		30				No		14
15		John "	40	M	B	"						No		15
16		Thomas "	10	M	B									16
17		John "	7	M	B									17
18		Lucy "	5	F	B									18
19		Henry "	3	M	B									19
20	738	694 Eliza Peterson	35	F	B			20				No		20
21	739	695 John Day	40	M	B			25				No		21
22	740	696 Araminta Brown	22	F	B							No		22
23	741	697 Henry Turner	38	M		Laborer		20						23
24		Martha Brock	33	F										24
25		Victoria "	10	F										25
26		Henry C "	5	M										26
27		Sarah J "	2	F										27
28		John J "	3	M										28
29	742	698 John McGlown	30	M		Laborer		30						29
30		Nancy Raby	30	F										30
31		James Saunders	3	M										31
32		Mary "	2	F										32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					8874.88	2333.10	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 5 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mt. Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	C. M. Crutchfield	60	M		Farmer	15000	37,000	Virginia				
2		E. M. Crutchfield	20	M					"		1		
3		L. C. Crutchfield	18	F					"		1		
4		C. M. Crutchfield	17	M					"		1		
5		Gilmer Crutchfield	14	M					"		1		
6		E. L. Crutchfield	53	F				2,750	"				Blind
7	2	Harrison Coleman	55	M		Farmer	3600	11,190	"				
8		Ann T. Coleman	31	F					"				
9		H. L. Coleman	10	M					"		1		
10		L. B. Coleman	3	F					"				
11		Wm A. Coleman	1	M					"				
12		Peggy Coleman	76	F				1,200	"				
13	3	Washton L. Wilson	31	M		Farmer	3,700	11,245	"				
14		Sallie L. Wilson	27	F					"				
15		C. K. Wilson	2	F					"				
16		Agnes C. Wilson	6/12	F					"				
17		Sarah D. Wilson	21	F					"				
18		C. V. Wilson	18	F					"				
19	4	Paul Coleman	45	M		Farmer	2500	836	New York				
20		Esther Coleman	42	F					"				
21		R. H. Coleman	18	F					"				
22		R. B. Coleman	15	M					"				
23		O. B. Coleman	10	M					"				
24		P. L. Norton	37	F					"				
25		F. H. Craddock	21	M		Laborer			Virginia				Deaf & dumb
26	5	James Long	67	M		Farmer	14,700	25,493	"				
27		Emily Long	54	F					"				
28		L. A. Long	34	F					"				
29		Jno G. Long	30	M		Farmer			"				
30		E. A. Long	20	F					"				
31		C. D. Long	16	F					"				
32		L. D. Long	11	F					"				
33	6	F. H. Durrett	30	M		Coach Maker		85	"				
34		E. A. Durrett	31	F					"				
35		Wm D. Durrett	5	M					"				
36		A. K. Durrett	2	F					"				
37		Asa F. Durrett	2/12	M					"				
38	7	Charles Stewart	58	M		Farmer	2,300	6,480	"				
39		Ed. Stewart	50	F					"				
40		Jno P. Stewart	19	M					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary P. Stewart	15	F					North Carolina		/		
2	8	8	Wm R. Durrett	41	M		Wheelwright		141	Virginia				
3			Ellen E. Durrett	36	F					"				
4			Thos B. Durrett	1	M					"				
5	9	9	Elizabeth Herndon	65	F			6000	11595	"				
6			Jas H. Gordon	36	M		Farmer		2886	"				
7			H. E. Gordon	36	F					"				
8			Chas E. Gordon	3	M					"				
9			E. C. Gordon	1	F					"				
10	10	10	Joseph Dueson	49	M		Farmer	6700	26866	"				
11			Wm H. Dueson	13	M					"		/		
12	11	11	Wm Landrum	51	M		Farmer	2500	2000	"				
13			Eliza Landrum	54	F					"				
14			Thos D. Landrum	26	M		Physician			"				
15			D. B. Landrum	25	F					"				
16			A. B. Landrum	23	F					"				
17	12	12	Jno C. Pettus	28	M		Teacher & Farmer	7600	21145	"				
18			M. C. Pettus	26	F					"				
19			K. A. Pettus	4	F					"				
20			F. K. Pettus	1/12	M					"				
21	13	13	Edgar McCloud	33	M		Shoemaker	2700	3800	"				
22			M. L. McCloud	25	F					"				
23			Ida McCloud	5	F					"				
24			E. G. McCloud	3	F					"				
25			Richard McCloud	65	M		Shoemaker			"				
26			Sarah McCloud	25	F					"				
27			Benjn M. Gary	18	M		Overseer			"				
28	14	14	Tarleton Luck	67	M		Farmer	450	195	"				
29			Elizabeth Luck	72	F					"				
30			Jno M. Luck	39	M		Stone Mason	450	90	"				
31	15	15	Jno M. Payne	43	M		Overseer		600	"				
32			C. F. Payne	41	F					"			/	
33			L. C. Payne	13	F					"				
34			Texas Payne	11	F					"				
35			Chas L. Payne	8	M					"				
36			Jas L. Payne	6	M					"				
37			Jno M. Payne	5	M					"				
38			M. H. Payne	4	F					"				
39			N. L. Payne	1	M					"				
40			L. A. Payne	1	F					"				
		No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					30450	45317	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** E.M. Carter Litchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	16	James L. Ball	47	M		Farmer	3200	4568	Virginia			/		1
2		Jane Ball	47	F					"					2
3		A. C. Ball	18	F					"					3
4		James H. Ball	16	M					"					4
5		John T. Ball	13	M					"					5
6		Chas M. Ball	10	M					"					6
7		Susan Ball	76	F					"					7
8		C. M. Ball	45	F					"					8
9		Susan Bell	10	F					"					9
10		Joseph Bell	5	M					"					10
11	17	Thos. J. Fowlkes	42	M		Physician	4.800	12.395	"					11
12		C. L. Fowlkes	39	F					Kentucky					12
13		C. F. Fowlkes	9	F					Virginia					13
14		Merit Fowlkes	6	M					"					14
15	18	J. H. Payne	22	M		Miller		66	"			/		15
16		Elizabeth Payne	20	F					"					16
17		Margaret Ennell	18	F					"					17
18	19	Richard Pritchett	62	M		Farmer	930	5.100	"					18
19		Martha Pritchett	64	F					"					19
20		R. H. Pritchett	25	M		Farmer			"					20
21		W. m. F. Pritchett	23	M		Farmer			"					21
22		Rachael Vass	73	F					"					22
23	20	Edmund Turnley	82	M		Farmer	5.000	25.783	"					23
24		Mary Turnley	66	F					"					24
25		Ira P. Turnley	29	M		Farmer			"		/			25
26		E. M. Turnley	29	F					"		/			26
27		Sarah M. Turnley	21	F					"					27
28	21	J. C. Pulliam	30	M		Farmer	1.300	11.264	"					28
29		Louisia Pulliam	30	F					"					29
30		W. m. C. Pulliam	10	M					"		/			30
31		A. E. Pulliam	8	F					"		/			31
32		Jos: K. Pulliam	6	M					"					32
33		Jane E. Pulliam	1/12	F					"					33
34	22	Jno. G. Beazley	35	M		Overseer		120	"				/	34
35		Mary S. Beazley	19	F					"					35
36		W. m. S. Beazley	13	M					"		/			36
37		Elizabeth Beazley	11	F					"		/			37
38		Jno. T. Beazley	9	M					"		/			38
39		Chas. L. Beazley	6	M					"					39
40		Jos. H. Beazley	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1.2 3.0 6.2 5.6 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. C. M. Contehfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	23	R. L. Wilson	29	M		Farmer & Merchant	2000	4690	Virginia				
2		John Gordon	28	M	Mu	Ditcher			"			1	
3	24	Wm A. Shelton	28	M		Laborer		150	"				
4		L. C. Shelton	25	F					"			1	
5		Mary L. Shelton	7	F					"				
6		Lucinda Shelton	5	F					"				
7		Emily Sorrell	70	F					"			1	
8	25	L. R. Robinson	29	F		Farming	7000	7000	"				
9		Michael Roberson	24	M		Farmer			Mississippi				
10		Daniel Roberson	23	M					Virginia				
11		Harriet Roberson	20	F					"				
12		Sarah E. Roberson	17	F					"				
13		Henry Roberson	16	M					"				
14		Wm Roberson	13	M					"				
15		John Roberson	13	M					"				
16		Lucy A. Roberson	11	F					"				
17		Mary E. Roberson	9	F					"				
18		Willis Roberson	7	M					"				
19	26	William T. Cropp	55	M		Farmer	5600	13,124	"				
20		Virginius Cropp	11	M					"				
21		Marion Cropp	10	M					"				
22		Leonidas Cropp	8	M					"			1	
23		Sarah G. Sorrell	23	F			2000	2600	"				
24		Mary F. Sorrell	1	F					"				
25		Lewis Bard	4	M	Mu	Step Grandson			"				1
26	27	P. B. Pritchett	40	M		Farmer	3600	10,835	"				
27		A. E. Pritchett	30	F					"				
28		B. B. Pritchett	7	M					"				
29		Lucy H. Pritchett	5	F					"				
30		Wm R. Pritchett	3	M					"				
31		Annie B. Pritchett	2/12	F					"				
32		R. T. Minor	22	M		Overseer			"				
33	28	James Stewart	68	M		Farmer	5100	20,000	"				
34		James H. Stewart	34	M		Farmer			"				
35	29	Alexander Herndon	58	M		Farmer	6000	22,522	"				
36		Ann Herndon	61	F					"				
37		Jno. B. Herndon	37	M		Farmer		3100	"				
38		Ann E. Herndon	31	F				3200	"				
39		Virginia Herndon	30	F				200	"				
40		Thomas Herndon	26	M		Physician		2700	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 31 90[illegible]

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		G. B. Herndon	24	M		Medical Student		2.100	Virginia				
		H. F. Herndon	21	F				1.000	"				
		William Gray	50	Mi	B	Ditcher			"				
30	30	Mrs. A. Gordon	47	M		Farmer	9.000	24.000	"				
		Lucy H. Gordon	22	F					"				
		Mary A. Gordon	21	F					"		/		
		Jane L. Gordon	17	F					"		/		
		Ann B. Gordon	16	M					"		/		
		Edward H. Gordon	14	M					"		/		
		Hannah Gordon	12	F					"		/		
		Fannie H. Gordon	10	F					"		/		
		Wm A. Gordon	8	M					"		/		
		Eva H. Gordon	6	F					"		/		
		Laura H. Gordon	4	F					"				
31	31	James Smith	72	M		Farmer	5.750	22.000	"				
		Ann E. Smith	49	F					"				
		Robert H. Smith	28	M				1.400	"				
		Edmund H. Smith	18	M					"				
32	32	Lucy A. Luck	15	F		Nurse		500	"				
		Mary H. Luck	15	F					"		/		
		Robert A. Luck	12	M					"				
		Virginia C. Luck	9	F					"		/		
33	33	Horace C. Hall	50	M		Farmer	243	400	"				
		Lucy T. Hall	52	F					"				
		James T. Hall	19	M					"				
		Lucy W. Hall	16	F					"		/		
34	34	Wm B. Massey	57	M		Farmer	2.000	13.670	"				
		A. B. Massey	14	F					"				
		Henderson Adkins	58	M		Laborer			"				
35	35	Abram H. Wilson	34	M		Farmer	885	3.535	"				
		Sarah A. Wilson	29	F					"				
		Lucy H. Wilson	11	F					"		/		
		Sallie M. Wilson	9	F					"		/		
		Laura A. Wilson	7	F					"		/		
		John H. Wilson	5	M					"				
		Alice M. Wilson	3	F					"				
		Proctor Wilson	1	M					"				
36	36	Addison L. Gibson	47	M		Farmer	600	3.420	"				
		Mary B. Gibson	31	F					"				
37	37	Frank Tompkins	44	M		Farmer	3.000	7.480	"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th & **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Courtelyou **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thornsburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth—Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca Tompkins	34	F					Virginia					1
2		Clarence Tompkins	15	M					"		/			2
3		W^m T. Tompkins	13	M					"					3
4		George Tompkins	10	M					"					4
5		Robert Tompkins	8	M					"					5
6		Mary Tompkins	6	F					"					6
7		Evelina Tompkins	5	F					"					7
8		Frank Tompkins	2	M					"					8
9		Arthur Tompkins	4/12	M					"					9
10	38	Edmund Tompkins	53	M		Farmer	395	4.345	"					10
11		Matilda Tompkins	41	F					"					11
12		W^m H. Tompkins	18	M					"					12
13		F. W. Tompkins	7	M					"					13
14		Nancy R. Tompkins	12	F					"					14
15		Frances Tompkins	5	F					"					15
16	39	Lucy A. Heslup	45	F			1.000	5.432	"					16
17		W^m T. Heslup	32	M		Farmer		1.990	"					17
18		Lucy Heslup	23	F					"					18
19	40	Catharine Duerson	39	F			624	3.875	"					19
20		Annie E. Duerson	34	F				3.175	"					20
21		W^m H. Duerson	28	M		Farmer		3.000	"					21
22		Robert S. Duerson	26	M		Millwright		1.615	"					22
23		Geo: D. Blackley	60	M		Farmer	1.000	3.983	"					23
24		Sarah S. Blackley	53	F					"					24
25		Mary F. Blackley	20	F					"					25
26		George Blackley	18	M					"					26
27		Walter Blackley	15	M					"					27
28		James Blackley	13	M					"					28
29		Emma Blackley	12	F					"		/			29
30	41	Geo: H. Hackett	69	M		Farmer			"					30
31		Rachel T. Hackett	40	F			95	100	"			/		31
32		Elizabeth Hackett	36	F					"					32
33		W^m S. Hackett	13	M		/			"		/			33
34	42	Andrew Black	47	M		Miller		1.000	"					34
35		Sarah E. Black	37	F					"					35
36		Susan C. Black	12	F					"		/			36
37		Joseph A. Black	10	M					"		/			37
38		Geo: B. Black	8	M					"					38
39		Sarah A. Black	3	F					"					39
40		Alice E. Black	1	F					"					40
							3.514	27.015						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Thornsburg

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	43	James T. White	53	M		Farmer	6000	35.600	Virginia					1
2		F. L. White	45	F										2
3		Frances C. White	36	F					"					3
4		John L. White	13	M					"					4
5		Annie M. White	5	F					"					5
6		Wm G. White	16	M					"		/			6
7	44	F. E. Hancock	26	M		Physician	1100	1.600	"					7
8		Mary E. Hancock	21	F					"					8
9		Wm H Sutton	84	M		Retired Farmer		40.250	"					9
10		Mary H. Haller	79	F				4.000	"					10
11		R. H. Gibson	35	M		Carpenter			"					11
12		Eugine Anderson	2	M					"					12
13	45	Levi M. Filippo	22	M		Farmer	500	1.000	"	/				13
14		Alice L. Filippo	23	F					"	/				14
15	46	Ann H. McCalley	54	M		Farmer	1.700	22.068	"					15
16		E. A. McCalley	51	F					"					16
17		Mary E. McCalley	19	F					"		/			17
18		Martha M. Calley	17	F					"		/			18
19		Chas H. McCalley	11	M					"		/			19
20		Semora McCalley	10	F					"		/			20
21		Mary B. McCalley	38	F					"					21
22	47	Thos A. Wilkerson	45	M		Carpenter	525	200	"					22
23		Columbia Wilkerson	40	F					"					23
24		Fannie Wilkerson	15	F					"					24
25		Farner Wilkerson	24	M					"					25
26		Susan Wilkerson	11	F					"					26
27	48	Addison Beazley	72	M		Farmer	1.680	4.022	"					27
28		Fannie Beazley	55	F					"					28
29		Annie Beazley	17	F					"					29
30		A. C. Beazley	15	F					"					30
31	49	Lucy Rose	48	F		Seamstress		35	"					31
32		Sarah Rose	40	F		Seamstress			"					32
33		Aurelius Rose	19	M					"					33
34	50	P. A. Carneal	40	F		Laborer		50	"					34
35		Edward Carneal	9	M					"		/			35
36	51	Ann Richardson	50	F		Farming	600	150	"			/		36
37		Nancy Richardson	40	F					"					37
38		D. A. Richardson	22	F					"					38
39		P. S. Richardson	8	F					"					39
40		Ann S. Richardson	1/12	M					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12,105 | 04,715

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Thornsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	52	52	Dueson Beazley	52	M	Stone Mason	550	785	Virginia				
2			A. C. Beazley	17	F				"				
3			Lucy D. Beazley	15	F				"				
4			Mary D. Beazley	13	F				"		/		
5			Henry Beazley	8	M				"		/		
6			Nannie Beazley	5	F				"				
7			Wm J. Beazley	3	M				"				
8			Ida E. Beazley	3	F				"				
9	53	53	Robert A. Hart	46	M	Farmer	180	30	"				
10			Margaret Hart	35	F				"				
11			Wm J. Hart	18	M	Laborer			"				
12			Robert C. Hart	16	M				"				
13			Archy Hart	14	M				"				
14			John Hart	12	M				"				
15			Philip Hart	9	M				"				
16			Elizabeth Hart	6	F				"				
17			Jane L. Hart	5	F				"				
18			Margaret Hart	1/12	F				"				
19			Sallie Middlebrooks	30	F				"				
20			Hugh Middlebrooks	2	M				"				
21	54	54	John C. Serrell	49	M	Merchant & Farmer	2.000	30.000	"				
22			Ann M. Serrell	39	F				"				
23			Lucy N. Serrell	17	F				"		/		
24			Florence Serrell	8	F				"				
25			Alma Serrell	6	F				"				
26			Sallie B. Serrell	4	F				"				
27			Annie M. Serrell	2	F				"				
28			Mary Long	40	F				"				
29			Aro. B. Crismond	18	M	Saleman							
30	55	55	Sarah F. Wood	67	F			4.000	"				
31	56	56	Richard Pound	45	M	Miller		600	"		/		
32			Mary Pound	32	F						/		
33			Otway Pound	20	M	Laborer			"				
34	57	57	William White Sr	73	M	Farmer	967	5.700	"				
35			William White Jr	41	M	Farmer	525	6.000	"				
36			Maria E. White	36	F				"				
37			Mildred White	10	F				"				
38			Mary E. White	8	F				"				
39			Lucy M. White	3	F				"				
40	58	58	Oscar M. Kenney	35	M	Farmer	2000	5.300	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13.222 5105

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9

201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Contehfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Thornsburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah D. Kenney	56	F					Virginia				
2	59	59	Eufrasia Hahn	23	F	B	Laborer	13		"			1
3			Mandy C. Hahn	16	F	B				"			
4			William Hahn	9	M	B				"			
5			Milly F. Hahn	1	F	B				"			
6	60	60	George P. Goodloe	39	M		Farmer	5,700	33400	"			
7			Mary E. Goodloe	30	F					"			
8			Ella Goodloe	11	F					"	1		
9			Charles Goodloe	9	M					"	1		
10			Elizabeth Goodloe	61	F					"			
11			F. B. Goodloe	27	M		Farmer			"			
12	61	61	Beverley C. Beazley	32	M		Farmer	4.600	20.000	"			
13			Sallick Beazley	28	F					"			
14			Robert D. Gibson	50	M		Overseer		2.600	"			
15	62	62	Henry Pendleton	82	M		Farmer	2.600	2.896	"			
16			Lucy C. Pendleton	40	F					"			
17	63	63	Hugh C. Pendleton	52	M		Farmer		213	"			
18			Melvina Pendleton	38	F					"			
19			Orietta Pendleton	11	F					"	1		
20			Joseph Pendleton	9	M					"	1		
21			Sallie Pendleton	7	F					"			
22			Chas. E. Pendleton	5	M					"			
23			Lucy E. Pendleton	3	F					"			
24	64	64	Chas. C. Beazley	29	M		Farmer	3.400	8.000	"			
25			Malinda Beazley	70	F					"		1	
26			Eliza Beazley	36	F					"			
27			Mary Beazley	34	F					"			
28	65	65	Joseph C. Payne	41	M		Farmer		140	"		1	
29			N. A. Payne	42	F					"		1	
30			Elijah T. Payne	16	M		Laborer			"			
31			Lucy N. Payne	14	F					"			
32			Frances A. Payne	9	F					"			
33			Wm. H. Payne	6	M					"			
34			Sarah C. Payne	4	F					"			
35			N. He. Payne	3	F					"			
36	66	66	America Farish	58	F	M	Mid Wife	1	140	"			
37			Mildred Farish	35	F	M				"			
38			Mary Farish	34	F	M				"			
39			George Farish	20	M	M				"			
40			Unoccupied										

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1.315 64.350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13/15 2/6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thornsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	68	67	L. Fallen White	20	F		Farming	75		Virginia			/	
2	69	68	Edmund Dicken	58	M		Farmer	680	2374	"				
3			Mary Dicken	60	F					"				
4			Martha Dicken	30	F					"				
5			Mary R. Dicken	28	F					"				
6	70	69	Mary D. Highsmith	39	F			1800	12,383	"				
7			A. K. Highsmith	36	M		Farmer	188	12,425	"				
8			B. M. Highsmith	30	M		Farmer			"				
9			Cabelia Waller	30	F					"				
10	71		Unoccupied											
11	72	70	Rd. H. Hockaday	73	M		Farmer	1,000	4257	"				
12			Elizabeth Hockaday	72	F					"			/	
13			Harriet Hockaday	35	F					"			/	
14	73	71	Robert Hockaday	35	M		Farmer	500	1,000	"				
15			Walter Hockaday	12	M					"		/		
16			Hugh Hockaday	10	M					"		/		
17			Lewis B. Hockaday	7	M					"				
18	74	72	Fannie C. McKenney	59	F			2,000	8,450	"				
19			A. L. McKenney	30	M		Farmer		2,000	"				
20			R. L. McKenney	23	F					"				
21	75	73	Wm. C. Fulcher	30	M		Farmer	846	1,122	"				
22			Barthula Fulcher	27	F					"				
23			Fannie Fulcher	6	F					"				
24			Wm. H. Fulcher	5	M					"				
25			Joseph Fulcher	4	M					"				
26			Laura E. Fulcher	11/12	F					"				
27	76	74	Robt. P. Coleman	74	M		Farmer	3,000	27,178	"				
28			Ann H. Coleman	55	F					"				
29			Edward Pendleton	30	M		Overseer			"				
30	77	75	George Jones	50	M		Miller		500	"				
31			Mary Jones	45	F					"			/	
32	78	76	Jos. A. Pritchett	28	M		Farmer	900	2,000	"				
33			Mildred Pritchett	30	F					"				
34			Robt. O. Pritchett	8	M					"				
35			Jos. M. Pritchett	6	M					"				
36	79	77	Robt. D. Hockaday	30	M		Farmer	300	80	"			/	
37			Frances Hockaday	35	F					"				
38			Elliott Hockaday	6	M					"				
39			Sarah S. Hockaday	2	F					"				
40			Mary A. Hockaday	1	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,056 13,571 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** C.M. Courtenfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	70	78	James E. Butler	40	M		Farmer	450	2381	Virginia			1	1
2			Mary R. Butler	30	F					"				2
3	71	79	Geo. T. Smith	23	M		Farmer	6.000	10.000	"				3
4			Virginia F. Smith	22	F					"				4
5			Juliet A. Curtis	45	F					"				5
6	72	80	Thos R. Jones	32	M		Farmer	1.000	80	"				6
7			Ann A. Jones	46	F					"			1	7
8			Martha J. Jones	15	F					"				8
9			James L. Jones	12	M					"				9
10			Charles Jones	9	M					"				10
11			Thos R. Jones	6	M					"				11
12			Rebecca Jones	3	F					"				12
13			Ulisses Carnal	31	M		Carpenter		75	"			1	13
14			Sarah Carnal	29	F					"			1	14
15			Geo. T. Carnal	1	M					"				15
16	83	81	James L. Davis	36	M		Farmer	1.800	4.531	"				16
17			Mary F. Davis	30	F					"				17
18			Fannie R. Davis	4	F					"				18
19			Emma L. Davis	1	F					"				19
20	54	82	Elisha M. Haines	45	M		Farmer	20	67	"				20
21			Peggy Haines	30	F					"				21
22			James Haines	22	M		Laborer			"				22
23	53	83	Henry Marshall	30	M		Carpenter		30	"				23
24			Nancy Marshall	28	F					"				24
25			George Marshall	10	M					"			1	25
26			William Marshall	7	M					"			1	26
27			James Marshall	6	M					"				27
28	56	84	Warren Carnohan	40	M		Farmer	1.350	2452	"			1	28
29			Lucy A. Carnohan	39	F					"				29
30			Josiah Carnohan	11	M					"			1	30
31			Edward Carnohan	8	M					"			1	31
32			Robt B. Carnohan	6	M					"				32
33			Eudora Carnohan	3	F					"				33
34			Geo. L. Carnohan	2/12	M					"				34
35	67	85	Leon Burrues	20	M		Farmer	525	200	"				35
36	68	86	John R. Edenton	35	M		Farmer	890	6.849	"				36
37			Mary Edenton	34	F					"				37
38			Benj. F. Edenton	16	M					"			1	38
39			Lucy Edenton	13	F					"			1	39
40			Thos S. Edenton	10	M			0		"			1	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** E. W. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Partlow's

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thadeus Edenton	8	M					Virginia		/			1
		Joseph Edenton	6	M					"		/			2
		Sarah B. Edenton	4	F					"					3
		Charles Edenton	3	M					"					4
		Hudson Edenton	2	M					"					5
89	87	Asa E. Humphries	47	M		Farmer	1600	3410	"					6
		Rebecca Humphries	48	F					"					7
		Lewis G. Humphries	12	M		Farmer			"					8
		Asa E. Humphries	12	M					"		/			9
		Bettie S. Humphries	10	F					"		/			10
		Rebecca Crawford	68	F					"					11
90	88	Wm H. Humphries	39	M		Farmer	1300	4449	"					12
		Fannie Humphries	40	F					"					13
		Mary E. Humphries	12	F					"		/			14
		Jos. A. Humphries	9	M					"		/			15
		Wm Humphries	7	M					"		/			16
		Samuel Humphries	4	M					"					17
		Waller Humphries	2	M					"					18
91	89	Geo. W. Leathers	44	M		Cabinet Maker	300	118	"					19
		Sarah Leathers	43	F					"					20
		Edward Leathers	8	M					"					21
		Geo. H. Peyton	23	M		Farmer			"	/				22
		Bettie Peyton	18	F					"	/				23
92	90	James Knight	42	M		Farmer	836	2538	"					24
		Letitia Knight	37	F					"					25
		Virginia C. Knight	11	F					"		/			26
		Thos. D. Knight	9	M					"		/			27
		Wm R. Knight	5	M					"					28
		Martha Knight	7	F					"		/			29
93	91	Minor Peyton	53	M		Farmer	1300	2960	"					30
		Ann Peyton	49	F					"					31
		Wm H. Peyton	22	M					"		/			32
		Asa R. Peyton	20	M					"					33
		Ann H. Peyton	16	M					"		/			34
		Joseph Peyton	12	M					"		/			35
		Geo. L. Peyton	8	M					"					36
		Lucy M. Peyton	21	F					"					37
		P. P. Peyton	14	F					"					38
		Eliza J. Peyton	10	F					"		/			39
94	92	Harriet Knight	40	F				30	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5 36 35 5 No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Critzfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Willetta Knight	22	F					Virginia					1
2		Wm H Knight	17	M					"		/			2
3	93	93 Thos P Coleman	50	M		Farmer	27,450	54,811	"					3
4		Angelina Coleman	45	F					"					4
5		Robert H Coleman	21	M		Farmer			"					5
6		Solon T Coleman	16	M					"		/			6
7	96	94 Elizabeth Dilland	68	F			1,100	1,143	"					7
8		Frances P Dilland	42	F					"					8
9		H. C. Dilland	40	F					"					9
10	97	95 Wm M Dilland	28	M		Farmer	2,500	6,287	"					10
11		Angelina Dilland	23	F					"					11
12		William Dilland	5	M					"					12
13		Ryland Dilland	1	M					"					13
14	98	96 Garrett Smith	67	M		Farmer	755	2,332	"					14
15		Elizabeth Smith	56	F					"					15
16		Braxton Smith	16	M					"		/			16
17		Oscar Smith	13	M					"		/			17
18	99	97 John Patton	45	M		Farmer	175	183	"			/		18
19		Mahala Patton	32	F					"					19
20		Alexander Smith	22	M		Farmer			"			/		20
21	100	98 Ann Patton	46	F			150	1,620	"			/		21
22		Benjn Patton	43	M		Farmer			"			/		22
23	101	99 Susan Fleeman	73	F			100	55	"			/		23
24		Lucy A. Fleeman	38	F		Seamstress			"					24
25		Maria A. Fleeman	30	F		Seamstress			"					25
26		Lizzie K. Fleeman	6	F					"					26
27	102	100 Jno. B. Sacra	56	M		Farmer	41	294	"					27
28		Mary A. Sacra	40	F					"					28
29		Jno. L. Sacra	23	M					"					29
30		Sarah E. Sacra	18	F					"					30
31		Mary L. Sacra	16	F					"					31
32		Oscar Sacra	13	M					"					32
33		Martha A. Sacra	11	F					"		/			33
34		Joseph Sacra	8	M					"		/			34
35	103	101 Lancelotte Partlow	59	M		Farmer	5,000	26,100	"					35
36		Mary E. Partlow	38	F					"					36
37		Bettie Partlow	22	F					"					37
38		Mattie Partlow	19	F					"					38
39		Ophelia Partlow	10	F					"		/			39
40		Ida Partlow	3	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 37,511 1,105 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Partlow's

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		P. L. C. Partlow	1	M					Virginia					1
2		Susan Partlow	84	F					"					2
3		C. S. Pulliam	62	F					"					3
4	104	102	Thos. Buchannan	35	M		Overseer			"				4
5			Sallie Buchannan	26	F					"				5
6			Betsy Smith	70	F					"				6
7			Nancy Smith	62	F					"				7
8	105	103	Wm Sacra	58	M				1,260	"				8
9			Wm. H. Sacra	18	M		Laborer			"				9
10	106	104	Edward Phillips	39	M		Farmer	1000	3,675	"				10
11			Mary E. Phillips	32	F					"				11
12			Mary L. Phillips	13	F					"				12
13			Wm. L. Phillips	11	M					"				13
14	107	105	Henry Schulze	28	M		Pedler	200	230	Hanover Cty, Virginia				14
15			Elizabeth Schulze	22	F									15
16			Mary Schulze	6	F					"				16
17			Edmina Schulze	4	F					"				17
18			Wm H. Schulze	1	M					"				18
19			Samina Crawford	56	F					"				19
20	108	106	D. P. Saunders	27	M		Merchant		2,265	"				20
21			Otero A. Saunders	15	F					"				21
22	109	107	Wm H. Hancock	28	M		Farmer	2400	5,700	"				22
23			Mary E. Hancock	17	F					"				23
24			Lucy M. Hancock	7/12	F					"				24
25	110	108	Henry P. Martin	38	M		Overseer		244	"				25
26			Mary E. Martin	34	F					"				26
27			Lilcy E. Martin	6	F					"				27
28			James Martin	4	M					"				28
29			Wm J. Martin	2	M					"				29
30	111	109	A. M. Haller	46	M		Farmer	7600	34,272	"				30
31			Ann E. Haller	40	F					"				31
32			Wm D. Haller	19	M					"				32
33			Olivia D. Haller	19	F					"				33
34			Sarah D. Haller	16	F					"				34
35			Jno M. Haller	14	M					"				35
36			Thos H. Haller	10	M					"				36
37			Martha Haller	9	F					"				37
38			Mildred A. Haller	3	F					"				38
39			Sarah M. Haller	60	F				5,000	"				39
40			Mary A. Haller	55	F				5,000	"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11 57,646 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** E.M. Coalter Hills **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Partlow's

Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	110	Eliza Hackney	40	F		—	200	15	Virginia			1		1
2		Matilda Hackney	16	F					"			1		2
3	111	Geo: W. Seay	29	M		Carpenter		85	"					3
4		Elizabeth Seay	37	F					"					4
5		Robert A. Seay	10	M					"		1			5
6		Wm A. Seay	8	M					"		1			6
7		Geo: T. Seay	6	M					"					7
8		John L. Seay	1	M					"					8
9	112	Wm A. Ballard	25	M		Shoemaker		100	"					9
10		Martha E. Ballard	26	F					"					10
11		Martha D. Ballard	4	F					"					11
12		Ella Ballard	3	F					"					12
13		Lucy A. Ballard	1	F					"					13
14	113	Diana Chiles	60	F				200	"					14
15		Mary Chiles	30	F					"					15
16		Joseph Chiles	33	M		Laborer			"			1		16
17		E.A. Chiles	22	M		Laborer			"			1		17
18	114	Lucy Lucks	65	F				50	"					18
19		Nancy Luck	18	F					"			1		19
20		D. P. Luck	46	M		Laborer			"			1		20
21		Jane Luck	35	F					"					21
22	115	Thos Payne	65	M		Laborer		50	"			1		22
23		Sallie A. Killard	30	F					"					23
24		Allen Killard	2	M					"					24
25	116	Robert E. Luck	39	M		Wheelwright	600	230	"					25
26		P. A. Luck	43	F					"					26
27		Wm L. Luck	15	M					"		1			27
28		Martha A. Luck	13	F					"		1			28
29		Robert L. Luck	9	M					"		1			29
30		P. C. Lucks	4	F					"					30
31	117	Jno: C. Butler	39	M		Wheelwright	1,100	137	"			1		31
32		Catherine Butler	26	F					"					32
33		Emma E. Butler	7	F					"		1			33
34		Geo: T. Butler	5	M					"					34
35		Jno: R. Butler	2	M					"					35
36		Mary C. Butler	40	F					"					36
37		Catharine Hatton	25	F					"			1		37
38	118	Johnson Newton	25	M		Farmer	2,000	4,834	"					38
39		Eliza Newton	26	F					"					39
40		Rosa F. Newton	4/12	F					"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3,900 5,103 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Partlows.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	121	119	Wm. R. Luck	50	M		Farmer	3000	4747	Virginia				1
2			C. R. Luck	34	F					"				2
3			Wm. R. Lucks	16	M					"	/			3
4			Joel T. Luck	6	M					"				4
5			Stage D. Luck	2	M					"				5
6	122	120	R. A. Hancock	28	M		Farmer	4000	5934	"				6
7			Wm. A. Hancock	23	M					"				7
8			Fannie F. Hancock	6	F					"				8
9			Lea A. Hancock	5	F					"				9
10			H. W. Hancock	4	F					"				10
11			Thomas Payne	19	M		Laborer			"				11
12	123	121	Henry C. Davis	48	M		Farmer	8000	12,762	"				12
13			Sallie Davis	46	F					"				13
14			Wm. R. Davis	24	M		Physician	5200	2780	"				14
15			Sallie A. Davis	13	F					"		/		15
16			Mary C. Davis	9	F					"				16
17			Mary C. Luck	65	F					"				17
18	124	122	C. W. Jones	31	M		Overseer	350	100	"				18
19			Mary C. Jones	32	F					"				19
20			Thadeus G. Jones	12	M					"		/		20
21			Julia A. Jones	10	F					"		/		21
22			Thos. E. Jones	8	M					"		/		22
23			Virginia Jones	6	F					"				23
24			Catharine Jones	1	F					"				24
25	125	123	Robert L. Smith	28	M		Farmer	800	213	"				25
26			Frances Smith	50	F					"				26
27			Frances A. Smith	29	F					"				27
28			Sarah E. Smith	23	F					"				28
29	126	124	Thos. D. Smith	55	M		Farmer	5900	14137	"				29
30			Agnes M. Smith	53	F					"				30
31			Ella L. Smith	20	F					"				31
32			Cornelius T. Smith	18	M					"		/		32
33			Libbon D. Smith	16	F					"		/		33
34			A. G. Smith	14	M					"		/		34
35	127	125	Wyat Seay	58	M		Farmer	3800	5000	"				35
36			Lucinda Seay	50	F					"				36
37			George Seay	30	M		Farmer			"				37
38			Charles Seay	28	M		Farmer			"				38
39			Sarah Seay	25	F					"				39
40			John Seay	23	M		Farmer			"				40
								32,150	45525					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. E. W. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Portlowe.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Gray	19	F					Virginia					1
		Ann Gray	17	F					"					2
128	126	Nancy Fulcher	62	F		Farming	1100	1000	"					3
		W. H. Fulcher	32	M					"					4
		Martha A. Fulcher	27	F					"					5
		Barbary Fulcher	25	F					"					6
		Caroline B. Fulcher	23	F					"					7
		Wm H. Fulcher	21	M		Farmer			"					8
129	127	A. F. Blaydes	42	M		Farmer	3.000	6.955	"					9
		Angelina Blaydes	22	F					"					10
		Mary S. Blaydes	1	F					"					11
130	128	Ann C. Blaydes	65	M		Farmer	13.300	13.860	"					12
		Jane C. Blaydes	44	F					"					13
		Caroline Blaydes	40	F					"					14
		Mary B. Blaydes	80	F					"					15
131	129	Wm H. Gentry	35	M		Overseer		30	"					16
		Susan Gentry	28	F					"					17
		Mary C. Gentry	5	F					"					18
		Barbary A. Gentry	3	F					"					19
		Julia Gentry	1	F					"					20
132	130	Bennett Hopkins	35	M		Miller		40	"					21
		Oswell Tompkins	6	M					"					22
		Allen Tompkins	1	M					"					23
		Mary Tompkins	30	F					"					24
133	131	R. D. Carpenter	52	M		Farmer	1.000	4.699	"					25
		Eliza M. Carpenter	47	F					"					26
		Ann J. Carpenter	22	M					"					27
		Jos. R. Carpenter	20	M					"					28
		Jas. H. Amos	17	M					"					29
		Ann J. McGuire	10	M					New York		1			30
134	132	S. S. Durrett	35	M		Farmer	1.500	5.622	Virginia					31
		Susan E. Durrett	34	F					"					32
		Mildred S. Durrett	6	F					"					33
		Edmund Durrett	3	M					"					34
		Emily B. Jones	50	F				2.000	"					35
135	133	Henry Beazley	37	M		Farmer	1.500	8.400	"					36
		Harriet Beazley	36	F					"					37
		Mary E. Beazley	10	F					"		1			38
		John H. Beazley	6	M					"					39
		Thos Beazley	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31.400 43.606 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th & **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Brutchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Partlows

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	121	119	Jno. K. Luck	38	M		Farmer	2000	4,747	Virginia				1
2			C. R. Luck	34	F					"				2
3			Jno. K. Luck	16	M					"				3
4			Joel T. Luck	6	M					"				4
5			Hagy D. Luck	2	M					"				5
6	122	120	H. A. Hancock	26	M		Farmer	4000	5,934	"				6
7			Jno. A. Hancock	23	F					"				7
8			Fannie A. Hancock	6	F					"				8
9			Lea A. Hancock	5	F					"				9
10			H. M. Hancock	4	F					"				10
11			Thomas Payne	19	M		Laborer			"				11
12	123	121	Henry C. Davis	48	M		Farmer	8,000	12,762	"				12
13			Sallie Davis	46	F					"				13
14			Jno. M. Davis	24	M		Physician	3,200	2,780	"				14
15			Sallie A. Davis	13	F					"				15
16			Mary C. Davis	9	F					"				16
17			Mary C. Luck	65	F					"				17
18	124	122	C. M. Jones	31	M		Overseer	300	100	"				18
19			Mary C. Jones	32	F					"				19
20			Thadeus G. Jones	12	M					"				20
21			Julia A. Jones	10	F					"				21
22			Thos. C. Jones	8	M					"				22
23			Virginia Jones	6	F					"				23
24			Catharine Jones	1	F					"				24
25	125	123	Robert L. Smith	28	M		Farmer	800	213	"				25
26			Frances Smith	50	F					"				26
27			Frances A. Smith	29	F					"				27
28			Sarah E. Smith	23	F					"				28
29	126	124	Thos. D. Smith	55	M		Farmer	5,900	14,137	"				29
30			Agnes M. Smith	53	F					"				30
31			Ella L. Smith	20	F					"				31
32			Cornelius T. Smith	18	M					"				32
33			Libbon M. Smith	16	F					"				33
34			A. G. Smith	14	M					"				34
35	127	125	Wyatt Seay	58	M		Farmer	3,800	5,000	"				35
36			Lucinda Seay	50	F					"				36
37			George Seay	30	M		Farmer			"				37
38			Charles Seay	28	M		Farmer			"				38
39			Sarah Seay	25	F					"				39
40			Johns Seay	22	M		Farmer			"				40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					53,650	65,625	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 17

209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C. M. Cruikshank Ass't Marshal

Post Office Portlowis

1	2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Seay	17	F					Virginia				
2		Ann Seay	17	F					"				
3	126	Nancy Fulcher	62	F		Farming	1.100	1.000	"				
4		W. H. Fulcher	32	M					"				
5		Martha B. Fulcher	27	F					"				
6		Barbary Fulcher	25	F					"				
7		Caroline B. Fulcher	23	F					"				
8		Wm H. Fulcher	21	M		Farmer			"				
9	127	A. F. Blaydes	42	M		Farmer	3.000	6.955	"				
10		Angelina Blaydes	22	F					"				
11		Mary G. Blaydes	1	F					"				
12	128	Jno. C. Blaydes	85	M		Farmer	13.300	13.860	"				
13		Jane C. Blaydes	44	F					"				
14		Caroline Blaydes	40	F					"				
15		Mary B. Blaydes	80	F					"				
16	129	Wm H. Gentry	35	M		Overseer		30	"				
17		Susan Gentry	28	F					"				
18		Mary C. Gentry	5	F					"				
19		Barbary A. Gentry	3	F					"				
20		Julia Gentry	1	F					"				
21	130	Bennett Hopkins	35	M		Miller		40	"				
22		Oswell Tompkins	6	M					"				
23		Allen Tompkins	1	M					"				
24		Mary Tompkins	30	F					"				
25	131	R. D. Carpenter	52	M		Farmer	1.000	4.699	"				
26		Eliza M. Carpenter	47	F					"				
27		Jno. T. Carpenter	22	M					"				
28		Jas. R. Carpenter	20	M					"				
29		Jas. H. Amos	17	M					"				
30		Jno. T. McGuire	10	M					New York		1		
31	132	F. S. Durrett	35	M		Farmer	1.500	5.622	Virginia				
32		Susan C. Durrett	34	F					"				
33		Mildred S. Durrett	6	F					"				
34		Edmund Durrett	2	M					"				
35		Emily B. Jones	50	F				2.000	"				
36	133	Henry Beazley	57	M		Farmer	1.500	8.400	"				
37		Harriet Beazley	36	F					"				
38		Mary C. Beazley	10	F					"		1		
39		John H. Beazley	6	M					"				
40		Thos W. Beazley	4	M					"				

No. white males, 14 (n/h) No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21 4 w 13606

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Spurlockfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hallers Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real-Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Laura A. Beazley	1	F					Virginia				
2		John Webber	16	M				1,800	"				
3		Emily	40	F	B	Domestic			"				
4		Caroline	12	F	B				"				
5	136	134	Jos. Smith	31	M		Overseer		41	"			/	
6			Martha Smith	27	F					"			/	
7			Wm H. Smith	6	M					"		/		
8			Chas. H. Smith	2	M					"				
9			Jno. L. Smith	1/12	M					"				
10			G. E. Smith	28	M		Laborer			"			/	
11	137	135	Wm L. E. Waller	45	M		Farmer	5,400	10,900	"				
12			Mildred A. Waller	47	F					"				
13	138	136	Samuel Swift	40	M		Overseer		1,100	"				
14			Sallie Swift	15	F					"				
15			Wm Swift	11	M					"			/	
16			Edward Swift	9	M					"				
17	139	137	William Webber	68	M		Farmer	1,200	6,200	"				
18	140	138	Chas. C. Young	60	M		Farmer	11,000	25,665	"				
19			Lucinda Young	50	F					"				
20			Thos. L. Young	28	M		Physician			"				
21			Sarah Young	26	F					"				
22			Chas. Young	21	M					"			/	
23			Mary E. Young	12	F					"			/	
24			Robt. H. Young	10	M					"			/	
25	141		Unoccupied											
26	142	139	Geo. Arnold	30	M		Overseer		60	"				
27			Matilda Arnold	22	F					"				
28			Caroline Arnold	4	F					"				
29			Geo. Arnold	3	M					"				
30			Asa Arnold	1	M					"				
31	143	140	Sallie Payne	48	F				80	"			/	
32			Ludwell Payne	12	M					"			/	
33			John Payne	14	M					"			/	
34			Ira Hall	27	M		Brick Layer			"	/			
35			Sallie F. Hall	19	F					"	/			
36	144	141	Leon Levy	51	M		Merchant	145	13,500	"				/
37			Arabella H. Levy	35	F					"				
38			Sarah E. Levy	16	F					"				
39			Chas. Ca. Levy	8	M					"			/	
40			Mildred A. Levy	5	F					"				

No. white males, 12 (11) No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1,445 13,580

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal

Post Office Walkers Tavern.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Maria A. Levy	4	F					Virginia					1
		Jno. F. Levy	3	M					"					2
145	142	Wm H. Cole	33	M		Overseer	1200	1145	"					3
		Harriet E. Cole	20	F					"					4
		Henry A. Cole	4	M					"					5
		Wm T. Cole	2	M					"					6
		Lizzie Cole	1/12	F					"					7
6	3	Catharine Durrett	32	F					"					8
		Jno H. Durrett	12	M					"		/			9
		Elizabeth Durrett	10	F					"		/			10
		Samuel Durrett	8	M					"		/			11
		Richd Durrett	5	M					"					12
147	144	John Tyler	73	M		Farmer	12.500	30.000	"					13
		Mary Tyler	63	F					"					14
		Joseph Tyler	28	M		Farmer			"					15
		Thos T. Tyler	65	M					"					16
		Jno B. Pritchett	40	M					"					17
148	145	Benjn L. Massey	61	M		Farmer	1.900	10.757	"					18
		Huldah Massey	58	F					"					19
		James Massey	30	M		Farmer			"					20
		Silas Massey	15	M					"		/			21
		Thos Massey	13	M					"		/			22
49	146	Edward C. Baptist	32	M		Baptist Clergyman	4.000	10.000	"					23
		Maria C. Baptist	22	F					"					24
		Kate C. Baptist	2	F					"					25
		Florence C. Baptist	1/12	F					"					26
		Rd C. Webb	21	M		Overseer			"					27
50	147	Isaac Iseman	44	M		Merchant		6.350	Baden					28
		Charlotte Iseman	45	F					Wirtemburg			/		29
		Lavina Iseman	15	F					North Carolina		/			30
		Hannah Iseman	13	F					Virginia		/			31
		Davy Iseman	10	M					"		/			32
		Moses Iseman	6	M					"					33
		Sally Iseman	8	F					"		/			34
		Mary Iseman	4	F					"					35
		Milly Ham	22	F	M	Laborer			"			/		36
151	148	Wm B. Smith	43	M		Tailor		100	"					37
		Angelina Smith	42	F					"					38
152	149	Gulemus Smith	31	M		Dentist		3411	"					39
		Amanda M. Smith	29	F					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 16 — 1063

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Waller's Tavern.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ernest C. Smith	1	m					Virginia					1
		Chas. C. Smith	3	m					"					2
		Arthur Smith	3	m					"					3
153	150	Geo. T. Bell	63	m		Farmer	500	340	"					4
		Mary Bell	62	F					"					5
		Talia A. Bell	24	F					"					6
		Mary Armstrong	27	F					"					7
		Silas Armstrong	10	m					"		/			8
		Ella Armstrong	4	F					"					9
		Thos. D. Catlett	14	m					"					10
154	151	Isaac G. Cason	39	m		Farmer	13.000	12.930	"					11
		Nancy Cason	62	F				11.000	"					12
		Elizabeth Cason	42	F				3.700	"					13
		Wm. M. Tompson	20	m		Overseer		175	"					14
155	152	Robert G. Luck	52	m		Overseer		200	"					15
		Frances Luck	47	F					"					16
		Sarah A. Luck	19	F					"					17
		Fannie Luck	9	F					"					18
		Basil O. Luck	4	m					"					19
156	153	Jos. S. Dejarnette	34	m		Farmer	13.400	23.850	"					20
		Lucy B. Dejarnette	10	F					"		/			21
		Mary A. Dejarnette	8	F					"		/			22
		Elizabeth Duisenbury	50	F		—			"					23
157	154	Henry Dueson	48	m		Farmer	6.000	35.160	"					24
		Emily L. Dueson	37	F					"					25
		Sarah A. Dueson	20	F					"					26
		Mary E. Dueson	15	F					"		/			27
		Edwina C. Dueson	12	F					"		/			28
		Ole Dueson	9	m					"		/			29
		Mordecai Howard	25	m		Shoemaker			"			/		30
		Sallie E. Johnson	22	F				4.500	"					31
		Rebecca A. Coleman	12	F					"					32
158	155	James R. Sacra	25	m		Overseer			"	/				33
		Mary E. Sacra	21	F					"	/				34
159	156	Pinkney K. Hall	39	m		Wheelwright		100	"			/		35
		Frances Hall	46	F					"					36
		Sarah A. Hall	22	F					"					37
		Harding Hall	20	F					"					38
		Robert L. Hall	18	m		Apprentice			"					39
		Margaret Hall	16	F					"					40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					34	98.155	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

17/23

Page No. 21

1313

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Geo. W. Hall	12	M					Virginia				
		Larkin L. Hall	10	M					"				
		James Hall	8	M					"				
		John Hall	6	M					"				
		Mary L. Hall	4	F					"				
	157	Chas. Burroughs	50	M		Farming	770	356	"				
		Sarah C. Burroughs	18	F					"				
		Martha Burroughs	16	F					"				
		Frances Burroughs	13	F					"		/		
		Eliza Gentry	44	F					"				
	158	Jno. B. Burroughs	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Catharine Burroughs	36	F					"				
		Jane Burroughs	9/12	F					"				
	159	John B. Acors	40	M		Farmer	234	220	"		/		
		Mary C. Acors	32	F					"		/		
		Bettie L. Acors	7	F					"				
		Robert H. Acors	5	M					"				
		James M. Acors	3	M					"				
		D. E. Acors	3/12	F					"				
163	160	Ezekiah Acors	76	M		Farmer	188	115	"				
		Elizabeth Acors	75	F					"				
		Jane Acors	31	F					"				
164	161	Geo. W. Payne	37	M		Carpenter		40	"				
		Eliza Payne	27	F					"				
		Allen M. Payne	3	M					"				
165	162	Thos. K. Dickinson	57	M		Farmer	920	4000	"				
		Clara C. Dickinson	42	F					"				
		Mary E. Dickinson	23	F					"				
		Julia A. Dickinson	18	F					"				
		Jno. A. Dickinson	17	M					"				
		Albert Dickinson	13	M					"				
		Stephen Dickinson	11	M					"				
		Bettie Dickinson	11	F					"				
		Jos. F. Dickinson	9	M					"				
		Sarah F. Dickinson	7	F					"				
		Hiram Dickinson	5	M					"				
		Emma Dickinson	4	F					"				
166	163	Jno. R. Holladay	66	M		Farmer	3,800	13,786	"				
		Wm. H. Holladay	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary E. Holladay	26	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5,112 15,467

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Wallers Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samina R. Holladay	11/12	F					Virginia				
2		Winifred Rawlings	60	F				3259	"				
3	167	164 B. L. Holladay	37	M		Farmer	14.000	25.675	"				
4		Martha M. Holladay	36	F					"				
5		Wm. F. Holladay	15	M					"		1		
6		Elizabeth Holladay	11	F					"		1		
7		Annie Holladay	9	F					"				
8		Frank Holladay	7	M					"				
9	168	165 Jos. H. Hicks	37	M		Overseer	724	300	"				
10		Caroline Hicks	33	F					"				
11		Jos. E. Hicks	7	M					"				
12		Martha F. Hicks	5	F					"				
13		Mary E. Hicks	3	F					"				
14		Henry F. Hicks	1/2	M					"				
15	169	166 Alfred Rawlings	37	M		Farmer	3.500	7.917	"				
16		Judith Rawlings	34	F					"				
17		Jas. L. Rawlings	14	M					"				
18		Alfred B. Rawlings	12	M					"				
19		Jane D. Rawlings	9	F					"				
20		Clara Rawlings	7	F					"				
21		Edmonia Rawlings	6	F					"				
22		Lewis Rawlings	5	M					"				
23		Julia Rawlings	2	F					"				
24		Jane D. Johnson	60	F					"				
25		Jno. A. Ryan	21	M		Overseer			"				
26	170	167 Isaac G. Boxley	59	M		Farmer	3.700	12.276	"				
27		Lucy D. Boxley	49	F					"		1		
28		Joseph Boxley	10	M					"		1		
29		Margaret Boxley	9	F					"				
30	171	168 Barbara Blaydes	60	F		Farming	3.400	16.373	"				
31		Fannie Blaydes	30	F					"		1		
32		William Blaydes	18	M					"				
33		Isabella A. Blaydes	27	F					"				
34		B. F. Frazer	27	M		Overseer		380	"				
35	172	169 Lewis A. Boggs	48	M		Farmer	18.000	60.000	"				
36		Elizabeth Boggs	40	F					"				
37		Eliza H. Boggs	21	F					"		1		
38		Clara L. Boggs	13	F					"		1		
39		Ann H. Boggs	11	F					"		1		
40		Bettie L. Boggs	9	F					"				
							33,394	26,180					

No. white males, 171 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 170 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** E. H. Crockett Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Walkers Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hugh L. Boggs	6	M					Virginia		/		
2		Lewis A. Boggs	4	M					"				
3		Walker E. Boggs	1	M					"				
4		Mary E. Rawlings	36	F				1300	"				
5		Jno. L. Rawlings	31	M		Mechanic			"				
6		Sarah M. Austin	35	F		Governess			"				
7	173	Thos. E. Ryan	47	M		Overseer		400	"				
8		Elizabeth Ryan	55	F					"				
9		Julia Ryan	22	F					"				
10		Nancy Green	65	F					"				
11	174	Ann E. Leach	34	F				1600	"				
12		Bettie Leach	12	F					"				
13		Benj^m A. Leach	10	M					"				
14		Samira R. Leach	8	F					"				
15		Benj^m C. Rawlings	14	M					"				
16	175 172	Jas. T. West	40	M		Carpenter		60	"				
17		Sarah A. West	36	F					"				
18		Elizabeth West	10	F					"				
19		Jas. H. West	7	M					"				
20		Mary E. West	1	F					"				
21		Geo. K. West	5	M					"				
22	176 173	Samuel Keesaer	56	M		Farmer		150	"				
23		Polly Keesaer	48	F					"				
24		Ellen Keesaer	18	F					"				
25		Zachy Keesaer	15	M					"				
26	177 174	Wm B. Edenton	24	M		Farmer		130	"				
27		Mary A. Edenton	22	F					"				
28		A. L. Edenton	1	F					"				
29	178	Uninhabited.											
30	179 175	Thomas Dillard	63	M		Farmer	720	3295	"				
31		Elizabeth Dillard	64	F					"				
32		Robert Bromley	29	M		Farmer	500	225	"				
33		Mary F. Bromley	31	F					"				
34		Martha Bromley	5	F					"				
35		Mary C. Bromley	3	F					"				
36		Wm J. Bromley	1	M					"				
37	180 176	Wm B. Atkins	64	M		Miller		50	"				
38		Eliza Atkins	56	F					"				
39		Mary F. Baker	29	F					"				
40		Ann C. Baker	10	F					"				
		No. white males, 11 / 112 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1220	7210	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Brockfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrew's Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard Baker	4	M					Virginia				
2	181	177 Wm T. Lack	51	M		Stone Mason	1300	286	"				
3		Sarah Lack	50	F					"		/		
4		Wm D. Lack	24	M		Farmer			"			/	
5		Malinda Lack	34	F					"			/	
6	182	178 Ira Lack	14	Mo		Stone Mason			"				
7		Marcellus Lack	5	M					"				
8	183	179 Hannah Kendrick	40	M		Ditcher		30	Pennsylvania				
9		Isabella Kendrick	30	F					Virginia				
10		Agnes Kendrick	10	F					"				
11		Benjn Kendrick	6	M					"				
12		Samuel Kendrick	3	M					"				
13		Wm Kendrick	1	M					"				
14	184	180 Mary B. Hart	73	F			4.000	28.300	"				
15	185	181 Edmund L. Hope	42	M		Farmer		1.040	"				
16		Mary E. Hope	34	F					"				
17		Rebecca D. Hope	12	F					"			/	
18		Jno. T. Hope	10	M					"				
19		Elton P. Hope	5	F					"				
20		Coline L. Hope	3	F					"				
21		Edmund R. Hope	1/12	M					"				
22	186	182 Jno. T. Willoughby	45	M		Farmer	1200	3520	"				
23		Elizabeth Willoughby	48	F					"			/	
24		Jno. R. Willoughby	18	M					"			/	
25		Eugene Willoughby	14	M					"			/	
26		Jos. Willoughby	12	M					"				
27		Jas. D. Willoughby	10	M					"				
28		Edward R. Willoughby	8	M					"				
29		Elizabeth Willoughby	5	F					"				
30		Isabella Willoughby	3	F					"				
31		George Willoughby	1/12	M					"				
32	187	183 Jas. H. Sirrell	45	M		Farmer	2.000	1.000	"				
33		Louisa Sirrell	36	F					"				
34		Mary E. Sirrell	18	F					"			/	
35		Robert H. Sirrell	16	M					"			/	
36		Louisa A. Sirrell	15	F					"			/	
37		Jno. B. Sirrell	12	M					"			/	
38		Margaret Sirrell	9	F					"				
39		Ellen A. Sirrell	7	F					"				
40		Josephine Sirrell	2	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9.6.40.76 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brokenburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	84	Edmund A. Spindle	38	M		Farmer	850	2.300	Virginia					1
		Mary A. Spindle	35	F					"					2
		Ann L. Spindle	12	M					"		/			3
		Virginia Spindle	9	F					"		/			4
		Nellie E. Spindle	6	F					"		/			5
		Polly Spindle	80	F		Mid. Wife		1.180	"					6
	85	Asa A. Wheeler	56	M		Farmer	836	5.500	"					7
		Elizabeth Wheeler	40	F					"					8
		James E. Wheeler	23	M		Farmer			"					9
		Laura S. Wheeler	21	F					"					10
		Mary B. Wheeler	19	F					"					11
		Asa L. Wheeler	16	M					"		/			12
		Martha E. Wheeler	14	F					"		/			13
		Bettie A. Wheeler	13	F					"		/			14
		Robert C. Wheeler	12	M					"					15
		Dabney Wheeler	10	M					"					16
		Alice Wheeler	8	F					"					17
		Martha B. Hicks	12	M					"		/			18
		Walter Hicks	10	M					"		/			19
	86	Addison Hall	35	M		Farmer		100	"	/				20
		Virginia Hall	22	F					"	/				21
	87	Nancy Edenton	68	F		Farming	100	2.400	"		/			22
	88	Alexander Dillard	28	M		Farmer	500	262	"					23
		Emily L. Dillard	27	F					"					24
		Edith E. Dillard	5	F					"					25
		Lewis C. Dillard	2	M					"					26
		Edmund Luck	17	M		Mail Rider			"					27
	89	Stephen Edenton	23	M		Farmer	440	5.140	"		/			28
		Sallie Edenton	27	F					"					29
		Rachel Edenton	21	F					"					30
		Fox. H. Edenton	18	M					"					31
		Jas. P. Edenton	14	M					"					32
		Stephen Edenton	54	M					"					33
		Huldah Edenton	58	F					"					34
	90	Asa E. Lipscomb	65	M		Farmer	3.300	21.300	"					35
		Ann F. Lipscomb	59	F					"					36
		Sarah E. Lipscomb	34	F					"					37
		Eliza D. Lipscomb	30	F					"					38
		Emily L. Lipscomb	28	F					"					39
		Bettie F. Lipscomb	23	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 5,145 — 182

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Brokenburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ira D. Lipscomb	18	M					Virginia		/		
2		Virginia Lipscomb	15	F					"				
3	125	121	John Lipscomb	59	M		Farmer	4,000	4,900	"				
4			Mary Lipscomb	56	F					"				
5			Bettie Lipscomb	31	F					"				
6			Emily Lipscomb	20	F					"				
7			Amanda Lipscomb	16	F					"		/		
8			Joseph Lipscomb	14	M					"		/		
9			Louisa Lipscomb	13	F					"		/		
10			Isabella Lipscomb	12	F					"		/		
11			Virgilia Lipscomb	9	M					"		/		
12			Judy D. Lipscomb	15	F					"				
13	126	122	Wm T. Lewis	48	M		Farmer	2,000	10,800	"				
14			Elizabeth G. Lewis	38	F					"				
15			Virginia Lewis	20	F					"				
16			Sarah Lewis	18	F					"				
17			Lucy A. Lewis	15	F					"				
18			Emma Lewis	13	F					"				
19			Harriet Lewis	10	F					"		/		
20			Wm C. Lewis	7	M					"		/		
21			Frederic Lewis	5	M					"		/		
22	127	123	William True	65	M		Farmer	140	110	"				
23			Ann True	30	F					"				
24			Mahala True	25	F					"				
25			Jane True	22	F					"				
26			Susan True	20	F					"				
27	128	124	Nancy True	50	F		Weaver	100	150	"				
28			Joseph True	18	M		Farmer			"				
29	129	125	Wm T. Willoughby	69	M		Farmer	240	3,700	"				
30			Ann Willoughby	30	F					"				
31			Mary A. Willoughby	28	F					"				
32			Hubbard Willoughby	26	M		Laborer			"				
33	200	196	Boswell Wheeler	50	M		Overseer		25	"			/	
34			Polly Wheeler	50	F					"			/	
35			Lucy Wheeler	22	F					"			/	
36			John Wheeler	21	M		Laborer			"			/	
37			James Wheeler	19	M		Mail Rider			"			/	
38	201	197	Lucy Wheeler	52	F			250	50	"			/	
39			Lewis Payne	23	M		Farmer			"			/	
40	202	198	Harris D. Collins	59	M		Farmer	370	50	"				
								7,100	5,685					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews Tavern

Dwelling-houses—Numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Collins	48	F					Virginia				
2	199	Wm H. Andrews	61	M		Farmer	$600	$8.000	"				
3		Mary E. Andrews	54	F					"				
4		Mary F. Andrews	22	F					"				
5		Willie Andrews	17	M					"				
6		Samuel Andrews	66	M		Gentleman	3,000	100,000	"				
7	200	Joseph L. B. Brock	32	M		Physician	800	7,240	"				
8		Sandonia Brock	25	F					"				
9		Alice B. Brock	6	F					"				
10		Mary In. Brock	3	F					"				
11	201	Wm B. Jones	50	M		Farmer	300	1,279	"				
12		Elizabeth Jones	48	F					"				
13		James J. Jones	15	M					"				
14		Wm E. Jones	13	M					"				
15		Ann E. Jones	10	F					"				
16		Mary E. Jones	7	F					"				
17	202	Wm L. Adkins	39	M		Brick Layer		100	"				
18		Mary Adkins	37	F					"				
19		Silas L. Adkins	14	M					"				
20		Wm H. Adkins	11	M					"				
21		Leonora Adkins	8	F					"				
22		Richard In. Adkins	2	M					"				
23	203	Lucinda In Gary	50	F			456	20	"				
24		Wm F. In Gary	34	M		Brick Layer			"				
25		Sarah In Gary	16	F					"				
26	204	Wm G. In Gehee	33	M		Farmer		82	"				
27		Amanda In Gehee	35	F					"				
28		Malcomb In Gehee	10	M					"				
29		James In Gehee	8	M					"				
30		Mary E. In Gehee	7	F					"				
31		Thos A. In Gehee	5	M					"				
32		Susan M Gehee	3	F					"				
33		John In Gehee	7/12	M					"				
34	205	Reuben Grady	57	M		Wheelwright		176	"				
35		Patsy Grady	55	F					"				
36		Preston Grady	28	M		Blacksmith			"				
37		Sallie Grady	19	F					"				
38		Reuben Grady	17	M		Apprentice			"				
39	206	Ann T. Bromley	55	F			400	240	"				
40		Elizabeth Bromley	25	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1256 8937

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** E. Fr. Chesterfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Bromley	22	M		Carpenter			Virginia					1
2		Henry Bromley	13	M					"					2
3		Joseph Bromley	12	M					"					3
4	211	207 Jordan Dunnaway	46	M		Miller		740	"					4
5		Philadelphia Dunaway	42	F					"					5
6		Sallie A. Dunaway	26	F					"					6
7		Jno. R. Dunaway	24	M		Carpenter			"					7
8		Mary E. Dunaway	18	F					"					8
9		Emily A. Dunaway	20	F					"					9
10		Delpha C. Dunaway	12	F					"					10
11		Elizabeth Dunaway	9	F					"					11
12		Sallie Woodfolk	70	F					"					12
13	212	208 Alfred Luck	26	M		Farmer		126	"					13
14		Lady C. Luck	25	F					"					14
15		W. H. Luck	6	M					"					15
16		Jas. B. Luck	5	M					"					16
17		Mary E. Luck	1	F					"					17
18	213	209 Allen C. Brooks	42	M		Farmer	580	280	"					18
19		Mary A. Brooks	33	F					"					19
20		Jas. R. Brooks	14	M					"					20
21		Jno. G. Brooks	12	M					"					21
22		Mary A. Brooks	11	F					"					22
23		Aurelius B. Brooks	9	M					"					23
24		Henretta Brooks	7	F					"					24
25		Jas. C. Brooks	4	M					"					25
26		Wm. F. Brooks	1	M					"					26
27	214	210 Jno Krenn	50	F		Laborer		20	"					27
28		Drucilla Krenn	20	F		Laborer			"					28
29	215	211 Wm Krenn	61	M		Farmer	300	225	"					29
30		Catharine Krenn	66	F					"					30
31		Ellen Seay	34	F					"					31
32		James Seay	12	M					"					32
33	216	212 Mary Acors	37	F		Laborer		35	"					33
34		Jno Wm. Acors	19	F		Laborer			"					34
35		Wm L. Acors	13	M					"					35
36		Jno Wm. Acors	8	M					"					36
37		Martha A. Acors	3	F					"					37
38	217	213 Wm D. Brooks	24	M		Carpenter		80	"					38
39		Lucy A. Brooks	22	F					"					39
40		Alice Jane Brooks	4	F					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1100 695 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry C. Brooks	1	M					Virginia				
214	214	Judy H. Brooks	20	M		Carpenter		65	"				
		Maria Brooks	23	F					"				
		Sarah Br. Brooks	9/12	F					"				
		Thadeus Hayfield	5	M					"				
219	215	Thos H. Brenn	59	M		Farmer		225	"				
		Sarah F. Brenn	48	F					"				
		Sarah C. Brenn	12	F					"				
		Mary E. Brenn	10	F					"				
220	216	Granville Brooks	47	M		Carpenter	100	156	"				
		Rebecca Brooks	15	F					"				
		Lucy M. Brooks	15	F					"				
		Laura C. Brooks	11	F					"				
		Isadora S. Brooks	7	F					"				
		Sophia Brooks	3	F					"				
221	217	Ann E. Hayfield	42	F				50	"				
		William Hayfield	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Virginia Hayfield	18	F					"				
222	218	Geo. C. Hayfield	28	M		Laborer		40	"				Convict
		Malvina Hayfield	22	F					"				
		Alice Hayfield	6	F					"				
		Miranda Hayfield	4	F					"				
223	219	Elizabeth Brooks	44	F					"				
		Albert Brooks	23	M		Laborer			"				
		Alexander Brooks	17	M		Laborer			"				
		Judy A. Brooks	13	F					"				
224	220	Mary Tiller	63	F				70	"				
		Edward Wheeler	27	M		Carpenter			"				
		Mary A. Wheeler	26	F					"				
		Willie F. Wheeler	6	F					"				
		Wm C. Wheeler	4	M					"				
		Martha A. Wheeler	2	F					"				
		Elias Wheeler	3/12	M					"				
225	221	Huldah Wheeler	65	F				5	"				
		Sarah Wheeler	31	F		Seamstress			"				
		Ella E. Wheeler	12	F					"				
		Burnett F. Wheeler	7	F					"				
		Mercer Wheeler	2	M					"				
226	222	Phebe Carter	33	M	B	Laborer			"				
		Eliza Carter	15	F	M	Laborer			"				
							1511	1311					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hettie Carter	12	F	W				Virginia				
2		Albert Carter	10	M	W				"				
3		Mary L. Carter	5	F	W				"				
4		Barbara Carter	4	F	W				"				
5		Fras. H. Carter	1	M	W				"				
6	227	223 Alfred Brooks	30	M		Carpenter		30	"			/	
7		Eliza A. Brooks	20	F					"			/	
8		Geo. K. Brooks	11	M					"				
9		Wm H. Brooks	10	M					"				
10		Ella L. Brooks	8	F					"				
11		Jno. A. Brooks	7	M					"				
12		Victoria Brooks	3	F					"				
13		Alfred Brooks	3/12	M					"				
14	228	224 Thadeus Hayfield	20	M		Laborer		25	"	/			
15		Martha Hayfield	18	F					"	/			
16		Almira Hayfield	1/12	F					"				
17		Isadora Brooks	8	F					"			/	
18	229	225 Jno. A. Wheeler	30	M		Farmer		142	"				
19		Virginia Wheeler	36	F					"				
20		Martha A. Wheeler	8	F					"				
21		Sarah A. Wheeler	6	F					"				
22		Liddia A. Wheeler	3	F					"				
23		Lucy M. Wheeler	1	F					"				
24	230	226 Walker Hord	38	M		Farmer		105	"				
25		Louisa Hord	32	F					"				
26	231	227 Benja Dismukes	80	M		Farmer	1.000	22.000	"				
27		Lucy Dismukes	45	F					"				
28		Frances Almond	65	F					"				
29	232	228 Edgar Parker	34	M		Laborer		104	"				
30		Mary L. Parker	31	F					"			/	
31		Sarah Parker	12	F					"			/	
32		Boswell Parker	8	M					"				
33		Julia Parker	6	F					"				
34		Ro. E. Parker	1	M					"				
35		Ro. O. Oliver	29	M		Laborer			"			/	
36		Ann E. Oliver	28	F					"				
37		Chas H. Oliver	2	M					"				
38	233	229 Thos L. Sacra	43	M		Farmer		46	"			/	
39		Lucinda Sacra	46	F					"				
40		Sallie Sacra	4	F					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. C. M. Critchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Twyman's Store

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos. B. Sacra	12	M					Virginia		/		
2		Samuel L. Sacra	8	M					"		/		
3		Chas. L. Sacra	4	M					"				
4	330	Wm. H. Mansfield	35	M		Farmer	5000	2200	"				
5		Cordelia Mansfield	28	F					"				
6		Wm. L. Mansfield	6	M					"				
7		Julia E. Mansfield	3	F					"				
8		Mary Fr. Mansfield	1/12	F					"				
9		Thos. C. Mansfield	34	M					"				
10	235 231	Lucy Robinson	86	F					"				
11		Sallie A. Robinson	15	F					"				
12		Samuel L. Robinson	50	M		Farmer	357	700	"				
13		Louisa Robinson	45	F					"				
14	236 232	Fallen L. Holladay	50	M		Farmer	6000	4400	"				
15		Emily Holladay	22	F					"				
16		Thos. Fr. Holladay	18	M					"		/		
17		Addison L. Holladay	8	M					"		/		
18		Henry Holladay	4	M					"				
19		Ann E. Holladay	3	F					"				
20	237 233	Meriwether Talley	39	M		Farmer		236	"				
21		Malinda Talley	21	F					"				
22		Rob. B. Talley	4	M					"				
23		Wm. H. Talley	3	M					"				
24	238 234	Wm. Luisenbury	52	M		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
25		Jane Luisenbury	24	F					"				
26		Lucy Luisenbury	6	F					"				
27		Sarah Luisenbury	5	F					"				
28		Jane Luisenbury	3	F					"				
29		Mary Luisenbury	1	F					"				
30	239 235	Waller Holladay	83	M		Farmer	39400	62300	"				
31		Huldah Holladay	79	F					"				
32		Caldah L. Holladay	46	F					"				
33		Eliza L. Holladay	43	F					"				
34		Mary A. Holladay	41	F					"				
35		Frances Holladay	39	F					"				
36		Virginia Holladay	36	F					"				
37		Thomas M. Holladay	37	M				2000	"				
38	240 236	Rd. G. Swift	48	M		Farmer	700	4700	"				
39		Jane F. Swift	49	F					"				
40		Elizabeth Swift	17	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5045 — 93,736 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th day of June **1860.** E. M. Contetfelt **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Toyman's Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Salinda Swift	16	F					Virginia					1
1		Jno. H. Swift	11	M					"		/			2
2														3
3	241	237 Albert Quisenbury	46	M		Farmer	7400	4700	"					4
4		Julia A. Quisenbury	52	F					"		/			5
5		Jos. M. Quisenbury	20	M					"					6
6		Fanny Quisenbury	15	F					"		/			7
7		Lucy Quisenbury	13	F					"					8
8	242	238 Benj. H. Vass	31	M		Farmer	1200	2800	"					9
9		Mary A. Vass	12	F					"					10
10		Lucy L. Gardner	30	F				1800	"					11
11		James Gardner	9	M					"		/			12
12	243	239 Wm. P. Buckels	44	M		Farmer	5000	12300	"					13
13		Nancy L. Buckels	47	F					"					14
14		Lewis B. Buckels	12	M		Farmer		2500	"		/			15
15		Mary E. Buckels	8	F					"		/			16
16		Ann L. Buckels	16	F					"		/			17
17		Edward Buckels	14	M					"		/			18
18		Lucy B. Buckels	12	F					"		/			19
19		Willie B. Buckels	10	F					"					20
20	244	240 Jno. A. Hilman	32	M		Carpenter		165	"					21
21		Nancy L. Hilman	30	F					"					22
22		George Hilman	14	M					"		/			23
23		Sarah Hilman	12	F					"		/			24
24		Mary Hilman	12	F					"		/			25
25		James Hilman	9	M					"					26
26		Ann Hilman	6	F					"					27
27		Emma Hilman	4	F					"					28
28		Alice Hilman	1	F					"					29
29		Lucy Tibbls	28	F					"					30
30	245	241 Stephen Williams	32	M		Overseer		550	"					31
31		Sarah C. Williams	28	F					"					32
32		Frederic Williams	7	M					"					33
33		Wm. M. Williams	5	M					"					34
34		Jo. D. Williams	3	M					"					35
35		Chas. S. Williams	9/12	M					"					36
36	246	242 Simeon G. Dueson	31	M		Overseer		5.860	"					37
37		Ellen A. Dueson	26	F					"					38
38		Frederic L. Dueson	4	M					"				/	39
39		Kennetta Buckels	8	F					"					40
40	247	243 Gabriel Bones	63	M		Farmer	13.000	27.400	"					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 54 3m 71025 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 33

225

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Bickley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. C.M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Twymans Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lorenzo D. Coleman	55	M		Overseer			Virginia				
	244	Fanny B. Graves	68	F			5.000	7.000	"				
		Mildred A. Graves	34	F					"				
		Rosaline L. Graves	26	F					"				
		Benton B. Graves	25	M		Farmer			"				
	245	Reuben L. Coleman	32	M		Farmer	6.300	14.400	"				
		Mary B. Coleman	55	F					"				
		Wm. T. Coleman	30	M		Lumber Dealer		3.000	"				
		Bettie F. Coleman	24	F					"				
		Ella F. Coleman	23	F					"				
		Reuben L. Coleman	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Lewis C. Coleman	20	M					"		/		
		Littleton L. Coleman	18	M					"		/		
		Geo. C. Coleman	17	M					"		/		
		Julia M. Coleman	15	F					"		/		
	246	Herndon Frazer	67	M		Methodist Clergyman	4.500	12.700	"				
		Martha L. Frazer	48	F					"				
		Herndon Frazer	9	M					"		/		
		Huldah Frazer	8	F					"		/		
	247	Garrit Graves	52	M		Farmer		5.300	"				
		Jane T. Graves	42	F					"				
		Frances Graves	18	F					"				
		Marion Graves	16	M					"				
		Margaret Graves	13	F					"				
		Mildred Graves	12	F					"				
		Anna R. Graves	7	F					"				
		Henry Graves	8	M					"				
		Alexander Graves	6	M					"				
		George Graves	5	M					"				
		Mary B. Graves	3	F					"				
	248	Henry A. Holladay	48	M		Farmer	5.000	10.000	"				
		Mary T. Holladay	43	F					"				
		Edward H. Holladay	12	M					"		/		
		Catharine Holladay	10	F					"		/		
		Benj'n L. Holladay	4	M					"				
		Lucy P. Lipscomb	70	F				2.600	"				
		Lucy D. Lewis	33	F		Teacher of C. School			"				
		John Hopkins	46	M		Overseer			"				
	249	Ro. G. Kendall	34	M		Farmer	4.000	8.000	"		/		
		Virginia Kendall	29	F					"				

No. white males, 120 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 111 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** E.M. Coakley Field **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Guynn's Store.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ida H. Kendall	1	F					Virginia				
		Rosa B. Kendall	2	F					"				
234	230	Frank R. Connor	47	M		Merchant		11600	"				
		Catharine Connor	36	F					"				
		Wm F. Connor	14	M					"				
		Julian E. Connor	12	M					"				
		John R. Connor	10	M					"				
		Chastine L. Connor	7	M					"				
		Mary Connor	5	M					"				
		Danyella Connor	1	F					"				
		George L. Coghill	19	M		Salesman			"				
255	251	Mary R. Fuyman	62	F		Farming	7000	33.000	"				
		Geo. P. Dillard	35	M		Physician		3.800	"				
		Lucy P. Dillard	21	F					"				
		Buford Dillard	1	M					"				
256	252	Henry Lumsden	50	M		Overseer		200	"				
		Kitty Lumsden	45	F					"				
		George Lumsden	13	M					"				
257	253	Patrick A. Hatcher	50	M		Farmer	5000	4.200	"				
		Emma F. Hatcher	18	F					"				
		Edward A. Hatcher	16	M					"				
		Addie R. Clark	20	F		House Keeper			"				
		Patrick D. Taylor	6	M					"				
258	254	Emily T. Dillard	64	F			7000	25.800	"				
		Ann Br. Dillard	33	F					"				
		Mary H. Dillard	31	F					"				
		Thos D. Dillard	29	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm H. Dillard	22	M					"				
259	255	James J. Powell	57	M		Baptist Clergy	5.000	16.300	"				
		Julia T. Powell	56	F					"				
		Margaret Powell	22	F					"				
		Robert Powell	20	M					"				
260	256	Thomas Welch	38	F		Carpenter	160	130	England				
		Ann Welch	37	F					Ireland				
		Ann Welch	10	F					Virginia				
		Thos L. Welch	9	M					"				
		Franklin Welch	8	M					"				
		Wm Carr	24	M	M	Laborer			"				
261	257	Bland Williams	60	M		Farmer	176	270	"				
		Rhoda Williams	63	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2436 5306

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C. Fa. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	262	258	Jno. C. Johnson	38	M		Overseer	50	1000	Virginia				1
2	263	259	Jno. L. Haley	45	M		Farmer	6400	12000	"				2
3			Louisa Haley	22	F					"				3
4			Anna Haley	8	F					"				4
5			John Haley	6	M					"				5
6			Jesse Haley	4	M					"				6
7			Benjn Haley	2	M					"				7
8			B. L. Haley	49	M		Farmer		9300	"				8
9			Isaiah Haley	47	M		Farmer		2000	"				9
10	264	260	Ann Brooks	37	F		Unknown		20	"			/	10
11			Frances Brooks	17	F					"				11
12			Virginia Brooks	12	F					"				12
13			Walter L. Brooks	8	M					"				13
14			Cordelia Brooks	1	F					"				14
15	265	261	Wm Williams	57	M	M	Farmer	90	80	"			/	15
16			Ann Williams	55	F	M				"			/	16
17			Julia A. Williams	15	F	M				"				17
18	266	262	Benjn H. Robinson	43	M		Laborer		25	"				18
19			Catharine Robinson	31	F					"			/	19
20			Chas L. Robinson	10	M					"		/		20
21			Mary S. Robinson	8	F					"		/		21
22			Ann M. Robinson	6	F					"				22
23			Sarah F. Robinson	4	F					"				23
24			Laura M. Robinson	2	F					"				24
25	267	263	Alfred Straughan	32	M		Farmer	600	4800	"				25
26			Jane Straughan	35	F					"				26
27			Jno L. Straughan	12	M					"		/		27
28			Jno D. Straughan	6	M					"				28
29			Mary M. Straughan	2	F					"				29
30	268	264	Daniel Grey	35	M	B	Ditcher	250	67	"			/	30
31			Emily Grey	55	F	B				"			/	31
32	269	265	Sarah H. Stair	60	F			500	1625	"				32
33			Rebecca G. Lane	63	F				1100	"				33
34	270	266	Mary Chewning	55	F		Farming	580	5325	"				34
35			Ann Chewning	23	F					"				35
36			Sarah B. Chewning	21	F					"				36
37			Amanda Chewning	20	F					"				37
38			Eugenia Chewning	17	F					"				38
39			Elijah Butler	29	M		Farmer			"	/		/	39
40			Susan L. Butler	26	F					"	/			40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					$47,5454½		No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** E. M. Coates Asst **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thornsburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	271	267	Allen Carner	56	M		Methodist Clergyman	1800	6000	Virginia				1
2			Elizabeth Carner	65	F					"				2
3			Mary F. Carner	16	F					"		/		3
4			Wm H. Carner	14	M					"		/		4
5			Henry A. Carner	13	M					"		/		5
6			Cornelia Carner	9	F					"		/		6
7			Martha Carner	8	F					"		/		7
8	272	268	Wm H. Chewning	22	M		Teaching C. School		2,300	"	/			8
9			Camilla L. Chewning	17	F					"	/			9
10	273	269	Garnett L. Cropp	22	M		Farmer	5,000	12,500	"				10
11			Salina Br. Cropp	40	F					"				11
12	274	270	Henry Carpenter	73	M		Farmer	3,500	13,800	"				12
13			Polly Carpenter	65	F					"				13
14			Sarah F. Carpenter	42	F					"				14
15			Wm H. Holladay	34	M		Millwright			"	/			15
16			Lucy A. Holladay	28	F					"	/			16
17			Ellen E. Carpenter	33	F					"				17
18			Dorathea Carpenter	28	F					"				18
19	275	271	Geo: W. Davis	38	M		Farmer	2,900	10,500	"				19
20			Virginia Davis	38	F					"				20
21			A. W. Davis	15	M					"		/		21
22			C. E. Davis	14	F					"		/		22
23			D. G. Davis	12	F					"				23
24	276	272	Samuel Martin	57	M		Farmer		3,000	"				24
25			Eliza E. Martin	55	F					"				25
26			A. P. Martin	23	M		Farmer			"				26
27			A. Wm. Martin	21	M		Teacher of C. School			"				27
28			Ann R. Martin	19	F					"				28
29			Samuel Wm Martin	15	M					"		/		29
30			Orlando Martin	12	M					"		/		30
31	277	273	P. C. Faulkner	51	M		Farmer	1,700	6,700	"				31
32			Frances Faulkner	40	F					"				32
33			Margaret Faulkner	21	F					"				33
34			Geo. W. Faulkner	19	M					"				34
35			Wm H. Faulkner	17	M					"		/		35
36			Elizabeth Faulkner	14	F					"				36
37			Jane Faulkner	10	F					"		/		37
38			Alice P. Faulkner	8	F					"		/		38
39			Geo. P. Faulkner	3	M					"				39
40			Fannie Faulkner	6/12	F					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Bernell	55	F				1200	Virginia				
2	275	Jno. H. Wilson	32	M		Farmer	1300	2100	"				
3		Mary L. Wilson	30	F					"				
4		Bettie Wilson	8	F					"				
5		Benj^m Wilson	6	M					"				
6		Wm H. Wilson	4	M					"				
7		Susan Wilson	1	F					"				
8		Maria Wilson	60	F					"				
9	274	Robt. Humphries	53	M		Farmer	1800	1665	"				
10		Evelina L. Humphries	53	F					"				
11		Sallie R. Humphries	18	F					"				
12		Chas. L. Humphries	16	M					"		/		
13		Eliza Humphries	14	F					"				
14		Robt. H. Humphries	8	M					"		/		
15		Sarah Humphries	55	F					"				
16	276	John Humphries	57	M		Farmer	6200	14500	"				
17		Jane Humphries	46	F					"				
18		Chas. T. Humphries	24	M		Teacher of C. School			"				
19		Mary E. Humphries	22	F					"				
20		Martha Humphries	21	F					"				
21		Lavinia Humphries	19	F					"				
22		Jno. L. Humphries	16	M					"		/		
23		Edmund Humphries	2	M					"		/		
24		Stephen Humphries	63	M		Gentleman		6500	"				
25	277	Wm M. B. Goodwin	31	M		Farmer	4500	11500	"				
26		Hannie L. Goodwin	31	F					"				
27		Mary B. Goodwin	5	F					"				
28	278	James A. Smith	33	M		Farmer	1500	3800	"				
29		Lucinda Smith	32	F					"				
30		Clarence A. Smith	8	M					"		/		
31		Alvin T. Smith	6	M					"				
32		Edmund Smith	5	M					"				
33		Lucian Smith	3	M					"				
34		Ira Smith	1	M					"				
35	279	Lunsford Shackleford	46	M		Farmer	1200	4500	"				
36		Emily Shackleford	41	F					"				
37		Ephelay Shackleford	16	M					"		/		
38		Mary A. Shackleford	14	F					"				
39		Wm L. Shackleford	12	M					"		/		
40		Jno. R. Shackleford	10	M					"		/		
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1500	5265	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkly Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ct. House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Priscilla Shackleford	8	F					Virginia				
284	280	Asa Southworth	36	M		Farmer	1400	700	"				
		Lavinia Southworth	38	F					"				
		Daniel Southworth	24	M		Farmer			"				
		Chas. Southworth	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Martha Southworth	19	F					"				
		Harrison Southworth	18	M		Clerk			"				
		Susan Southworth	16	F					"				
		Ann Southworth	10	F					"				
		Louisa	14	F	B				"				
285	281	R. H. Carter	50	M		Farmer	1200	3650	"				
		Mildred Carter	51	F					"				
		Oscar L. Carter	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Ann M. Carter	18	F					"				
		Mary Carnahan	75	F					"			/	
286	282	Mary Lucas	55	F	B	Laborer			"				
		Moses Lucas	18	M	B	Laborer			"				
		Robert Lucas	15	M	B				"				
		Lucy A. Lucas	12	F	B				"				
		Lewis Lucas	9	M	B				"				
		Nelly Lucas	6	F	M				"				
		Henry Lucas	2	M	M				"				
287	283	W. M. Crutchfield	65	M		Farmer	795	150	"				
		Jane Crutchfield	50	F					"				
		Malvina Crutchfield	26	F					"				
		Ellen Crutchfield	24	F					"				
		Mary Crutchfield	20	F					"				
		Martha Crutchfield	18	F					"				
		Louisa Crutchfield	16	F					"				
		Fanny Crutchfield	11	F					"			/	
288	284	Thomas Sorrell	56	M		Laborer		75	"				
289	285	John Oaks	50	M		Laborer	50	50	"			/	
		Belvidere Oaks	52	F					"			/	
		Sarah Oaks	24	F					"				
		William Oaks	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary Oaks	20	F					"			/	
		Thos Oaks	15	M					"			/	1
		Belvidere Oaks	13	F					"			/	
		John Oaks	11	M					"				
290	286	William Pierce	66	M		Farmer	1600	5600	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
5045 10,050
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Shotesylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th & 10th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clover Green

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nancy Pierce	61	F					Virginia					1
291	287	Mary L. Powell	18	F			1500	2300	"					2
		Llewellyn Powell	29	M		Farmer			"					3
		Lucy M. Powell	26	F					"					4
		Sidney C. Powell	20	F					"					5
		Frances E. Powell	18	F					"					6
		Wm. J. Powell	12	M					"					7
		Tarver R. Powell	2	M					"					8
		Ro. L. Coleman	36	M		Farmer			"					9
		Fannie A. Coleman	28	F					"					10
		Wm. P. Coleman	3	M					"					11
292	288	Ro. A. Duvall	38	M		Farmer	2.000	4.300	"					12
		Diana T. Duvall	40	F					"					13
		Ro. C. Duvall	4	M					"					14
293	289	Jno. Davenport	72	M		Shoemaker	350	200	"					15
		Harriet Davenport	30	F					"					16
		Frederic Heslup	17	M					"					17
		David Heslup	13	M					"					18
		Walter Heslup	7	M					"					19
294	290	William Hogan	65	M		Laborer	8	30	"					20
		Lucy Hogan	52	F					"					21
295	291	Wm. R. Chewning	42	M		Farmer	1300	4800	"					22
		Clementina Chewning	40	F					"					23
		Adrianna Chewning	13	F					"					24
		Aurelius Chewning	12	M					"					25
		Adolphus Chewning	9	M					"					26
		Lucy Chewning	7	F					"					27
		Ro. L. Chewning	5	M					"					28
		Jno. B. Chewning	2	M					"					29
296	292	Edward M. Carter	64	M		Farmer	800	500	"					30
		Justus B. Carter	26	M		Carpenter			"					31
		Mary E. Carter	22	F					"					32
		Landon P. Carter	21	M					"					33
		A. L. Carter	16	F					"					34
		Benja. Carter	12	M					"					35
		Lavinia Martin	30	F					"					36
297	293	William Seay	37	M		Farmer	500	4.500	"					37
		Nancy Seay	36	F					"					38
		Sarah R. Seay	12	F					"					39
		James B. Seay	9	M					"					40

No. white males, 54 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1,859 16,500

No. white females, 51 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Coutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clover Green

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm H. Seay	1	M					Virginia					1
		John A. Seay	5	M					"					2
		Edward B. Seay	1/2	M					"					3
298	294	Sand Seay	65	M		Farming	800	2000	"					4
299	295	Richard Tinder	40	M		Farmer	1200	2730	"					5
		Frances E. Tinder	28	F					"					6
		Alonzo Tinder	12	M					"					7
		Eliz A. Tinder	16	M					"					8
300	296	Richard Hall	54	M		Farmer	300	100	"					9
		Jane Hall	54	F					"					10
		Robert Hall	15	M					"					11
		Sarah Hall	14	F					"					12
		Martha Coates	18	F					"					13
301	297	Robert Pendleton	45	M		Farmer	1850	7000	"					14
		Martha Pendleton	35	F					"					15
		Geo A. Pendleton	11	M					"		/			16
		Ro B. Pendleton	8	M					"		/			17
		Mary Pendleton	5	F					"					18
		Susan Pendleton	2	F					"					19
		Susan Pendleton	48	F					"					20
		Elizabeth Pendleton	46	F					"					21
302	298	Williams Lewis	52	M		Farmer	600	2,000	"					22
		Patsy C. Lewis	24	F					"					23
		Orchela Lewis	20	F					"					24
303	299	Thos. Schuyler	30	M		Blacksmith		400	"			/		25
		Mary Schuyler	30	F					"			/		26
304	300	Frank Willoughby	23	M		Blacksmith		32	"					27
		Elizabeth Willoughby	21	F					"					28
		Margaret Willoughby	20	F					"					29
305	301	Reese Stubbs	55	M		Miller	4600	2000	"					30
		Sarah Stubbs	53	F					"					31
306	302	Ann Jenkins	74	F			2500	21700	"					32
		Jno B. Jenkins	33	M		Farmer		3000	"					33
307	303	Jonathan Johnson	56	M		Farmer	6000	15000	"					34
		Frances Johnson	56	F					"					35
		Jane Taylor	35	F					"					36
308	304	Wm L. Taylor	32	M		Miller	4000	4600	"					37
		Frances Taylor	34	F					"					38
		Ferdinand Taylor	4	M					"			/		39
		Lucy A. Taylor	1	F					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 27 05 74,402 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Guinea Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Lewis	15	M					Virginia				
		Wm H. Lewis	13	M					"		/		
		Mary E. Lewis	2	F					"				
309	305	Benj. H. Herring	71	M		Farmer	4500	2500	"				
		Frances Herring	68	F					"				
		Sarah Herring	40	F					"				
		Frances Herring	30	F					"				
		Robert Herring	25	M		Farmer			"				
310	306	Rd. F. Herring	37	M		Overseer		40	"				
		Alphia Herring	30	F					"				
		Tabitha Herring	6	F					"				
		Jno. W. Herring	2	M					"				
311	307	Overton Harris	60	M		Farmer	212	160	"				
		Jane Mathews	25	F					"		/		
		Elizabeth Mathews	86	F					"		/		
		Sallie Mathews	55	F					"				
		Mary Mathews	16	F					"				
312	308	Wm C. Biscoe	46	M		Cabinet Maker	630	630	"				
		Susan R. Biscoe	33	F					"				
		Wm C. Biscoe	17	M					"		/		
		Sallie B. Biscoe	15	F					"		/		
		Mary L. Biscoe	13	F					"				
		Thos L. Biscoe	9	M					"		/		
		Lafette Biscoe	5	M					"				
		Jno H. Biscoe	3	M					"				
		Alfred Biscoe	5/12	M					"				
313	309	Rd C. Talley	30	M		Farmer	230	1350	"				
		Mary E. Talley	25	F					"				
		Edmonia Talley	2 30	F					"				
		Wilson Comfort	16	M		Laborer			"				
314	310	Garrit M. Schuyler	23	M		Laborer		20	"		/		
		Mary E. Schuyler	29	F					"				
		Louisa Schuyler	2	F					"		/		
		Lucy A. Schuyler	1	F					"				
315	311	George Powell	70	M		Painter		20	"				
		Sarah Powell	32	F					"				
		Mary E. Powell	7	F					"		/		
		Martha Powell	1	F					"				
		Hezekiah Powell	5	M					"				
		Joseph Powell	3	M					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 60 72 12 12 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Twyman's Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
316	312	Samuel Fisher	34	M		Cooper	80	70	Virginia				
		Mary Fisher	31	F					"				
		Sarah Fisher	9	F					"		✓		
		Virginia Fisher	7	F					"		✓		
		Elizabeth Fisher	6	F					"		✓		
		Mary L. Fisher	4	F					"				
		Wm. L. Fisher	1	M					"				
317	313	Sarah Fisher	60	F				20	"			✓	
		Lucy Fletcher	40	F					"			✓	
		Martha Fletcher	11	F					"		✓		
318	314	Wm. Richards	38	M		Farmer	300	125	"				
		Catherine Richards	41	F					"				
		Susan Richards	14	F					"		✓		
		Wm. Richards	10	M					"		✓		
		George Richards	7	M					"		✓		
319	315	Sarah Johnson	63	F			2,000	2,000	"				
		Wyatt Johnson	39	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm. L. Johnson	36	M		Carpenter			"				
		Austin Johnson	32	M		Carpenter			"				
		George Johnson	30	M					"				
		Bettie Johnson	28	F					"				
		Elizabeth Johnson	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Amanda Johnson	16	F					"				
320	316	Simeon Paytes	52	M		Shoemaker		250	"			✓	
		Sarah Paytes	38	F					"				
		William Paytes	13	M					"				
		Lucy B. Paytes	11	F					"				
		Augustus Paytes	10	M					"				
		Martha Paytes	8	F					"				
		Vernon Paytes	7	M					"				
		Millard Paytes	4	M					"				
		Byrd L. Paytes	1	M					"				
321	317	Mason B. Almond	48	M		Teacher of C. School		50	"				
		Sabia G. Almond	40	F					"				
		Clarina Almond	20	F					"				
		Linton Almond	18	M					"		✓		
		Isabella Almond	15	F					"		✓		
		Columbus Almond	12	M					"		✓		
		Marion Almond	9	M					"		✓		
		Welford Almond	6	M					"		✓		
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3560	2535	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Columbia Almond	2	F					Virginia				
322	318	Harmon Sullivan	68	M		Dibcher	40	570	"				
		Susan Sullivan	46	F					"				
		Milly Oaks	59	F					"				
		Elizabeth Oaks	22	F					"				
		Delilah E. Oaks	20	F					"				
		Nancy E. Oaks	13	F					"				
		Elizabeth Blakey	4	F					"				
323	319	Emerica Schuyler	37	F			4	32	"				
		Elizabeth Schuyler	14	F					"		/		
		Mary Schuyler	13	F					"		/		
324	320	Wash'n Clark	30	M		Laborer		30	"				
		Malvina Clark	40	F					"		/		
		Wm Clark	7	M					"				
		Polly Clark	4	F					"		/		
		Robert Tyler	22	M		Laborer			"				
		Agnes Tyler	6/12	F					"				
325	321	Nancy Howard	70	F			40	20	"				
		Angelina Howard	30	F		Seamstress			"				
		Margaret Howard	26	F		Seamstress			"				
		Sally Howard	14	F					"		/		
		Eliza Harrison	6	F					"		/		
326	322	Harriet Sullivan	40	F			154	70	"				
		Delia Sullivan	26	F					"				
		Riley Sullivan	19	M		Farmer			"				
		Allen Sullivan	13	M					"		/		
327	323	Susan Fletcher	30	F		Selling Liquor		6	"				
		Wm F. Fletcher	14	M					"		/		
		Brodnax Fletcher	3	M					"				
		Lucy Fletcher	4	F					"				
328	324	Chandler Payties	80	M		Farmer	95	100	"			/	
		Sand Payties	40	F					"			/	
		Thos. Jones	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary Jones	20	F					"				
329	325	Nancy Faulconer	65	F			200	10	"				
330	326	Wm H. Harrison	40	M		Laborer		5	"				
		Mary Harrison	30	F					"				
		Wm H. Harrison	8	M					"		/		
		Mary Harrison	4	F					"				
		Washton Harrison	2	M					"				
		No. white males, 117 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					553	643	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 111 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Wm Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	331	327	Fielding Oaks	27	M		Laborer		5-	Virginia				1
2			Elizabeth Oaks	34	F					"				2
3			Alice A. Oaks	3	F					"				3
4			Susan Oaks	2	F					"				4
5			Mildred Oaks	1/12	F					"				5
6	332	328	Patrick McCracken	30	M		Farmer	800	4000	Ireland				6
7			Elizabeth McCracken	40	F					Virginia				7
8			Wm McCracken	1/2	M					"				8
9			Mildred Almond	22	F					"				9
10		329	Michael McCracken	28	M		Farmer	800	3.150	Ireland				10
11			Martha McCracken	30	F					Virginia				11
12			Beverly Crawford	17	M					"		/		12
13	333	330	Thos McCracken	60	M		Farmer	600	240	Ireland			/	13
14			Ellen McCracken	58	F					"			/	14
15	334	331	Jno G. Chewning	46	M		Farmer	400	1300	Virginia				15
16			Rachael Chewning	43	F					"				16
17			Elizabeth Chewning	21	F					"				17
18			Pamelia Chewning	18	F					"				18
19			James Chewning	15	M					"				19
20			Louisa Chewning	13	F					"		/		20
21			Thelma Chewning	10	F					"		/		21
22			Rachel Chewning	7	F					"				22
23	335	332	Jas A. Tinder	36	M		Farmer	588	2.300	"				23
24			Sarah Tinder	36	F					"				24
25			James Tinder	9/12	M					"				25
26			Lady Hopkins	41	F					"			/	Dept & Dumb 26
27			David Faulconer	38	M		Laborer			"			/	27
28	336	333	Moyer Oake	90	M		Farmer	116	75	"				28
29			Mary Oake	83	F					"				29
30	337	334	Jos: Chewning	39	M		Farmer		3.700	"				30
31			Emily Chewning	33	F					"				31
32			Trenton Chewning	10	M					"		/		32
33			Edgar Chewning	8	M					"		/		33
34			Wm Chewning	6	M					"		/		34
35			Jno: D. Chewning	4	M					"				35
36			Thos O. Chewning	2	M					"				36
37	338	335	Jas: B. Rawlings	51	M		Farmer	2.000	8.800	"				37
38			Ann E. Rawlings	44	F					"				38
39			Zackary Rawlings	24	M		Farmer			"				39
40			Fannie Rawlings	19	F					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5 904 2570

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. E. M. Coutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy Ann Rawlings	17	F					Virginia		/			1
		Henry Wm Rawlings	15	M					"		/			2
		Thos R. Rawlings	8	M					"		/			3
339	336	Wm Beazley	66	M		Farmer	5,000	16,600	"					4
		Susan Beazley	69	F					"					5
		James Beazley	27	M		Farmer			"					6
		Laura Beazley	18	F					Mississippi					7
		Mary E. Beazley	12	F					Missouri		/			8
		Mary Alsop	4	F					Virginia					9
		Sarah Beazley	21	F					"					10
340		Unoccupied												11
341	337	Thos Faulconer	50	M		Farmer	1,000	6,000	"					12
		Eliza Faulconer	48	F					"					13
342	338	Jno S. Martin	32	M		Shoemaker	150	100	"					14
		Telford Rogers	36	M		Shoemaker			"					15
343	339	Samuel Peck	57	M		Farmer	1,000	200	"					16
		Harriet Peck	55	F					"					17
		Asa Peck	30	M		Farmer			"					18
344	340	Wm L. Brent	63	M		Farmer		10,000	"					19
		Josiah R. Brent	21	M		Retired Merchant		2,000	"					20
		Jos H. Cox	24	M		Overseer			"					21
345	341	Sarah Hodges	70	F			600	13,600	"					22
		Thos M. Horn	76	M		Farmer			"					23
		Mary Horn	70	F					"				Blind	24
		Jno Payne	72	M		Carpenter			"					25
346	342	Jas M. Simms	28	M		Farmer	4,000	4,800	"					26
		Agnes C. Simms	54	F					"					27
347	343	Chas M. Hicks	37	M		Wheelwright	120	70	"					28
		Lucy A Hicks	30	F					"			/		29
		Wm R. Hicks	12	M					"					30
		Chas M. Hicks	11	M					"		/			31
		Julia A. Hicks	9	F					"		/			32
		Jno T. Hicks	7	M					"					33
		Jas B. Hicks	4	M					"					34
		Lucy E. Hicks	5/12	F					"					35
348	344	Rd H. Hickerson	49	M		Miller		45	"					36
		Susan Hickerson	35	F					"					37
		Elizabeth Green	24	F					"					38
		Robert Green	4	M					"					39
349	345	Wm E. Foster	38	M		Farmer	900	5,400	"					40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
2770 55.81
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Engeh Foster	36	F					Virginia					1
		Oregon Foster	17	M					"		/			2
		Talia Foster	15	F					"		/			3
		Powhatan Foster	13	M					"		/			4
		Canalas Foster	11	F					"		/			5
		Edmonia Foster	8	F					"		/			6
		Roxelia Foster	6	F					"					7
		Elizabeth Foster	4	F					"					8
		Magnolia Foster	1	F					"					9
		Mark Harding	71	M		Gentleman		2900	"					10
		Agnes Harding	70	F					"					11
330	346	Robert Foster	64	M		Farmer	4500	2200	"					12
		Elizabeth Foster	58	F					"					13
		James Foster	19	M					"					14
		Ellen Foster	16	F					"		/			15
		Thos. Foster	12	M					"		/			16
351	347	Armistead Clark	70	M		Laborer		15-	"					17
		Mary Clark	68	F					"					18
		Edward Clark	30	M		Laborer			"					19
	348	Anderson Woolfrey	43	M		Cooper			"			/		20
		Lucy Woolfrey	38	F					"			/		21
		Mary F. Woolfrey	16	F					"					22
		Albert Woolfrey	15	M					"					23
		Wm Woolfrey	11	M					"		/			24
		John Woolfrey	7	M					"					25
		Martha Woolfrey	4	F					"					26
		Louisa Woolfrey	8/12	F					"					27
352	349	Wm L. Hopkins	46	M		Farmer	350	1.150	"					28
		Margaret Hopkins	44	F					"					29
		Nathaniel Hopkins	15	M					"		/			30
		Mary M. Hopkins	11	F					"		/			31
		Alphonzo Hopkins	6	M					"		/			32
		Andonia Hopkins	4	F					"					33
		Susan Payne	30	F					"					34
		Virginia Crawford	25	F					"					35
353	350	Eliza J. Almond	60	F		Farming	300	1.300	"					36
354	351	James Almond	36	M		Farmer	230	120	"			/		37
		Elizabeth Almond	34	F					"			/		38
		Mary Almond	3	F					"					39
		James Almond	1	M					"					40
							5930	14755						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm W. Almond	6/12	M					Virginia				
353	352	Elizabeth Carr	55	F		Laborer		25	"				
		Matilda Carr	21	F		Laborer			"				
356	353	Josephene Almond	65	F			200	100	"				
		Sallie Almond	15	F					"				
		Addison Almond	32	M		Laborer			"				
		Oscar Almond	26	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary Almond	24	F		Teacher Co. School			"				
357	354	Ambrose Clark	29	M		Laborer			"				
		Martha Clark	22	F					"				
		Jno. D. Clark	1	M					"				
358	355	Lewis Almond	45	M		Farmer	20	110	"				
		Susan C. Almond	37	F					"				
		Letitia Almond	11	F					"				
		Melissa Almond	9	F					"				
		Susan Almond	5	F					"				
		Lewis H. Almond	1	M					"				
359	356	Wilson Comfort	62	M	M	Laborer		25	"				
		Elvira Murphy	56	F	M				"				
		Jane T. Murphy	25	F	M	Seamstress			"				
		Martha Murphy	24	F	M				"				
		James Murphy	22	M	M	Carpenter			"				
		Mary Murphy	20	F	M				"				
		Thos. Murphy	19	M	M	Laborer			"				
		Sarah Murphy	17	F	M				"				
		Jno. Murphy	1/12	M	M				"				
360	357	Emily Comfort	45	F	M	Seamstress		10	"				
		Fanny Comfort	14	F	M				"				
		Frank Comfort	9	M	M				"				
361	358	Simeon Payton	22	M		Farmer		75	"				
		Carthagna Payton	19	F					"				
362	359	Thos. H. ~~Saunders~~ Saunders	40	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Sarna Saunders	40	F					"				
		Virginia Saunders	17	F					"				
		Sarna Saunders	15	F					"				
		Amanda Saunders	13	F					"				
		Wm H. Saunders	10	M					"				
		Frana Saunders	8	F					"				
		James Saunders	3	M					"				
		Sarah M. Coy	21	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

290 2145

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	363	360	Lucy Peachee	76	F		Farming	600	30	Virginia				1
2			Martha Peachee	31	F					"				2
3			Alycia Peacher	3	W					"				3
4	364	361	William Lumsden	33	W		Farmer		60	"				4
5			Lucy Lumsden	29	F					"				5
6			Maggie Lumsden	1	F					"				6
7			Wm Lumsden	1/2	M					"				7
8	365	362	Albert Jenkins	69	M		Farmer	4,000	2,200	"				8
9			Catherine Jenkins	63	F					"				9
10			Elizabeth Jenkins	24	F					"				10
11			Thos Jenkins	20	M		Farmer			"				11
12			Henry Jenkins	15	M					"				12
13			Chas Jenkins	11	M					"				13
14			Julian Jenkins	9	M					"				14
15			Edward Jenkins	7	M					"				15
16			Mary Jenkins	5	F					"				16
17	366	363	Willis H. Lane	39	M		Laborer		25	"				17
18			Mary A. Lane	35	F					"				18
19			Virginia Lane	20	F					"				19
20			Lucy E. Lane	16	F					"				20
21			Thos E. Lane	14	M					"				21
22			Rhoda Lane	13	F					"				22
23			Mary R. Lane	7	F					"				23
24			Susan Lane	3	F					"				24
25	367	364	Barnett Almond	45	M		Farmer	700	270	"				25
26			Ann Almond	34	F					"				26
27			Alberta Almond	15	F					"				27
28			E. Alexander Almond	14	M					"				28
29			Leonidas Almond	12	M					"				29
30			Tromilva Almond	8	M					"				30
31			Leonyo Almond	3	M					"				31
32			Filbrida Almond	1	F					"				32
33	368	365	Ino. Brightwell	57	M		Farmer	2,000	1,500	"				33
34			Drucilla Brightwell	48	F					"				34
35			Ino. Brightwell	28	M		Farmer			"				35
36			Wm Brightwell	22	M					"				36
37			Ann Brightwell	17	F					"				37
38			Rupert Brightwell	10	M					"				38
39	369	366	Elizabeth Faulconer	56	F		Weaver	200	30	"				39
40			Mary Faulconer	24	F		Seamstress			"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 14,510 1,815 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Coutts Field **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Twyman's Store

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Albert Faulconer	22	M		Laborer			Virginia					1
		Sarah M. Faulconer	20	F		Seamstress			"					2
		Lucy Knight Faulconer	3/12	M					"					3
359	360	Asa B. Robinson	46	M		Farmer	1100	3000	"					4
		Emily Robinson	37	F					"					5
		Marcellus Robinson	18	M					"		/			6
		Thos. H. Robinson	10	M					"		/			7
		Sarah E. Robinson	8	F					"		/			8
		Frances Robinson	6	F					"					9
		Joseph Robinson	3	M					"		/			10
371	368	Ann R. Dillard	38	M		Farmer	1000	830	"					11
		Mary C. Dillard	38	F					"					12
		Isaiah Dillard	11	M					"		/			13
		John Dillard	9	M					"		/			14
		Wm. Dillard	7	M					"					15
		Benj. Dillard	5	M					"					16
		Frances Dillard	5	F					"					17
		Richard Schuyler	30	M		Laborer			"					18
372	369	Asa L. Luck	46	M		Stone Mason		70	"					19
		Wm. Lancaster	45	M		Laborer			"					20
373	370	Rd. Lumsden	43	M		Farmer		350	"					21
		Martha Lumsden	45	F					"					22
		Mary F. Lumsden	22	F		Seamstress			"					23
		Ann M. Lumsden	20	F					"					24
		Chas. L. Lumsden	17	M					"		/			25
		Henry Lumsden	15	M					"		/			26
		Ant. R. Lumsden	12	M					"		/			27
		Louisa Lumsden	8	F					"		/			28
		Rebecca Lumsden	4	F					"					29
		Sarah Lumsden	2	F					"					30
374	371	Robt. O. Chewning	47	M		Farmer	420	1100	"					31
		Mary Chewning	44	F					"					32
		Marshal Chewning	16	M					"		/			33
		Ann Br. Chewning	12	F					"		/			34
		Mary E. Chewning	9	F					"		/			35
		Cordelia Chewning	6	F					"					36
		Susan Chewning	3	F					"					37
325	372	Fountain Coleman	44	M		Farmer	270	120	"					38
		Ann E. Coleman	35	F					"					39
		Granderson Coleman	13	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2,690 — 7,476 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Coleman	9	F					Virginia		/			1
		Thos. L. Coleman	7	M					"		/			2
		Mary Coleman	5/12	F					"					3
376	373	Austin Proctor	34	M		Carpenter	200	40	"			/		4
		North Anna Proctor	21	F					"					5
		Austina Proctor	8	F					"		/			6
		Rebecca Proctor	6	F					"					7
		Amanda Proctor	4	F					"					8
		Wm. R. Proctor	2	M					"					9
377	374	John Sorrel	60	M		Farmer	270	70	"					10
		Cassandra Sorrel	62	F					"					11
		Margaret Sorrel	27	F					"					12
		Kate Bell	80	F				4	"					13
		Peter Bell	59	F					"					14
378	375	Sallie Ham	48	F	B	Farming	125	100	"			/		15
		Judy M. Ham	26	F	B	Laborer			"			/		16
		George Ham	14	M	B				"					17
		Jane Ham	11	F	B				"					18
		Fortune Ham	10	M	B				"					19
		Henry Ham	7	M	M				"					20
379	376	Alexander K. Massey	26	M		Farmer	1500	4.565	"					21
		Lucy M. Massey	20	F					"					22
		Nina C. Massey	8/12	F					"					23
380	377	Gilbert Baylor	65	M	M	Farmer	180	500	"					24
381	378	Geo. S. Parker	71	M		Farmer	800	2.400	"					25
		Cardinia Parker	57	F					"					26
		Sarah E. Parker	22	F					"					27
		Ann M. Parker	19	F					"					28
		William Parker	17	M					"					29
382	379	Thos. S. Mastin	45	M		Farmer	300	90	"					30
		Elizabeth Mastin	46	F					"					31
		Edgar Mastin	18	M		Laborer			"					32
		Amanda S. Mastin	14	F					"					33
		Frederic Mastin	12	M					"					34
		Richard Schuyler	34	M		Laborer			"					35
383	380	John King	75	M	B	Carpenter	160	35	"			/		36
		Jane King	53	F	B				"			/		37
		Jane King	30	F	B				"			/		38
		Milly Grey	12	F	B				"					39
384	381	R. C. Mastin	30	M		Farmer	300	100	"					40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4035	7900	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews' Tavern.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Martin	32	F					Virginia				
		Lewis A. Martin	8	M					"		/		
385	382	James Martin	24	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Mary Martin	20	F					"				
		Walter A. Martin	6/12	M					"				
386	383	Malvina Wheeler	30	F		Laborer			"			/	
		Wm F. Wheeler	9	M					"		/		
		Jas. R. Wheeler	4	M					"				
387	384	Eliza Perry	54	F				10	"			/	
		Wm Perry	22	M		Laborer			"				
		George Burke	20	M		Laborer			"		/		
		Isabella Burke	6	F					"		/		
388	385	Robert Hackney	80	M		Helpless	330	100	"			/	
		Rd. T. Hilman	43	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary A. Hilman	40	F					"				
389	386	Thadeus Johnson	26	M		Farmer	4.000	10.800	"				
		Caroline Johnson	23	F					"				
		Wm D. Johnson	2	M					"				
		Frances Johnson	63	F				2.100	"				
		Lewis A. Johnson	31	M		Farmer			"				
390	387	Jno. B. Willoughby	46	M		Farmer	800	450	"				
		Lavinia Willoughby	43	F					"				
		Thos. S. Willoughby	20	M		Farmer			"				
		Joseph Willoughby	15	M					"				
		Frances Willoughby	13	F					"			/	
		Sarah Willoughby	/	F					"				
		Ann C. Willoughby	4	F					"				
		Edwyney Willoughby	3	M					"				
		Elizabeth Gibson	75	F				3.000	"				
391	388	Jno. S. Wheeler	36	M		Carpenter		25	"			/	
		Lucy A. Wheeler	23	F					"			/	
		Roberta Wheeler	2	F					"		/		
		Jno. C. Wheeler	7	M					"		/		
		Henry Wheeler	5	M					"				
		Frederic Wheeler	3	M					"				
392	389	Lawrence Perry	27	M		Laborer	100	30	"			/	
		Sarah C. Perry	27	F					"				
393	390	Wm H. Hall	60	M		Farmer	1.000	2.300	"				
		Rachael Hall	68	F					"			/	
394	391	Jackson Bradleton	50	M		Farmer	3.000	1.700	"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4.250	3.565	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Coulter Jr. **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Andrews Tavern.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maria Pendleton	45	F					Virginia					1
2		Mary E. Pendleton	17	F					"					2
3		Belle E. Pendleton	15	F					"		/			3
4		Martha J. Pendleton	14	F					"		/			4
5		Maria B. Pendleton	11	F					"		/			5
6		Jno. T. Pendleton	7	M					"					6
7		Edmonia Pendleton	5	F					"					7
8		Wm A. Pendleton	2	M					"					8
9	393	392 Jno. Dickinson	58	M		Farmer	380	550	"					9
10		Ann F. Dickinson	59	F					"					10
11		Lucinda Dickinson	36	F					"					11
12		Sallie Dickinson	23	F					"					12
13		Robert Dickinson	30	M		Laborer			"					13
14		Herndon Dickinson	17	M					"		/			14
15	396	393 Claudius Tompkins	48	M		Farmer	1400	2400	"					15
16		Frances Tompkins	46	F					"					16
17		Sarah L. Tompkins	12	F					"		/			17
18		Henry R. Tompkins	10	M					"		/			18
19		Ann C. Tompkins	2	F					"					19
20		Cornelia Tompkins	1/12	F					"					20
21		Sarah D. Tompkins	59	F				5000	"					21
22	397	394 Amanda M. Anderson	36	F		Teacher of Female School		1800	"					22
23		Anna M. Anderson	14	F					"		/			23
24		Littleton Anderson	13	M					"		/			24
25		Ada G. Anderson	2	F					"		/			25
26	398	395 Wm H. Chewning	36	M		Farmer	300	1400	"					26
27		Ann E. Chewning	38	F					"					27
28		Fanny L. Chewning	12	F					"		/			28
29		America Chewning	9	F					"		/			29
30		Eliza Chewning	6	F					"					30
31		Wm T. Chewning	4	M					"					31
32		Elizabeth Chewning	2	F					"					32
33		Hiram K. Chewning	2/12	M					"					33
34		Jas. M. Catlett	18	M		Laborer			"	/				34
35	399	396 Robt. F. Willoughby	33	M		Farmer	1200	12000	"					35
36		Talbot Willoughby	1/12	M					"	/				36
37		Susan Willoughby	20	F					"					37
38		Alec Willoughby	30	M		Laborer			"				/	38
39		Mary Taylor	47	F					"					39
40	400	397 Henry Willoughby	100	M		Farmer	1200	6600	"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1600 3750

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** E M Chitwood **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clover Green

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	101	398 Dorcas Johnson	60	F		Farming	2,000	3,350	Virginia				
2		Ann Taylor	45	F					"				
3	102	399 Jordy R. Lane	30	M		Farmer	300	70	"				
4		Thelonia Lane	30	F					"				
5		Bettie E. Lane	2	F					"		/		
6		Wm Jo. Lane	1	M					"		/		
7		Eustace Lane	4	M					"				
8		Ernest Lane	7/12	M					"				
9		Bettie Miller	50	F				500	"				
10	103	400 Samuel Payne	35	M		Laborer	80	20	"			/	
11		Lucinda Payne	28	F					"			/	
12		Miranda Payne	28	F					"			/	
13		Emily E. Payne	20	F					"			/	
14	104	401 Geo. A. Wheeler	37	M		Farmer		100	"			/	
15		Fanny Wheeler	30	F					"				
16		Sarah Wheeler	10	F					"				
17		Mary Wheeler	7	F					"				
18		Elizabeth Wheeler	5	F					"				
19		Mary Wheeler	3	F					"				
20	405	402 Samuel Lee	78	M		Farmer	1,300	2,200	"				
21		Milly Lee	55	F					"				
22	106	403 Alex. Chewning	72	M		Farmer	4,000	8,000	"				
23		Elizabeth Chewning	71	F					"				
24		Lucinda Chewning	30	F					"				
25	407	404 Wm. Wm. Gibson	55	M		Farmer	1,200	3,700	"			/	
26		Fanny Gibson	45	F					"			/	
27		Amos T. Dillard	32	M		Farmer		3,750	"				
28		Martha Dillard	23	F					"				
29		Wm. T. Dillard	3	M					"				
30		Bettie A. Dillard	2	F					"				
31		Ann Thacker	67	F					"				
32		Wilmer Thacker	57	M					"				
33	408	405 Benjn Mastin	32	M		Farmer		2,160	"				
34		Bettie Mastin	26	F					"				
35		Alice Mastin	1	F					"				
36	409	406 Wm H. Waite	55	M		Blacksmith	1700	4700	"				
37		Sarah P. Waite	40	F					"				
38		William Waite	20	M					"			/	
39		Henry Waite	13	M					"				
40		Emanline Waite	6	M					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 15,580 — 27,750 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. E. M. Critchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy M. Waste	3	F					Virginia				
410	407	Edw'd B. Chewning	35	M		Farmer	2,000	2,200	"				
		Virginia Chewning	26	F					"				
		Fanny Chewning	5	F					"				
		Alice Chewning	3	F					"				
		Jas. A. Chewning	2	M					"				
		Edmund Chewning	1/12	F					"				
411	408	Robt. A. Cammack	32	M		Farmer	1,200	5,300	"				
		Lucy A. Cammack	22	F					"				
		Lilly M. Cammack	3	F					"				
412	409	Wm. P. Richardson	37	M		Farmer	2,200	10,000	"				
		Ann E. Richardson	31	F					"				
		Fanny Richardson	10	F					"				
		Sallie Richardson	8	F					"				
		Martha Richardson	6	F					"				
		Geo. F. Richardson	3	M					"				
413	410	Claiborne G. Graves	50	M		Farmer	4,000	5,900	"				
		Philadelphia Graves	40	F					"				
		Robert Bell	11	M					"				
414	411	Farmer F. Pritchett	59	M		Farmer	600	400	"				
		Matilda Pritchett	56	F					"				
		Lucy A. Pritchett	33	F					"				
		Maria Pritchett	31	F					"				
		Catharine Pritchett	26	F					"				
		Hubbard Pritchett	20	M		Farmer			"				
415	412	Alfred Pool	49	M		Farmer	2,000	2,500	"				
		Fannie Pool	26	F					"				
		Edward Pool	15	M					"				
		Mary E. Pool	14	F					"				
		Absalom Pool	13	M					"				
		Wm. M. Pool	12	M					"				
		Wm. B. Pool	10	M					"				
		Roberta Pool	9	F					"				
		Montraville Pool	1/12	M					"				
		Rd. L. Davis	23	M		Teacher of Co. School		200	"				
416	413	Robert Hicks	44	M		Farmer	1,900	4,700	"				
		Maria E. Hicks	47	F					"				
		Mary F. Hicks	23	F					"				
		James F. Hicks	21	M					"				
		Martha E. Hicks	21	F					"				
							21,650	42,000					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Circuitchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office. Lower Green

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Enoch Hicks	19	M					Virginia		/			1
		Peter N. Hicks	17	M					"		/			2
		Wm J. Hicks	15	M					"		/			3
		Hokely Hicks	13	M					"		/			4
		Nathan Hicks	4	M					"					5
		F. H. H. Duvall	28	M		Farmer	6.000	2.000	"					6
		Rebecca J. Duvall	25	F					"					7
		Chas C. Duvall	1	M					"					8
		Claiborne Duvall	78	M		Farmer	8.000	16.000	"					9
		Mary Duvall	64	F					"					10
		Theodore C. Duvall	35	M		Farmer			"					11
		Julia D. C. M. E. Duvall	32	F					"					12
		Melvil A. Duvall	25	M					"					13
		Willie A. Duvall	7	F				10.000	"					14
		Wm P. Twyman	29	M		Meth: Minister			"					15
		Thos Burke	59	M		Blacksmith	475	45	"					16
		Robert Burke	16	M		Laborer			"					17
		Mary Martin	47	F					"					18
		Andrew Hicks	16	M		Wheelwright	100	85	"					19
		Mary Hicks	66	F					"					20
		Austin A. Morris	54	M		Laborer		30	"					21
		Permelia Morris	45	F					"					22
		Jane E. Morris	18	F					"					23
		Jackson Martin	40	M		Laborer		140	"					24
		Mildred Martin	35	F					"					25
		Amanda Martin	12	F					"					26
		Chas B. Martin	10	M					"					27
		Allen Martin	8	M					"					28
		Wm J. Martin	2	M					"					29
		Wm J. Burke	21	M		Laborer			"					30
		Wm Buchanan	62	M		Farmer	2.000	6.000	"					31
		Wm S. Buchanan	29	M		Farmer			"					32
		Amanda Buchanan	31	F					"					33
		Laura J. Buchanan	7	F					"					34
		Jno R. Buchanan	6	M					"					35
		Ernest Buchanan	1/2	M					"					36
		Wm C. Harris	46	M		Farmer	1400	600	"					37
		Mary Harris	41	F					"					38
		Catharine Harris	23	F					"					39
		William Harris	22	M					"					40

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1707.5 — 1890

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. E M Critchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Clover Green

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Harris	21	M					Virginia		/		
2		Mary Harris	19	F					"				
3		Geo. Harris	17	M					"				
4		Addison Harris	16	M					"		/		
5		Charles Harris	14	M					"				
6		Alfred Harris	12	M					"				
7		Petrow Harris	10	M					"				
8		Leonidas Harris	6	M					"				
9		Bettie Curtis	12	F	M	Laborer			"			/	
10		Mary Curtis	22	F	B	Laborer			"			/	
11	125	122	Wm Harris	75	M		Farmer	700	150	"			
12			Susan M Cracken	30	F					"			
13			Alice M Cracken	2	F					"			
14	126	123	Boswell S Flemming	53	M		Farmer	1.500	7.500	"			
15			Lucy A Flemming	39	F					"			
16			Patrick Flemming	15	M					"		/	
17			Lucy M Flemming	13	F					"		/	
18			John Flemming	11	M					"		/	
19			Frances Flemming	9	F					"			
20			Octavia Flemming	6	F					"			
21			Francena Flemming	4	F					"			
22			Ro. S. Flemming	2	M					"			
23	127	124	Asa Dawson	54	M		Farmer	6.000	32.000	"			
24			Catharine Dawson	47	F					"			
25			Sallie A Dawson	26	F					"			
26	128	125	Lucy F Slaughter	26	F	B	Laborer			"			
27			Catharine Slaughter	12	F	B				"			
28			Bettie Slaughter	9	F	B				"			
29			Walker Slaughter	8	M	B				"			
30			Prince Slaughter	4	M	B				"			
31			Hubbard Slaughter	1	M	B				"			
32	129	126	Thos R Beazley	47	M		Millwright	13.000	22.500	"			
33			Ann Beazley	47	F					"			
34			Wm R Beazley	24	M		Farmer			"			
35			Sedora Beazley	23	F					"			
36			Ann E Beazley	19	F					"			
37	130	127	Philip Wright	56	M		Farmer	1800	10.000	"			
38			Sarah Wright	43	F					"			
39			Mildred Wright	14	F					"			
40			John H Wright	13	M					"		/	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

1.050 2.450

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th & 9th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walker's Tavern

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fenner K. Wright	11	M					Virginia		/		
		Sarah D. Wright	7	F					"				
31	428	John Webb	24	M		Overseer		30	"				
		Lucy Webb	23	F					"				
32	429	Elizabeth Dyarnette	62	F		Farming	21,000	35,700	"		/		
		Elliott Dyarnette	22	M					"				
33	430	Chas. G. Powell	18	M		Physician	10,700	6,300	"				
		Hugh Powell	20	M					"		/		
		Henry Powell	18	M					"		/		
		Chas. G. Powell	16	M					"		/		
34	431	Daniel Shackleford	46	M		Farmer	500	13,000	"				
		Ann Shackleford	62	F				4,800	"				
		Priscilla Shackleford	35	F					"				
35	432	Mary R. Day	57	F			2,000	12,000	"				
		Sarah A. Day	37	F					"				
		Geo. T. Day	35	M		Farmer		5,100	"				
		Wm. L. Day	29	M		Farmer		12,000	"			/	
		Overton M. Cloud	13	M					"			/	
		Mary L. M. Cloud	11	F					"			/	
		Geo. W. M. Cloud	9	M					"			/	
		Lewis M. Cloud	7	M					"				
36	433	William Talley	45	M		Farmer	2,000	4,700	"				
		Elizabeth Talley	35	F					"				
		Geo. R. Talley	14	M					"			/	
		Mary A. Talley	11	F					"			/	
		Martha B. Talley	2	F					"				
37	434	Elijah Bell	32	M		Farmer	300	125	"				
		Edmd Bell	26	F					"				
		Addison Bell	3	M					"				
		John Bell	1	M					"				
38	435	Robt. B. Barnes	43	M		Farmer	900	3,200	"				
39	436	Sarah Johnson	57	F		Farming	2,500	8,000	"				
		Edgar M. Johnson	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Richard Johnson	16	M					"				
		Sarah Johnson	16	F					"				
		Berkley Johnson	10	M					"				
		James Coleman	16	M					"				
40	437	Wm. T. Swift	24	M		Farmer		750	"				
		Lucinda Swift	27	F					"				
41	438	Oscar L. Chewning	49	M		Farmer	5,000	12,000	"				

No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 4500 6525

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Twymans Store

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A. Chewning	40	F					Virginia					1
		Chas. M. Chewning	25	M					"					2
		Thos. Chewning	20	M		Farmer			"					3
		Nelson L. Chewning	16	M					"					4
		Ella A. Chewning	15	F					"					5
		Olivia Chewning	13	F					"					6
		Bannie Chewning	8	F					"					7
		Melvin M. Chewning	6	M					"					8
		Edward Chewning	2	M					"					9
		Elizabeth Chewning	64	F					"					10
		Catharine Chewning	60	F					"					11
442	439	John A. Chewning	33	M		Farmer	1,200	4,300	"					12
		Janetta Chewning	30	F					"					13
		Everett Chewning	1	M					"					14
443	440	Walter Peyton	56	M		Farmer	2500	4100	"					15
		Elizabeth Peyton	40	F					"					16
		Jane M. Peyton	28	F					"					17
		Martha Peyton	15	F					"					18
444	441	Asa B. Peake	58	M		Farmer		2100	"					19
		Louisa Peake	30	F					"					20
		Wm B. Peake	26	M					"					21
		Susan Peake	7	F					"					22
445	442	Asa E. Powell	36	M		Carpenter	800	175	"					23
		Sarah Powell	24	F					"					24
		Lazarus Powell	4	M					"					25
		Timothy Powell	2	M					"					26
446	443	Nancy Hilman	68	F			425	440	"					27
		Rachel Peacher	28	F		Seamstress			"					28
		Henry Peacher	7	M					"					29
		Jane Peacher	8/12	F					"					30
447	444	Delilah Chewning	54	F			800	1,000	"					31
		Sarah Chewning	42	F					"					32
		Chas. R. Chewning	39	M		Farmer			"					33
		Susan Chewning	35	F					"					34
		Wm H. Chewning	19	M					"					35
		George Chewning	14	M					"					36
		Absalom Chewning	11	M					"					37
448	445	Mary Parker	41	F	M	Laborer		10	"					38
		Talia Parker	22	F	M	Laborer			"					39
		Sallie Parker	17	F	M	Laborer			"					40
							1,025	1,025						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Berkley Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Pleasant

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George Parker	9	M	W				Virginia					1
		Mary Parker	7	F	W				"					2
246	246	Henry L. Taylor	33	M		Farmer	3.350	4.500	"					3
		Lucy C. Taylor	34	F					"					4
		Abel H. Taylor	4	M					"					5
		James L. Taylor	6/12	M					"					6
		Anna C. Taylor	6/12	F					"					7
		Robt. L. Pendleton	17	M					"					8
		Elizabeth Pendleton	11	F					"					9
		Mary Pendleton	8	F					"					10
230	247	Benjn. F. Graves	30	M		Farmer	3.200	2.200	"					11
		Mary A. Wilkerson	12	F					"					12
251	248	Nicholas L. Waller	43	M		Physician	25.000	40.000	"					13
		Mary E. Waller	38	F					"					14
		Annie M. Waller	15	F					"					15
		Robert C. Waller	13	M					"					16
		Wm. L. Waller	11	M					"					17
		Folsom S. Waller	9	M					"					18
		Absalom Waller	1	M					"					19
232	249	Geo. H. Marshall	34	M		Overseer		2.000	"					20
		Sarah E. Marshall	27	F					"					21
		Newton E. Marshall	3	M					"					22
		Geo. G. Marshall	1	M					"					23
		Herbert Marshall	2/12	F					"					24
253	250	Robt. S. Highsworth	37	M		Farmer	15.400	54.000	"					25
		Drucilla Highsworth	30	F					"					26
		Robt. C. Highsworth	9	M					"			1		27
		Virginia Highsworth	7	F					"					28
		Henry S. Highsworth	3	M					"					29
		Henry Hewlett	30	M					"					30
254	251	Spencer Coleman	63	M		Farmer	12.000	15.400	"					31
		Rebecca Coleman	54	F					"					32
		Spencer Coleman	28	M		Teacher of C. School & Farmer			"					33
		William Coleman	24	M					"					34
		Rebecca Coleman	23	F					"					35
		Robt. G. Coleman	19	M		Medical Student			"					36
		Lucy Coleman	17	F					"			1		37
		Anne Coleman	15	F					"			1		38
		Bannie Coleman	13	F					"			1		39
		Samuella Coleman	8	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Concluded.

2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or County.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	455	452	Jno. B. Chiemond	66	M		Farmer	2,100	2,000	Virginia			
2			Jane Chiemond	65	F					"			
3			Joseph L. Chiemond	14	M					"			
4			Horace F. Chiemond	11	M					"			
5	456	453	William Payne	60	M		Overseer			"			
6	457	454	James L. Frazer	35	M		Farmer	1,300	15,000	"			
7			C. M. Frazier	21	F					"			
8			Lavena L. Frazer	2	F					"			
9			Fennie C. Frazer	1	F					"			
10	458	455	Robt. E. Tompkins	23	M		Overseer			"			
11	459	456	Jno. M. Smith	33	M		Farmer	1,500	6,000	"			
12			Virginia Smith	31	F					"			
13			Thos. Coats	21	M	M	Laborer			"		1	
14	460	457	A. L. Durrett	33	M		Physician	60	1,300	"			
15			Mary L. Durrett	25	F					"			
16			Lewis B. Durrett	8	M					"			
17			Cecil B. Durrett	6	M					"			
18			Eugene B. Durrett	2	M					"			
19	461	458	Chas. M. Alsop	43	M		Farmer	1,200	5,700	"			
20			Susan F. Alsop	23	F					"			
21			Susan E. Alsop	11	F					"			
22			Margaret Alsop	9	F					"			
23			A. A. Alsop	7	M					"			
24			Lucy M. Alsop	5	F					"			
25			James Alsop	1	M					"			
26			John Haney	17	M					"			
27	462	459	Chas. R. Pulliam	26	M		Farmer	5,300	13,000	"			
28			Catharine Pulliam	23	F					"			
29			Thos. P. Goodloe	27	M					"			
30	463	460	William Blanton	62	M		Farmer	11,000	20,000	"			
31			Virginia Blanton	52	F					"			
32			Mary A. Blanton	25	F					"			
33			Wm. L. Blanton	17	M					"		/	
34			Robt. A. Blanton	13	M					"		/	
35			Chas. H. Blanton	11	M					"		/	
36			Elizabeth Blanton	57	F					"			
37	464	461	Jno. T. Blanton	42	M		Farmer		800	"			
38			Ann Blanton	40	F					"			
39			Sarah Blanton	16	F					"			
40			Richard Blanton	16	M					"			

For other members of this family see top of page 347.

No. white males, 11	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2,500	6,900	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 16	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Elizabeth Shepherd	48	f		Seamstress		100	Virginia				
2		Clementia Shepherd	23	f		"			"				
3		Wm Chapman	17	m		Clerk			"				
4		Henrietta Shepherd	14	f					"		/		
5	2	2 John T. Kelly	35	m		Manufacturer Hosiery		700	"				
6		Mary E. Kelly	29	f					"				
7		Martha G. Kelly	13	f					"		/		
8		Lucy A. Kelly	11	f					"		/		
9		John T. Kelly Jr	8	m					"				
10		James L. Kelly	6	m					"				
11		Alex Kelly	1/12	m					"				
12	3	3 Daniel Cole	26	m		Spinner in Factory		50	"				
13		Virginia A Cole	19	f					Missouri				
14		Rosanna Lyon	56	m					Virginia				
15		John A Thompson	24	m					"				
16	4	4 George Jennings	53	m		Boot Maker	600	50	"				
17		Susan A Jennings	41	f					"				
18		Margaret A Jennings	20	f		Seamstress			"				
19		Catharine Jennings	18	f					"				
20		Wm Jennings	17	f					"				
21		Amelia Jennings	12	f					"				
22		Geo Jennings Jr	10	m					"				
23		Louisa Jennings	8	f					"				
24		John Jennings	2	m					"				
25	5	5 Wm H. True	38	m		Carpenter		50	"				
26		Lucy A True	32	f		Tailoress			"				
27		John F. True	6	m					"				
28		Mary F. True	2	f					"				
29	6	6 Thos. T. Coleman	31	m		Carpenter		30	"				
30		Ann O. Coleman	25	f					"				
31		Celyn E Coleman	8/12	f					"				
32	7	7 F. F Taylor	38	m		Carpenter		100	"				
33		Caroline F Taylor	28	f					"				
34		Ann E. Taylor	20	f				400	"				
35		Andrew Boling	20	m		Carpenter			"				
36		Mary A Taylor	9	f					"				
37		Thos H Taylor	6	m					"				
38		Mary E. Taylor	4	f					"				
39		Nathan L Taylor	2/12	m		Stone Mason			"				
40	8	8 James H Sills	24	m				50	"				
							600	1530					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

1c

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. J. B. Toner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah J. Mills	23	f					Virginia			/	
2		W. T. Mills	2	m					"				
3		Medora Goulding	17	f		Factory Hand			"				
4		Jessie P. Goulding	15	f		"			"				
5	9	9	Mary Courtenay	37	f		Seamstress		30	"			/	
6		Wm Courtenay	15	m		Apprentice to Carpenting			"				
7		James Courtenay	10	m					"				
8		John Courtenay	2	m					"				
9	10	10	Henry Lamb Kin	39	m		Cooper	1 100	35	"				
10			Harriett K. Lamb Kin	30	f					"				
11			Jno Lamb Kin	18	m					"				
12			Lucy A Lamb Kin	16	f					"				
13			Robt A Lamb Kin	12	m					"				
14			Jas L Lamb Kin	9	m					"				
15			Henry C Lamb Kin	5	m					"				
16			Jas F Lamb Kin	3	m					"				
17			Mildred K Lamb Kin	5/12	f					"				
18	11	11	Wills T. Mills	50	m		Stone Mason		50	"				
19			Ann Mills	44	f					"				
20			George W Mills	18	m					"				
21			Jas W Mills	16	m					"				
22			Alex Mills	11	m					"		/		
23	12	12	John Levy	30	m		Painter		80	"				
24			Catharine Levy	26	f					"				
25			Wm H Levy	6	m					"				
26			Emma Levy	3	f					"				
27	13	13	Eliz Ellis Tow	46	f				50	"		/		
28			Robt Ellis Jm	11	m					"				
29	14	14	Mary A Parker	54	f				25	"		/		
30			Robert Parker	26	m					"				
31			Mary B. Rives	27	f					"				
32			Cabriums Rives	8	m					"				
33			Ella Z. F Rives	6	f					"				
34			James A Rives	5	m					"				
35			Adelaide Rives	1	f					"				
36	15	15	L Franklin	35	m		Labor	1		"				
37			Mary E Franklin	28	f					"				
38			Lydia Freeman	26	m		Labor	1		"			/	
39			Addie L Franklin	5	f					"				
40			Wm T Franklin	4	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

100 270

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spottsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. J B Senn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Virginia D Hamilton	2	f					Virginia					1
16	16	Saml Mussulman	45	m		Laborer		20	"					2
		Mary J Mussulman	36	f					"			1		3
		John S. Mussulman	16	m		Hostler on Telegraph Line			"					4
		James W Mussulman	15	m					"					5
		Thos. S Mussulman	11	m					"					6
		Mary V Mussulman	9	f					"					7
		Lucy J Mussulman	5	f					"					8
1	1	James Ryan	39	m		Stone Mason		30	Ireland.					9
		Mary Ryan	36	f					"			1		10
		Thos Ryan	15	m					"					11
		Bettie Ryan	4	f					Virginia					12
		Fanny Ryan	1	f					"					13
18	18	Jarrett Stone	45	m				150	"					14
		Henry C Stone	16	m		Student			"			1		15
		Mary J Stone	14	f					"			1		16
19	19	John Mannix	30	m		Laborer		50	Ireland.					17
		Mary C Mannix	40	f					"					18
		John Ryan	25	m		Laborer			"					19
		Wm Talbott	35	m		"			"					20
		Michael Cahill	25	m		"			"			1		21
		Alex McDougal	40	m		"			Scotland.					22
		James Archer	30	m		"			Ireland			1		23
		Sarah A Marquey	12	f		"			New York			1		24
		Betsey Meredith	58	f		Servant			Maryland			1		25
21	21	Squire Rostron	41	m		Farm Boss on Factory	800	100	England.					26
		Sarah Rostron	42	f					Delaware					27
		Thos Haywood.	46	m		Weaver			England.			1		28
		Alice Haywood	40	f					"			1		29
		John Bowman	11	m		Doff Boy			Delaware					30
		Mary J Haywood	9/12	f					Maryland					31
21	21	Geo. L. Bowling	42	m		Carpenter		57	Virginia					32
		Mildred A Bowling	28	f					"					33
		Chas Bowling	8	m					"			1		34
		Ann R Bowling	5	f					"			1		35
		Lewella Bowling	3	f					"					36
22	22	A. C. Samuel	55	m		Carriage Maker	2725	3500	"					37
		Evalina C. Samuel	44	f					"			1		38
		Sarah A Samuel	11	f					"			1		39
		Bettie B Samuel	9	f					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 3525 3900 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J B Senn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Samuel	8	f					Virginia				
2	23	23 Emily Samuel	36	f		Nurse Maid		2400	"				
3	24	24 John R Dickerson	29	m		Carpenter		25	"			/	
4		Judeth A Dickerson	28	f					"				
5	25	25 Owen J Foulke	55	m		Painter		25	Pennsylvania				
6		Elizabeth Foulke	55	f		Seamstress			Virginia				
7		Charles Foulke	24	m		Plasterer			"				
8		Samuel Foulke	18	m					"				
9		Ann Posey	60	f					"				Blind
10	26	26 W Bradshaw	55	m		Hand Maker	2200	1800	"				
11		Ann B Bradshaw	46	f					"				
12		M M Bradshaw	15	m					"		/		
13		W A Bradshaw	14	m					"		/		
14		P M Bradshaw	11	m					"		/		
15		T G Bradshaw	9	m					"		/		
16	27	27 G M B Fitzhugh	42	m			10000	6000	"				
17		Frances T Fitzhugh	65	f			10.000	35,000	"				
18		Ann B T Fitzhugh	45	f			10,000	6000	"				
19	28	28 George W Williams	36	m		Stone Mason		50	"			/	
20		Sarah L Williams	28	f					"				
21		Wm D Lewy	12	m					"				
22		Alice Williams	7	f					"		/		
23		James M Williams	5	m					"		/		
24		Martha J Williams	1	f					"				
25		Martha Leitch	58	f		Seamstress			"			/	
26	29	29 Charles W Gore	57	m		Pump Maker	800	100	"				
27		Elizabeth Gore	53	f					"				
28		Charles A Gore	21	m		Carpenter			"				
29		Edward Gore	18	m					"				
30		Mary J Gore	16	f					"				
31		John W Gore	15	m					"				
32		James A Gore	13	m					"				
33	30	30 Wm B Cole	33	m		Grocer		1800	"				
34		Ann L J Cole	28	f					"				
35		Mary C Cole	6	f					"				
36		John L Cole	5	m					"				
37		Annie V Cole	3	f					"				
38		Willie Cole	8/12	m					"				
39	31	31 A Jackson Brown	24	m		Shoemaker		50	"				
40		Rose B Brown	19	f					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. dear and dumb, — No. insane, —					33000	53250	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** James R Dean **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Estella Byrne	8	f					Virginia				1
2	32 32	Ann Stephens	58	f		Seamstress		80	"				2
3	33 33	Dicey Delevins	70	f	w	Washwoman		10	"				3
4		Elizabeth Delevins	28	f	w	" 1			"				4
5		Armilla Delevins	6	f	w				"				5
6		Fanny Delevins	2	f	w				"				6
7	34 34	Louis Hose	47	m		Grocer 1		400	Hanover				7
8		Christina Hose	47	f					Bremen				8
9		Frederica Hose	14	f					Maryland				9
10	35 35	Mary Gilham	33	f		Grocery Keeper	1500	2000	"				10
11		Pauline Gilham	15	f					Virginia				11
12	36 36	Wm F Berry	37	m		Grocer 1			Maryland				12
13		Isabella Berry	36	f					"				13
14		Charles L Berry	15	m	w				"				14
15		Wm E Berry	13	m	w				"				15
16		Alice M Berry	7	f					Virginia				16
17		Edward R Berry	5	m	w				"				17
18		John Berry	2	m	w				"				18
19		Lorina Shelton	18	f		Sewing girl			"				19
20	included under 34	Louis Hose Jr	12	m	w				Maryland				20
21		Wm Hose	6	m	w				"				21
22	37 37	Henry A Williams	48	m		Shoemaker 1		100	New York				22
23		Mary C Williams	32	f					Washington				23
24		Eugenia Williams	10	f					Virginia				24
25		Mary C Williams	8	f					"				25
26		Henry D Williams	6	m	w				"				26
27		Harriett C Williams	2	f					"				27
28	38 38	Napoleon B Jones	26	m		Plasterer 1		25	"				28
29		Mary A Jones	23	f					"				29
30		Alex A Jones	2	m					"				30
31		Josephine Jones	1/2	f					"				31
32	39 39	Ann Sorrell	68	f			3,000	50	"				32
33		Eliz Stanyie	18	f		1			"				33
34	40 40	C C Wellford	58	m		Dry Goods merchant	16,000	44,000	"				34
35		Mary C Wellford	54	f					"				35
36		Charles B Wellford	30	m		Merchant 1	3,000	500	"				36
37		Lucy G Wellford	27	f					"				37
38		Nellie Wellford	18	f					"			1	38
39		Thos Wellford	20	m		Clerk 1		500	"				39
40		Evelina Wellford	30	f			1,000	1000	"				40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 24,500 48635 No. paupers, ____

710

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg, in the County of Spottsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J B Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Goodman	18	f		Seamstress			Virginia				
2	40	41 Ellen Higgins	27	f	m	Watchman Telegraph		35	Ohio				
3		Mary Higgins	29	f					Ireland			/	
4		Wm S Higgins	5		m				D Columbia				
5	42	42 Lucinda Seaton	61	f		Seamstress		50	Virginia				
6	43	43 Ellen Anderson	28		m	Bricklayer			"				
7		Lana Anderson	22	f					"				
8		Andrew R Anderson	60		m				"				
9		Perry Anderson	4		m				"				
10		Julia A Anderson	2		m				"				
11	44	44 Achilles Allen	36		m	Boss Tinner		50	"				
12		Catharine Allen	38	f					"				
13		Helen Allen	20	f		Seamstress			"				
14		Orianda Allen	8	f					"			/	
15		Malinda Allen	5	f					"			/	
16	45	45 Mary A Littrel	38	f				50	"				
17		Lavalia Littrel	18	f		School Teacher			"				
18		Wm Littrel	17		m	Clerk			"				
19	46	46 Barbary Hancock	38	f		Tailoress	1000	100	"				
20		John Hancock	16		m	apprentice to Coachtrimming			"			/	
21		Jane Hancock	11	f					"			/	
22		David Hancock	5		m				"				
23		Louisa M Hancock	3	f					"				
24		Barbary McKhirt	72	f					"				
25	46	47 James D Jefferson	38		m	Painter	800	400	"				
26		Martha A Jefferson	29	f					"			/	
27		Mary A Jefferson	11	f					"				
28		Wm D Jefferson	9		m				"				
29		Ro L Jefferson	2		m				"				
30		Rachel Williams	63	f					"				
31	47	48 Henry McTowles	61		m	Carpenter		50	"			/	
32		Mary A Towles	40	f					"			/	
33	48	49 Robt Keyser	27		m	Master Sign Painter		500	Saxony				
34		Mary Keyser	19	f					Maryland				
35		Geace Keyser	2		m				Virginia				
36	49	50 Charles B Waite	45		m	Master Sign Painter Forger	2000	4000	"				
37		Eliza M Waite	53	f			1500		"				
38		Mary G Waite	19	f					"				
39		Charles J Waite	16		m				"			/	
40		Henry W Whitehurst	28		m				"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5200 5235

No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. D. B. Senn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen C Whitehurst	22	f					Maryland					1
		Chas H Whitehurst	6	m					"					2
		Judith G Towles	55	f					Virginia					3
50	51	Ro D Thrahurn	55	m		Capt US Navy		9500	"					4
		Helen F Thrahurn	49	f					"					5
		Henry C Thrahurn	20	m		Clerk		250	"					6
		Eliza G Thrahurn	16	f					"		/			7
		Helen A Thrahurn	10	f					"		/			8
		Silas R Thrahurn	8	m					"					9
51	52	Henry Hillenbrick	24	m		Shoemaker		50	Mexico					10
		Lucy A Hillenbrick	25	f					Virginia					11
		Guy C Hillenbrick	2	m					"					12
		John Smithers	51	m		Cabinet								13
52	53	Lucie Ragins	79	f		Seamstress		30	"					14
		Lucie Ragins	53	f		"			"					15
53	54	Joseph D Cason	42	m		"		50	"					16
		John H Cason	12	m					"					17
		Charles D Cason	11	m					"		/			18
54	55	Ann Mills	50	f			200	50	"					19
55	56	Jesse McCalley	28	m		Shoemaker		325	"					20
		Ann McCalley	47	f					"					21
56		Henry A Jones	38	m		Wheelwright		50	"					22
		Sarah Jones	32	f					"					23
		Isaac E Jones	1/12	m					"					24
56	57	Catharine S Bryant	45	f		Seamstress	1000	100	"					25
		Hattie E Bryant	40	f					"					26
		John F Bryant	33	m		Carpenter		50	"					27
		Frances Bryant	28	f					"					28
		Ella E Bryant	10	f					"		/			29
		Wm C Bryant	7	m					"		/			30
		John H Bryant	5	m					"					31
		Andrew R Bryant	4/12	m					"					32
		Mary E Bryant	1	f					"		/		/	33
57	58	Wm B. Mills	23	m		Cabinet		80	"		0		/	34
		John A Perry	21	m		Painter		75	"		/			35
		Lucie A Perry	19	f					"		/			36
58	59	James Coates	22	m		Bricklayer	500	100	"					37
		Mary Coates	21	f					"					38
Died since June 1st		Rose Mills	23	f					Maryland	1				39
		Frances Coates	1	f					Virginia					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1700 1070 No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spottsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Terry **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
59	60	Jeremiah Allen	53	m		Shoemaker	2100	75	Virginia				
		Mary Allen	50	f		Tailoress			"				
		Edwin D Allen	20	m		Merchant			"				
		Bettie Allen	17	f					"				
		Mary Allen	86	f					"		1		
		Julia Chilton	52	f		Tailoress			"			1	
		Harriet Freeman	20			Seamstress			"				
		Anna Powell	17	f					"				
60	61	Jos Adams	30	m		Wheelwright		30	"				
		Frances Adams	21	f					"				
		Henry Adams	2/12	m					"				
		Sarah Foster	45	f					"				
61	62	Chas D Carmichael	68	m		Boarding House Keeper		1600	"				
		Elizabeth Carmichael	58	f			1500	8000	"				
		Nancie Stackley	20	f					"				
62	63	M A. Coumbe	42	m		Clerk	2500	10000	"				
		Francis C Coumbe	41	f					"			1	
		Susannah G Coumbe	15	f					"			1	
		Robt H Coumbe	12	m					"		1		
63	64	Jacob Schaub	39	m		Carpenter		100	"				
		Mary E Schaub	24	f					"			1	
		Laura V Schaub	3/12	f					"				
		Mary L Schaub	2	f					"				
		Wm H. Schaub	1	m					"				
		Betsy Donahoe	20	m		Harness-maker			"				
		Margaret Donahoe	40	f			600	100	"				
		Julia Williams	15	f	m				"				
64	65	Wm H Thomas	36	m		Master Shoemaker	1400	2700	"				
		Ellen Thomas	30	f					"				
		Wm H Thomas Jr	15	m					"			1	
		Chas E. Thomas	11	m					"			1	
		John A Thomas	7	m					"				
		James M Thomas	3	m					"				
		Annie B Thomas	8/12	f					"				
		Sarah Pague	30	f		Sewing Woman			"				
65	66	A.D. Williams	33	m		Dentist		100	New York				
		Eliz L. Williams	24	f		Music Teacher		50	"				
66	67	Saml G Daniel	46	m		Lawyer	300	8000	Virginia				
		Maria K Daniel	22	f					Maryland				
		Mary G Saunders	42	f				7000	Virginia				
20	20												

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 8400 37755
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

110

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Scott **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	D. F. Boshear	35	M		Merchant	1600	14000	Maryland				
2		Eliz Ott	23	F		Clerk			Virginia				
3		A. F. Williams	33	M		Salesman			"				
4		Mrs G Gallehen	45	F		Merchant	2500	12000	"				
5	2	Nathan Ode	25	M	B	Farm Hand		500	"				
6		Fanny Ode	49	F	B				"				
7		Sarah Ross	23	F	B	Barber			"				
8	3	Jno Coombs	27	M	B	Carpenter			"				
9		Jno Layton	25	M	B	Painter			"				
10	4	Jno Hare	35	M	B	Fisherman			"				
11		Mary Hare	12	F	B				"				
12		Elizh Hare	10	F	B				"				
13		Samuel Hare	7	M	B				"				
14		Eliz Crawford							"				
15	5	James Watson	27	M		Carpenter			"				
16		Mary Watson	21	F					"				
17		Ella J. Watson	2	F					"				
18		Amanda Eastman	6	F					"				
19	6	Chas. F. McFarlane	32	M			2400	6000	"				
20	7	Joseph Allen	52	M			6500	12000	"				
21		Sarah A Allen	48	F					"				
22		Wm S Allen	22	M		Student of Law			"				
23		Geo. E Allen	20	M		" " Medicine			"				
24		Samuel Allen	16	M					"				
25		Lizzie Allen	14	F					"				
26		Emily D Allen	8	F					"				
27	8	Eliz L Tate	55	F		Grocer	1		"				
28		Mary Tate	58	F		Asst "	1	10000	"				
29		Willie Johnson	14	"					"				
30		Page Johnson	11	"					"				
31		Jane Eldridge	15	"					"				
32		Mary Jones	14	"					"				
33		Sarah Strother	14	"					"				
34		Celia Mills	12	"					"				
35		Mary Mills	7	"					"				
36		Rebecca Talen	12	"					Missouri				
37		Peca. Talen	10	"					"				
38		Jane Roberts	10	"					Virginia				
39		Belle Dunn	10	"					"				
40		Martha Parsons	9	"					"				

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

77450 96475

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J R Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Malinda Martin	7	f					Virginia		/			1
2		Evaline Mawkins	7	f					"		/			2
3		Annie Mawkins	6	f					"		/			3
4		Georgianna Jenison	6	f					"		/			4
5		Emma Shelton	6	f					"		/			5
6		Eliza Nelson	11	f					"		/			6
7	75	75 Christopher Reinz	48	m				250	Saxony					7
8		Susanna Reinz	42	f					"					8
9		Augustus Reinz	16	m					Maryland					9
10		John H Reinz	14	m					"		/			10
11		Laura L Reinz	11	f					"		/			11
12		Paulina Reinz	8	f					"		/			12
13		Charles Reinz	6	m					"					13
14		Sophia Reinz	4	f					Va.					14
15		Anna Reinz	2	f					"					15
16	76	76 Lucia Graves	65	f			1500	600	"					16
17		Ann E Graves	26	f					"					17
18	77	77 Sarah Pendleton	45	f		Seamstress	2200	50	"					18
19		Thos Ferguson	7	m					"					19
20		Geo Cuie	1	m					Maryland					20
21	78	78 Thos Juzek	38	m		Hatter		500	Bohemia					21
22		Mary Juzek	32	f					"					22
23		Mary Juzek	7	f					"		/			23
24		Thos Juzek	2	m					Virginia					24
25		Annie Juzek	1	f					"					25
26	79	79 George B Waite	50	m		Salesman		300	"					26
27		Mary Waite	50	f					"					27
28		Sardius Waite	23	m		Shoemaker			"					28
29		Mary F Waite	16	f		Tailoress			"					29
30		Laura C Waite	13	f					"		/	0		30
31		Jabez B Waite	12	m					"					31
32		Emma A Waite	9	f					"		/			32
33	80	80 Charles R Gill	54	m					"					33
34		Caroline Gill	50	f					"					34
35	81	81 Charles McCaley	46	m		Saddler		50	"					35
36		Mary F McCaley	46	f					"					36
37		George F McCaley	13	m					"		/			37
38		Mary Ann	16	f					"					38
39	82	82 J A English	50	m		Merchant	5250	7500	"					39
40		This Space left Vacant by oversight												40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9000 9250 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

139

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Va enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. J. B. Carr Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob D. English	38	m					Virginia				
		Sidney Carter	68	f					New York				
		Jno D. English	50	m			1050	312	Virginia				
		Wm H English	30	m					"				
385	385	Jno D. Elder	58	m		Farmer	2100	250	"			1	
		Jane Elder	58	f					"				
		Jno A. Elder	21	m		Artist	1		"				
		Virgil Elder	22	m					"				
		Charles Fowler	14	m		Apprentice Printing Office			"				
		Chas Graham	10	m					"				
84	84	Edward Maupin	59	m		Merchant		4000	"				
		Amanda Maupin	59	f					"				
		Sarah Robinson	25	f					"				
		Fraser Maupin	25	m		Tailor			"				
		Edw'd T Maupin	22	m		Clerk			"				
		Amanda M Maupin	27	f					"				
		Wm R Maupin	11	m					"		1		
		Ella Robinson	4	m					"				
85	85	Lewis Moore	41	m		Farmer		2500	Pennsylvania				
		Mary Moore	26	f					"				
		Elizabeth Moore	18	f					"				
		Geo Moore	13	m					Virginia		1		
		Mary A Moore	11	f					"		1		
		Lewis Moore Jr	24	m					"				
		Wm Spotswood	35	m		Bar Keeper		25	"				
86	86	Lewis Offutt	34	m		Merchant	1250	3000	"				
		Agnes M Offutt	28	f					"				
		Robt S Offutt	6	m					"				
		James A Offutt	2	m					"				
		George Goolrick	54	m		Merchant			"				
87	87	John Sullenger	41	m		Blacksmith		8000	"				
		Anna Sullenger	24	f					Pennsylvania				
		Geo Sullenger	3	m					Virginia				
		John Sullenger Jr	7/12	m					"				
		Loretta Stone	20	f					"				
88	88	O. H. Reamey	43	m		Mail Carrier		50	"				
		Eliza Reamey	38	f					"				
		Octavia Reamey	13	f					"				
		Eudora Reamey	11	f					"				
		Mont'g Reamey	8	m					"		1		

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 4400 8867 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 4 No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** James Ewin **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emma R Kearney	6	f					Virginia					1
2		Belle B Kearney	3	f					"					2
3		Edgar F Kearney	1	m					"					3
4	89	89 Francis S Gray	48	m		Grocer		100	"					4
5		Catharine Mills	49	f					"					5
6		Lucy A Mills	17	f					"					6
7		Sam C S Mills	16	m		Apprentice to Blacksmith			"					7
8		Josephine Mills	10	f					"			/		8
9	90	90 James T Owens	40	m		Stone Mason		100	"					9
10		Jane E Owens	38	f					"					10
11		Mary E Owens	21	f		Seamstress			"					11
12		Susan A Owens	18	f		" " "			"					12
13		James A Owens	14	m					"					13
14		Robt Carter	25	m		Blacksmith		100	"			/		14
15		Francis E Carter	20	f					"			/		15
16		Jane Carter	1/2	f					"					16
17	91	91 Gustavus A Rawlet	35	m		Stonecutter		30	"					17
18		Mary E Rawlet	25	f					"				/	18
19		Cordelia F Rawlet	14	f					"			/		19
20		Mary J Rawlet	11	f					"			/		20
21		Mary E Rawlet	6	f					"					21
22		Susan A Rawlet	8	f					"					22
23		Lewis A Rawlet	6	m					"					23
24		Adrian B Rawlet	3	m					"					24
25		Lucy J Rawlet	1	f					"					25
26	92	92 Andrew Franke	37	m				150	Pennsylvania					26
27		Susan J Franke	37	f					New York					27
28		Judson Franke	15	m					"					28
29		Franklin Franke	13	m					"					29
30		Wm Franke	8	m					"			/		30
31	93	93 Zach Blanton	45	m				30	Virginia				/	31
32		Isabella Blanton	45	f					"					32
33		Allen H Blanton	16	m					"					33
34		Isabella Blanton	13	f					"			/		34
35		Rebecca J Blanton	12	f					"			/		35
36	94	94 Richd Bozel	70	m					"					36
37		Mary Bozel	65	f					"					37
38		Martha B Gossett	30	f					"					38
39		Frank L Collins	22	m		Day Laborer			"					39
40		John W Collins	17	m		Apprentice to Carriage			"					40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —						510	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

116

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860.

J. B. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edw Gowell	5	M					Virginia				
2		Cath Gowell	3	F					"				
3	13	13 Neff Nelson	46	M		Clerk	3000	300	"				
4		Eliza Neff	48	F					"				
5		Edw Neff	21	M					"				
6		Robert Neff	22	M					"				
7		Jane E Neff	20	F					"				
8		Silvia C Neff	18	F					"				
9		Isabella Neff	15	F					"				
10		Eliza C Neff	12	F					"				
11		Mc L. Neff	7	M					"				
12		Edw S Neff	6	M					"				
13	66	66 Chas C Little	41	M		Farmer	12000	10000	Pennsylvania				
14		Susan S Little	31	F					Virginia				
15		Isabella Little	12	F					Pennsylvania				
16		Isabella Little	28	F					Virginia				
17		Mary C Little	6	F					"				
18		Susan A Little	4	F					"				
19		Chas C Little	3	M					"				
20		A. M. Levis	35	M		Editor Newspaper	300	9000	"				
21	67	67 Wm Hansen Jr	35	M		Merchant	8000	4000	"				
22		D. B Hansen	30	M		" "	8000	4000	"				
23		Mary Hansen	32	F					"				
24		Mary Ellen	20	F					"				
25		Wm S Hansen	25	M					"				
26		Anna C Hansen	21	F					"				
27		Ellen C Hansen	4	F					"				
28		Kate M Hansen	2	F					"				
29	68	68 Martha Spilman	30	F		Lady Teacher		150	"				
30		Pauline Spilman	17	F		" "			"				
31		Emma Spilman	15	F					"				
32		Alice M Spilman	13	F					"				
33	69	69 Wm Brannan	44	M		Hotel Keeper	1600	100	Maryland				
34		Louisa Brannan	22	F					Virginia				
35		Helene R Brannan	18	F		Teacher in Seminary			"				
36		Julia A Brannan	8	F					"				
37	100	100 James Jennings	32	M		Grocer	1000	500	"				
38		Cornelia Jennings	28	F					"				
39		Mary A Jennings	6	F					"				
40		John J Jennings	3	M					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 33,900 — 29,100 — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** June **1860.** J B Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Desdemona Jennings	2	f					Virginia				
2		Eliza Jenkins	12	f					"				
3	101	101 Joshua Morris	54	m		Farmer	600	100	Maryland				
4		Henrietta Morris	30	f					Virginia				
5		Sophia Morris	28	f					"				
6		Gertrude Morris	22	f					"				
7		Wm Jones	30	m	b	Servant			"				
8	102	102 E McTaliaferro	28	m		Grocer	5000	3000	"				
9		Callie A Taliaferro	22	f					"				
10		Eliza A Taliaferro	12	f					"				
11		James L Taliaferro	12	m		Laud agent	2000	250	"				
12		Jno. S. McGinnis	17	m		Clerk			"				
13	103	103 Thos Nicholson	37	m		Master Shoemaker	750	2100	Scotland				
14		Mary A Nicholson	34	f					Virginia				
15		Mary A Nicholson	5	f					"			1	
16		Hattie E Nicholson	2	f					"			1	
17		George W Nicholson	8	m					Virginia				
18		Jno B. Nicholson	3	m					"				
19		Emma J. Nicholson	2	f					"				
20		Eugenia Butler	25	f	b	Servant			"				
21	104	104 F. Lock	38	m		Master Blacksmith		300	Waldeck				
22		Jane Lock	28	f					Darmstadt				
23		Louisa Lock	9	f					Maryland	1		1	
24		Eliz Lock	7	f					"				
25		Mary Lock	5	f					"				
26	105	105 Harrison Stoney	43	m		Bridge Keeper		650	Virginia				
27		Alice A Stoney	29	f					"				
28		Chas M Stoney	3	m					"				
29		N. C. Stoney	2	m					"				
30		John O Stoney	1/2	m					"				
31	106	106 Elizabeth Davis	33	f		Seamstress	550	50	"				
32		Fannie Davis	15	f					"				
33		Mary E. Davis	12	f					"				
34		Josephine Davis	4	f					"				
35	107	107 Hasten W Jackson	35	m	m	Carpenter	700	1000	"				
36		Ann E Jackson	32	f	m	Seamstress			"				
37		Mary Jackson	12	f	m				"			1	
38		Olivia Jackson	8	f	m				"				
39		Marg't Jackson	5	f	m				"				
40		Hann'l Jackson	3	m	m				"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ — 10250 6850 — No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

110

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Va **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** J. C. Estes **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Butler	25	F	W	Seamstress			Virginia					1
		Eliza Dickens	20	F	W	"			"					2
		Marie Gordon	23	F	W	"			"					3
108	108	James Davis	31	M	W	Merchant	10000	16000	"					4
		John Stevens	28	M	W	"		6000	"					5
		Chas Stevens	53	M	W		4000	6000	"					6
		Sarah Stevens	28	F	W			5000	"					7
109	109	John H Wallace	38	M	W	Book Keeper		1300	"					8
		E. B. Wallace	50	F	W		2750	22000	"					9
		Mary E Wallace	26	F	W				"					10
		Helen Wallace	21	F	W				"					11
		Anderson Haina	12	M	W				"					12
110	110	Evan Evans	74	M	W		4000	21000	"					13
		Jane Hunt	80	F	W				"					14
		Evan Evans	32	M	W				"					15
111	111	George R King	48	M	W	Farmer	12000	1500	Pennsylvania					16
		Elvira C King	35	F	W				Virginia					17
		Annie B King	12	F	W				"					18
		Sarah Hampton	18	F	W				"					19
112	112	John Goodlander	42	M	W	Tailor	13000	5000	Hanover					20
		Elizabeth Goodlander	37	F	W				Maryland					21
		Kate Goodlander	11	F	W				Virginia					22
		Alice Goodlander	8	F	W				"					23
		Virginia Goodlander	6	F	W				"					24
		Annie Goodlander	3	F	W				"					25
		Josephine Goodlander	2	F	W				"					26
		Austin Hatton	17	M	W	Apprentice to Carpenter			"					27
113	113	J. L. Slaughter	42	M	W	Farmer	15000	25000	"					28
		Eliza L Slaughter	34	F	W				"					29
		J. R. Slaughter	13	M	W				"					30
		Mary A Slaughter	9	F	W				"					31
		Virginia L Slaughter	7	F	W				"					32
		J. L. Slaughter Jr	4	M	W				"					33
		Philip Slaughter	2	M	W				"					34
		Charles Slaughter	8/12	M	W				"					35
		Dr. Sweatman	23	M	W	Clerk	5000	16000	"					36
114	114	Nicholas Becker	58	M	W	Piano Tuner	2500		Bavaria					37
		Magdalena Becker	58	F	W				"					38
		Kate A Becker	20	F	W				"					39
		Henry L Haines	24	M	W	School Teacher			Massachusetts					40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 71250 — 137900 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spottsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** D. D. Conn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
115	115	C. K. Gordon	60	m		Cabinet Maker	12000	5000	Virginia				
		Eliza J. Gordon	48	f					"	"			
		Geo Gordon	22	m		Lawyer	1500	500	"	"			
		Sam'l G. Gordon	21	m		Merchant			"	"			
		Wm F Gordon	19	m		Clerk			"	"			
		Mary L Gordon	17	f					"	"			
		Frances F Gordon	15	f					"	"			
		Alice Gordon	13	f					"	"			
		Georgie Rothrock	13	f					"	"			
116	116	Alex Henderson	68	m		Retired Merchant			"	"			
		Mary Nelson	64	f			3000	8000	"	"			
		Lizzie Henderson	26	f					"	"			
117	117	Charles Price	45	m		Shoemaker		25	Prussia				
		Annie Price	36	f					"	"		1	
		Hermann Price	5	m					Connecticut				
		Robert Price	11	m					"				
		Max Price	5	m					"				
		Amelia Price	1	f					"				
118	118	Mary E Smith	50	f		Seamstress	1000	150	Virginia				
119	119	Catharine Fossett	46	f				150	"				
		J. W. Aldridge	23	m		Printer			"				
		Virginia Aldridge	19	f		Seamstress			"				
		Fred Aldridge	17	m		Apprentice to Printing			"				
		Charles Fossett	11	m					"				
		Louisa Fossett	9	f					"			1	
120	120	Catharine Cole	57	f					"				
		Jas O Cole	22	m		Moulder			"		1		
		Mary A Cole	19	f					New York		1		
		Maria C Cole	21	f					Virginia				
		Alfred Cole	11	m					"				
		Ann A Cole	2	f					"				
		John Dull	23	m		Shoemaker			"				
		Clinton Heathworth	23	m		Carpenter			"				
		Richd Arnold	24	m		"			"				
		S. J. Woodson	25	m		Painter			"				
		D. Mifflefon	18	m		Shoemaker			"				
		Hannie Campbell	21	f	m	Washwoman			"				
121	121	John J Rowe	32	m			2000	200	"				
		Catharine Rowe	34	f					"			1	
		Alice Rowe	9	f					"		1		

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,000 6,128

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spottsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Brocie O Rowe	8	m					Virginia					1
2		James G Rowe	4	m					" "					2
3	122	122 Wm M Baggett	48	m		Master Carpenter	10000	6000	" "					3
4		Ann E Baggett	45	f					" "					4
5	123	123 John B Hall	23	m		Druggist	11,000	19,000	" "					5
6		Harriett Hall	59	f					" "					6
7		Robt Retiall	31	m		Druggist	1,500	2500	" "					7
8		Franklin C Hall	20	m		Medical Student			" "					8
9		Martha C Hall	17	m		Clerk			" "					9
10		Caroline C Hall	44	f					" "					10
11		Sallie Jones	30	f		House-Keeper			" "					11
12	124	124 Horace C Hall	36	m		Druggist	10,000	2500	" "					12
13		Louisa C Hall	33	f					" "					13
14		Caroline G Hall	11	f					" "					14
15		Harriett E Hall	10	f					North Carolina					15
16		Julia A Hall	8	f					Virginia					16
17		Eliza R Hall	3	f					"					17
18		Cornelia C Hall	2	f					"					18
19		Harriett Brown	58	f					"					19
20		Phillipa Barbour	15	f					"					20
21		Mary C Barbour	12	f					"					21
22		Catharine Brown	9	f					"					22
23		Elizabeth	50	f					"					23
24	125	125 Robt Stars	50	m		Grocer			"					24
25		Clara A Stars	55	f			1,950	2250	"					25
26		Elmira Spicer	30	f				25	"					26
27		Louis Stars	22	m		Clerk			"					27
28	126	126 John W Broome	26	m		Painter			"					28
29		Louisa A Broome	17	f					"					29
30	127	127 Wm C Conway	35	m					"					30
31		Edmonia Conway	14	f					"					31
32		Catherine Conway	12	f					"					32
33		Jarrett C Fitzhugh	22	m				8000	"					33
34		St Geo R Fitzhugh	18	m		Student of Law		7000	"					34
35	128	128 John J Wellford	35	m		Doctr of Medicine	15,500	40000	"					35
36		Eugene H Wellford	30	f					"					36
37	129	129 Henry C Jones	21	m		Banker	150	25	"					37
38		Ora M Taylor	21	f					"					38
39		Helen Jr Taylor	19	f					"					39
40		George Taylor	16	m					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 48100 89300 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. C. Sims Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	130	130	G. W. Gathan	24	M		Merchant			Virginia				1
2			B. D. Norman	24	M		Clerk			"				2
3			Crawford Jack	22	M		"			"				3
4			F. F. Jeffries	20	M					"				4
5			R. A. Channing	19	M					"				5
6	131	131	Wm. M. Smith	52	M		Doctor	19500	12650	Virginia				6
7			Harriett C. Smith	33	F					"				7
8			Ann E. L. Smith	16	F					"		/		8
9			John D. Smith	14	M					"		/		9
10			Sidney A. Smith	12	F					"		/		10
11			Wm. M. Smith	2	M					"				11
12	132	132	James L. Campbell	56	M		Master Tailor		300	"				12
13			E. J. G. Campbell	50	F					"				13
14			Robt Gray	80	M		Bookseller	1200	500	"				14
15			Emma J. Campbell	16	F					"		/		15
16			Galveston Campbell	14	M					"		/		16
17			Kate Campbell	10	F					"				17
18	133	133	R. H. Alexander	50	M		Comm'n Merch't	4000	2000	"				18
19			Mary J. Alexander	39	F					"				19
20	134	134	J. B. Timberlake	43	M		Merchant	4500	4500	"				20
21			Sarah A. Timberlake	37	F					"				21
22			Lewis Timberlake	16	M		Clerk			"		/		22
23			A. M. Timberlake	14	M					"		/		23
24			E. G. Timberlake	12	F					"		/		24
25			Robt A Timberlake	9	M					"				25
26			Kate G. Timberlake	6	F					"				26
27			Eliz. T. Timberlake	3	F					"				27
28	135	135	Chas. Stephens	25	M		Merchant	5500	1500	"				28
29			Judith Stephens	21	F					"				29
30	136	136	Lucy D. Stringfellow	44	F		Milliner	3000	2000	"				30
31			Susan Stringfellow	36	F				100	"				31
32			Rebecca Stringfellow	26	F				100	"				32
33			Isabella Stringfellow	25	F				100	"				33
34	137	137	Edw M. Dowell	60	M		Bookseller	11250	16000	Pennsylvania				34
35			Maria A. Dowell	48	F					Virginia				35
36			Edw M. Dowell	16	M					"		/		36
37	138	138	Ben Jones	54	M		Merchant	1500	3500	"				37
38			Mary M. Jones	31	F					"				38
39			Olivia M. Jones	21	F					"				39
40			Henry F. Jones	16	M		Clerk			"				40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
50450 43250
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. D. Coney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm R. Jones	12	M					Virginia		/		
2		Robt A. Jones	10	M					"		/		
3		Ida Jones	9	F					"		/		
4		Mary A. Jones	6	F					"				
5		Emma Jones	4	F					"				
6		Emmie Jones	2	F					"				
7		Chas Ashford	22	M	W	Farmer			"				
8	135	136 David Hayes	28	M	W	Painter	1200	1000	Scotland				
9		Rebecca C. Hayes	21	F					Virginia				
10		Wm C. Hayes	3	6	M				"				
11		Wm D. Hayes	6/12	M	W				"				
12		Polly Williams	28	F	M	Servant			"				
13	119	120 James C. Taylor	48	M	W	Post Office	600	200	"				
14		Rebecca C. Taylor	46	F					"				
15		Wm C. Taylor	16	M					"				
16		Emma C. Taylor	15	F					"				
17	111	111 Wm S. Pollock	44	M	W	Grocer	4000	1500	"				
18		Sarah A. Pollock	40	F					"				
19		Fannie A. Pollock	11	F					"		/		
20		J. H. Hemsley	16	M	W	Clerk			"				
21	112	113 J. C. Hart	35	M	W	"			"				
22		Susan D. Jones	35	F			1200	100	"				
23		Mary E. Jones	13	F					"		/		
24		James A. Jones	9	M					"		/		
25		H. G. Jones	6	M					"		/		
26		Ann McDavis	80	F					"				
27	113	113 Henry R. Goodman	27	M	W	Cabinet Maker	800	600	"				
28		Susan A. Goodman	24	F					"				
29		John A. Goodman	3	M					"				
30		Douglas Goodman	1/2	M					"				
31	144	144 Chas Slaughter	38	M	W	Master Tailor	1600	800	West Indies				
32		D M Slaughter	40	F					Orleans				
33		Chas M. Slaughter	14	M					Virginia		/		
34		Rebecca C. Slaughter	11	F					"		/		
35		Cath. L. Slaughter	9	F					"		/		
36		James K. Slaughter	8	M					"				
37		Edwin T. Slaughter	3	M					"				
38		Evan G. Slaughter	1	F					"				
39	145	145 A. L. Woodlee	24	M	W	Merchant		3000	"				
40		Elizabeth Woodlee	20	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — | No. idiotic, — | No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — | 9550 | 22700 | No. paupers, —

116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** J. D. Scheiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Virga

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jamie G. Goodloe	2	M					Virginia				
		Wm G. Jones	22	M		Clerk			Va				
145	146	Wm Berry	21	M		Merchant		3000	"				
		Mary Berry	52	F			15000	4000	"				
		Wm G. Jones	26	M					"				
		Alice Berry	22	F					"				
		Mary B Berry	20	F					"				
		Wm L Berry	13	M					"				
		Robt J Berry	9	M					"				
147	147	Thos Taylor	27	M		Merchant		1600	Pennsylvania				
148	148	Joseph Hoff	35	M		"	5000	5000	Prussia				
		Isabella Hoff	35	F					"				
		Agnes Hoff	8	M					Alabama				
		Harriett Hoff	6	F					"				
		Amanda Hoff	4	F					"				
		Emma L Hoff	2	F					Virginia				
		Wm Hoff	8/12	M					"				
		Peter A Hoff	25	M		Merchant			Prussia				
149	149	Isaac M Hoff	50	M		"		7000	"				
		Frederica Hoff	50	F					"				
		Agnes Hoff	24	F					"				
		Josephine Hoff	20	F					"				
		Arnold Hoff	15	M					"				
150	150	James M Brooks	21	M		Painter	1400	2000	Virginia				
		Virginia Brooks	20	F					"				
		Eugene C Brooks	6/12	M					"				
		Geo Newell	16	M		Apprentice to Printing			"				
		Wellington Newell	14	M					"				
151	151	Wm M Mitchell	50	M		Land Agent	10000	50	Scotland				
152	152	John Lucas	26	M	M	Shoemaker			Virginia				
		Edwd Combs	13	M	M	Apprentice to Shoemaking			"			0	
153		Unlenanted							"			1	
154	153	Mary Bryant	56	F					"			1	
		Wm Bryant	26	M		Laborer			"			1	
155	154	Catharine Bryant	22	F					"			1	
		John T Bryant	2	M					"				
156	155	Susan Phillips	24	F	M	Seamstress			"				
		Wm P Phillips	4	M	M	"			"				
		Anna B Phillips	2	F	M				"				
157	156	Amanda Lucas	45	F	M	Washwoman			"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 31,400 — 22,650

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

39

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spottsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** J L Brown **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza A Lucas	26	f	W	Servant			Virginia				
2		Belle A Lucas	2	f	W				"				
3		Lewis Lucas	13	m	W				"				
4		Oscola Lucas	7	f	W				"				
5		Wm M Lucas	6	m	W				"				
6		Mary J Lucas	6	f	W				"				
7	158 157	Maria Boyce	32	f			5000	40000	"				
8		Robt Hoyle	15	m	W				"				
9		Mary P Hoyle	13	f	W				"				
10		Eliza Hoyle	11	f	W				"				
11		Charlotte Carlisle	9	f	W				"				
12		Maria Hoyle	7	f	W				"				
13		Ellen Hoyle	5	f	W				"				
14		Thomas Hoyle	3	m	W				"				
15	156 158	J Anson Wallace	31	m	W	Doctor		15000	"				
16		Eliz Wallace	29	f	W				"				
17		Edth C. Wallace	7	f	W				"				
18		Mary J Wallace	4	f	W				"				
19		J Wallace	1	m	W				"				
20	161	Jas Brooke	66	m	W	Mail Carrier		50	"				
21		Caroline Brooke	16	f	W				"				
22	161 160	Henry F Botts	21	m	W	Bookseller		7500	"				
23	162 161	A Bragg	24	m	W	Merchant		3000	Russia				
24		J. B. Correll	19	m	W	Clerk			Virginia				
25	163 162	Malinda Williams	37	f	W	Seamstress			"				
26		R T Shelton	12	m	W				"				
27	164 163	Martha Crump	30	f	W	Seamstress	500	25	"				
28		Jennett Criddle	14	f	W	" "			"				
29	165 164	Wm Deshazier	28	m	W	Blacksmith		50	"				
30		L. B. Walker	23	m	W	Tinplate worker		15	"				
31	166 165	E. D. Limerick	20	m	W	Laborer			"				
32		Sarah Limerick	18	f	W				"				
33		Wesley Limerick	17	m	W	Apprentice to Blacksmithing			"				
34	167 166	Jas M Walker	38	m	W	Grocer			Virginia				
35		Mary A Walker	29	f	W				"				
36		Wm H Walker	3	m	W				"				
37		Sarah J Walker	9	f	W				"				
38		Luther W Walker	6	m	W				"				
39		Louis N. Walker	4	m	W				"				
40		Eliz A Walker	8/12	f	W				"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 6 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 5,515 — 58,140 — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. J. McEvoy Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
168	167	Catharine Dicks	38	f		Saving Woman			Virginia				Pauper	1
		Lucy J Dicks	19	f	w				"				Deaf & Dumb	2
		P Dicks	13	m					"				Pauper	3
		Catharine Dicks	6	f					"				"	4
		Benj Dicks	4	m					"				"	5
169	168	Sarah Allen	40	f	w			25	"					6
		Ann M Downey	8	f	w				"					7
170	169	John C Jones	34	m	w	Shoemaker			"					8
		Eliza A Jones	33	f					"					9
		Minnie B Jones	10	f					"		1			10
		John C Jones Jr	8	m					"		1			11
		James L Jones	6	m					"		1			12
		Bettie C Jones	3	f					"					13
		Eliza T Jones	1	f					"					14
171	170	Lucy Limerick	15	f					"					15
		Eliz Limerick	12	f					"					16
		Jane F Limerick	10	f					"					17
		Rufus Limerick	9	m					"					18
		Edna Limerick	6	f					"					19
		Thos Petty	24	m		Shoemaker			Scotland					20
172	171	David Lowry	30	m		Sailor		225	Virginia					21
		Martha J Lowry	24	f					"					22
		Eliz Lowry	19	f					"					23
		Sidonia Lowry	16	f					"					24
		John Kelley	16	m	w				"					25
173	172	Lucinda A Washington	29	f	w	Washerwoman			"					26
		Frank Washington	14	m	w	Apprentice to Bricklaying			"					27
		James Washington	11	m	w	" "			"					28
		Emma A Washington	3	f	w				"					29
174	173	Jno H Wallace	61	m	w	Doctor	15,000	8000	"					30
		Mary A Wallace	58	f					"					31
		Cyprian Wallace	28	m	w	Lawyer		2000	"					32
		Lucilla Wallace	22	f				20	"					33
		Charles Wallace	19	m	w	Clerk			"					34
		Lawson Wallace	13	m	w				"		1			35
		Wellington Wallace	18	m	w				"		1			36
175	174	Michael Ames	52	m	w	Blacksmith	2000	6000	"					37
		Mary Ames	52	f					"					38
		Fanny E Ames	19	f					"					39
		Jas S. Ames	17	m	w	Clerk			"					40
		No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					17,000	8,000	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spottsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. E Beaver Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Pamelia Ames	44	f					Virginia				
		John Ames	17	m		Laborer in Shipyard			"				
175	175	John Williams	66	m		Merchant		10500	Maryland				
		Virginia Williams	25	f					Virginia				
176	176	Wm Hamilton Gwathmey	24	m		Farmer	4500	15000	"				
		Emma Gwathmey	36	f					"				
		Laura E Gwathmey	6	f					"				
		Ada C Gwathmey	3	f					"				
		L D Ballard	26	m		Clerk			"				
		J M Garrett	19	m		"			"				
		J T Wood	23	m		"			"				
		Sam Carpenter	14	m		"			"				
		Wm Stevens	16	m					"				
		Henry Nay	21	m		Clerk			"				
		Wm H Crawford	22	m		"			"				
		Geo C Willis	17	m					"				
178	178	John Shelton	54	m		Laborer			"			/	
178	178	W W Spindle	49	m		Merchant	2000	8500	"				
180	179	John Farrar	48	m		"		5000	"				
		Jane C Barney	48	f					"				
		Mary E Barney	23	f					"				
		R H B Barney	25	m		Deputy Sheriff			"				
		Lucy E Barney	20	f					"				
		John J Barney Jr	14	m					"			/	
		Wm H Barney	17	m					"			/	
		Belle C Barney	16	f					"			/	
		Zachy T Barney	12	m					"			/	
		James M Barney	10	m					"			/	
		Mary J. Wellington	35	f					"				
181	180	Wm Allen	80	m		Merchant	10000	55150	"				
		Ann M Allen	61	f					"				
		Lanton G Atkins	58	m			6000	200	"				
		Ann E. Chinn	20	m					"				
182	181	Chas C Smith	53	m					"				
		Emily C Smith	35	f					"				
		Columbia C Smith	18	f					"				
		Dorinda M Smith	18	f					"			/	
		Adelaide E Smith	15	f					"			/	
		John M Smith	12	m					"			/	
		Wm Smith	10	m					"			/	

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23000 9450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. B. Crane, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nellie L Smith	5	f					Virginia				
2		Chas C Smith	2	m					"				
3		James H Curran	21	m		Student of Law			"				
4	183	182 Peter S Burr	45	m		Carpenter	4500	2100	Connecticut				
5		Mary A. Burr	11	f					Virginia		1		
6	184	183 H C Blankman	40	m		Dentist	17,000	4000	France				
7		Jane B H Blankman	36	f					Virginia				
8		Lydia J Blankman	16	f					"		1		
9		Isabella F Blankman	14	f					"		1		
10		John H Blankman	12	m					"		1		
11		Edward H Blankman	9	m					"		1		
12		Rosetta B Blankman	7	f					"		1		
13		Eugenia J Blankman	3	f					"				
14		Medora Blankman	2	f					"			1	
15		Elizabeth Williams	18	f					"			1	
16	185	184 Catharine Cochran	48	f		Milliner		800	"				
17		Mary E Cochran	16	f					"				
18		Ann Copenhaver	12	f					"		1		
19		John Copenhaver	9	m					"		1		
20		Kate Copenhaver	6	f					"				
21		Amelia [illegible]	20	f					"				
22		Fanny Lucas	29	f	M	Servant			"				
23		Kate Lucas	6	f	M				"				
24		Wm Lucas	4	m	M				"				
25	186	185 Abram Co	40	m		Merchant	5200	2000	"				
26		Moses Co	20	m		Clerk			"				
27		Richard E Co	12	m					"		1		
28		Robt C Co	10	m					"		1		
29		Annie D Co	7	f					"		1		
30		Mary Walker	44	f		Tailoress			"				
31		Emma Walker	26	f					"				
32		Octavia Walker	23	f					"				
33		Ann Jones	24	f	M	Servant			"				
34		James Nichols	52	m		Tailor	6200	13600	"				
35	187	186 Barnly T Gill	52	m		Mach Tailor	6,250	13,500	"				
36		Emily E Gill	36	f					"				
37	188	187 James Walker	38	m		Mach Tailor	2500	4000	"				
38		Jane L Walker	34	f					"				
39		Wm F. Walker	11	m					"		1		
40		George A Walker	9	m					"		1		

No. white males, 15 / 21 No. colored males, 1 / 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 35,450 | 26,900 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

12

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa F Walker	6	f					Virginia				
		James P Walker	3	m					" "				
		Alfred A Walker	2	m					" "				
		Susan Harrison	13	f					" "				
		Vernon A. Richards	33	m		Merchant	2000	15000	" "				
188	188	Harriet A Richards	28	f					" "				
		Wm S Richards	2	m					" "				
		Chas B Richards	2/12	m					" "				
		Lucien Richards	30	m		Merchant	2000	6500	" "		/		
		Hallie A Richards	17	f					" "		/		
189	189	Ferdinand Richards	31	m		Merchant	2000	17,200	" "				
		Dora V Richards	6	f					" "				
		Alpheus Richards	4	m					" "				
		Mary B Richards	2	f					" "				
		John Morgan	21	m		Clerk			" "				
		Quentin Richards	22	m		"			" "				
190	190	Agnes Buck	47	f				8500	" "				
		Virginia Buck	19	f					" "				
		Wm Buck	18	m		Clerk			" "				
		Antony Buck	15	m					" "		/		
		Edward Buck	12	m					" "		/		
		Mary R Buck	10	f					" "		/		
191		Unclaimed											
192	191	Ro R. Cox	32	m		Watchmaker	1700	1550 ~~800~~	~~Va~~ " "				
		Lucy G. Cox	27	f					" "				
		Mary C Cox	2	f					" "				
193	192	James Mazene	46	m			300		District of Columbia				
		Mary M Mazene	51	f					Virginia				
194	193	Wm J Jeffries	50	m		Master Shoemaker	1000	1630	Maryland				
		Mary E Jeffries	42	f					Virginia				
		Wm E Jeffries	8	m					" "		/		
		Thos F Jeffries	4	m					" "		/		
		Mary F Jeffries	3	f					" "				
		Frances Tate	30	f					" "				
195	194	Eliz Roberts	55	f					" "				
		Jane Wilson	92	f					" "				
		Bettie J Cox	32	f					" "				
196	195	J Dickson White	23	m		Silversmith		11,000	Pennsylvania				
		Mary B White	35	f			1090	1384	" "				
		Jane White	30	f			1090	1384	Virginia				

No. white males, 119 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 111 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 10,180 14,168 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. J. B. Jones Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Callie A White	25	f			1090	1384	Virginia					1
		Tillelon Goodwin	18	m		Clerk			" "					2
		Eliz Crop	22	f	Bl	Servant			" "					3
		Wm J Moore	22	m		Watchmakes		100	Pennsylvania					4
197	196	Reuben T Thom	78	m		Postmaster	24000	5500	Virginia					5
		Edmonia Thom	74	f					" "					6
		Catharine Thom	44	f					" "					7
		Mary Thom	42	f					" "					8
		Allan G Thom	35	m					" "					9
		Bernardina Thom	11	m					Mexico	1				10
198	197	A W Adams	37	m		Prof of Music		2000	Massachusetts					11
		M Virginia Adams	27	f					Virginia					12
		Ida W Adams	1/2	f					" "					13
		Mary Paine	17	f					" "					14
199	198	Wilhelm Henry	40	m		Master Tailor		1600	Ohio					15
		Alfred Carpenter	30	m		" Saddler		100	Pennsylvania					16
		Emily Carpenter	23	f					Virginia					17
		Wm T Carpenter	3	m					" "					18
		Eugene D Carpenter	2	m					" "					19
		Fanny Gregory	65	f					" "					20
200	199	James H Cooke	64	m		Druggist	4500	3250	" "					21
		Martha H Cooke	46	f					" "					22
		Mary H Cooke	42	f					" "					23
		Robt R Cooke	33	m					" "					24
		L. J. Cooke	28	m					" "					25
		D. M. Howe	20	m		Clerk			" "					26
		Lucinda Childs	74	f	m				" "					27
201	200	William Lange	33	m		Confectioner	4500	1000	Prussia					28
		Demetta Lange	31	f					Hanover					29
		Louisa Lange	6	f					Virginia					30
		Wm Lange Jr	4	m					" "					31
		Frederica Lange	2	f					" "					32
202	201	Robt Digman	52	m		Master Shoemaker	1000	150	Pennsylvania					33
		Catharine Digman	48	f					Virginia					34
		Arthur A Digman	17	m		Apprentice to Shoemaking			" "					35
		Thomas Digman	13	m					" "		1			36
		Lydia Digman	12	f					" "		1			37
		Frances M Digman	11	m					Nova Scotia		1			38
		Mary Digman	8	f					"					39
		Frederica Miller	36	f					Hanover					40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					35,090	15,084	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

16

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July 1860. J B Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Ferrier	30	f					Virginia				
		James Ferrier	7	m					" "				
203	202*	Michael Brack	48	m		Segarmaker 1		2400	Maryland				
		Sarah J Brack	42	f					Virginia				
		Alvina Brack	26	f					Maryland				
		Wm H Brack	21	m		Segarmaker 1			" "				
		Allen Lovecock	14	m					" "		1		
		Mary J Brack	8	f					" "		1		
		Louisa Brack	6	f					" "				
		Eliz Brack	5	f					" "				
204	203*	J Gallischek	24	m		Merchant 1			Russia				
205	204*	Jno L Rockenheimer	50	m		P.E. Clergyman 1		5000	Maryland				
		Eliza Rockenheimer	45	f					Virginia				
		Chas Rockenheimer	24	m		Doctor 1			" "				
		Eliza Rockenheimer	18	f					Maryland				
		Georgie Rockenheimer	18	f					" "				
206	205*	Edwin Carter	53	m		Merchant	8450	25,900	Connecticut				
		Eliz E P Carter	52	f					Virginia				
		John P Carter	28	m		Merchant 1		3500	" "				
		Ann J Carter	24	f					" "				
		Julia M Carter	19	f					" "				
		Mary V J Carter	16	f					" "		1		
		Wm G Carter	14	m					" "		1		
		Eliz E Carter	10	f					" "		1		
		Ann James	76	f					" "				
207	206*	Jno B Channing	51	m		Dentist 1		1000	" "				
		Eliz H Channing	34	f					Massachusetts				
		Wm H Channing	19	m		Clerk 1			Virginia				
		J J Channing	15	m					" "		1		
		Geo H Channing	12	m					" "		1		
		Helen M Channing	8	f					" "				
208	207*	Thos H Lipscomb	67	m		Slave Dealer 1		720	" "				
		Wm H Lipscomb	21	m		Teacher of Academy		40	" "				
		Martha E Lipscomb	19	f					" "				
209	208*	W H Fitzhugh	40	m		Lawyer 1			" "				
		Mary A Fitzhugh	19	f			12000	13500	" "				
		Betty A Fitzhugh	12	f					" "		1		
		W H Fitzhugh Jr	5/12	m					" "				
210	209*	J L Mayre Jr	36	m			6000	11,700	" "				
		Milly A Mayre	38	f					" "				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					26,450	63,790	No. paupers, ____				

116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Sum **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily S Mayre	12	f					Virginia		1		
2		Maria B Mayre	9	f					" "		1		
3		Wm B Mayre	7	m					" "		1		
4		Isaverse Mayre	5	m					" "				
5		John Mayre	3/12	m					" "				
6		Mary E Browne	41	f					" "				
7	211	210 Bersheba Cammack	40	f				50	" "				
8		Newton Beckwith	24	m		Farmer 1			" "				
9		Jr Beckwith	22	m		Confectioner 1			" "				
10		Hoages Beckwith	19	m		" " 1			" "				
11		Saml Rodgers	24	m		Shoemaker 1			" "				
12		J Wesley Cox	22	m		Painter 1			" "				
13	212	211 A Foster	31	m		Master Tailor 1			Bavaria				
14		E Rosendorf	20	m		Tailor 1			Hanover				
15		Peter Goolrick	61	m		Merchant 1	76000	30000	Ireland				
16		Virginia Goolrick	45	f					Virginia				
17		Charles J Goolrick	28	m		Lawyer 1		500	" "				
18		Peter Goolrick	22	m		Doctor 1			" "				
19		Ann M Goolrick	24	f					" "				
20		Virginia Goolrick	18	f					" "				
21		R Emmett Goolrick	16	m					" "		1		
22		John Goolrick	15	m					" "		1		
23		Nora Goolrick	13	f					" "		1		
24		Wm Goolrick	11	m					" "		1		
25		Edwin A Spotswood	25	m		Clerk 1			" "				
26		E J Hallidrup	23	m		Clerk 1			" "				
27		John Hall	55	m	B	Laborer			" "				
28	213	212 Betsey Lewis	37	f	m	Washerwoman 1			" "				
29		Robt Lewis	20	m	m	Bricklayer 1			" "				
30		Mary Lewis	15	f	m				" "				
31		Peter Fissels	21	m	m	Bricklayer 1			" "				
32	214	213 Jesse White	70	m		Master Painter 1			" "				
33		Lucy White		f					" "				
34		Lucy A White		f					" "				
35		Ellen White		f					" "				
36		Wm White		m					" "				
37		R E Glassett		m					" "				
38		Flavel James		m					" "				
39	215	214 Wm Browne	26	m	B	Carpenter 1		100	" "				
40		D M Greene	27	m	m	" 1			" "				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

76000 30650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 4 No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Infirm enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. B. Sener Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
215	215	Julia Calhoun	48	f		Seamstress		75	Virginia				
		Eliz Calhoun	23	f		"			" "				
		Sophia Calhoun	17	f		"			" "				
		Emily S Calhoun	17	f		"			" "				
		Julia A Calhoun	23	f		"			" "				
		John Calhoun	16	M		Apprentice to Foundry			" "				
216		Unlocated											
217		Unlocated											
218		Unlocated											
219	215	Wallis Wells	44	M		Master Tailor			Virginia				
2		Petronia Wells	34	f		Seamstress			" "				
		L Morgan Wells	18	M		Clerk			" "		1		
		Fanny Wells	14	f					" "				
		Emmella Wells	10	f					" "		1		
		George Wells	7	M					" "				
		Willie Wells	5	M					" "				
220	216	Isabella Benson	52	f			2800	200	" "				
		Mary Benson	30	f					" "				
		Robt Waring	37	M					" "				
		Ogden	45	M					" "				
		Downie	35	M		Carpenter			Pennsylvania				
221	217	Saml I Baggett	44	M		Merchant	1800		Virginia				
		Eliz W Baggett	41	f		Milliner			" "				
		Wm H Baggett	15	M					" "				
		Chas C Baggett	13	M					" "		1		
		Ellenor Baggett	11	f					" "		1		
		Eliz W Baggett	8	f					" "		1		
		W I Baggett Jr	6	M					" "		1		
		Geo P Baggett	1	M					" "				
		E J Parker	10	f					" "		1		
		A M Dare	40	f					" "				
		Churchill Evans	19	M	M	Servant			" "				
		Unlocated											
222	218	Wm Ochen	20	M		Merchant			Hesse				
223	219	John Y Evans	28	M		Hatter	5000		Virginia				
		Mary J Evans	27	f					" "				
224	220	Wm L Greenwood	54	M		Clerk		150	Maryland				
		Diamond Greenwood	48	f					" "				
		Ann Greenwood	18	f					" "				
		Lucy Greenwood	16	f					" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 5600 425 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. H. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Walter Greenwood	14	M					Maryland				
2		Kate Greenwood	11	F					" "		1		
3		Emma Greenwood	8	F					" "		1		
4		Geo Greenwood	5	M					" "				
5	223	221 Edward Johnston	52	M		Auctioneer	350	2000	Virginia				
6		Adelaide Johnston	48	F			300		" "				
7		Estella Johnston	25	F					" "				
8		Barbara Johnston	18	F					" "				
9		Wm F Johnston	12	M					" "		1		
10		Ada C Johnston	10	F					" "				
11		Joseph Johnston	5	M					" "				
12		Chas C Johnston	3	M					" "				
13	226	222 Peter Nossett	55	M		Cabinet Maker			" "				
14		W B Nossett	24	M		" "			" "				
15		Sarah E Nossett	24	F					" "				
16		George Nossett	9	M					" "				
17		Emily Nossett	21	F					" "				
18	227	223 Geo W Rothrock	60	M		Teacher of common Schl	2500	300	" "				
19		Louisiana Rothrock	50	F					" "				
20		Ann F Rothrock	20	F					" "				
21		Rachel Johnson	16	F					" "		1		
22		Chas Rothrock	19	M					" "				
23		Geo Rothrock Jr	32	M					" "				
24		Jane W Johnston	45	F					" "				
25	228	224 Chas Williams	46	M		Cabinet Master maker	4450	3000	" "				
26		Mary M Wheeler	42	F		Tailoress			" "				
27		Chas H Wheeler	22	M		Moulder			" "				
28		Mary Wheeler	19	F					" "				
29		Nellie Wheeler	13	F					" "		1		
30		Lucy Wheeler	10	F					" "		1		
31		Wm F Wheeler	8	M					" "		1		
32		E H Wheeler	4	M					" "		1		
33		Sarah Wallace	15	F					" "				
34	229	225 Ben J Sacrey	52	M		Cabinet-maker	1520	50	" "				
35		Sarah Sacrey	36	F					" "				
36		George Sacrey	15	M					" "		1		
37		Ludwell Sacrey	13	M					" "		1		
38		Ann E Sacrey	10	F					" "		1		
39		Lewis M Sacrey	4	M					" "				
40		William Sacrey	2	M					" "				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —						1	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					9120	5350	No. paupers, —				

110

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Senior **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Taylor	26	f					Virginia			1	
2		W^m Taylor	4/12	m					" "				
3	230	226 W Madison White	30	m		Cabinetmaker		50	" "				
4		Sarah J White	26	f					" "				
5		W^m White	10	m					" "				
6		Brooke H White	4	m					" "				
7		John White	2	m					" "				
8		White	1/2	m					" "				
9	231	227 B A Herndon	50	m		Doctor	7000	14500	" "				
10		Lucy E Herndon	47	f					" "				
11		Belle H Herndon	22	f					" "				
12		Lucy Herndon	20	f					" "				
13		Nannie Herndon	18	f					" "				
14		Hallie Herndon	16	f				4,000	" "				
15		Willie F Herndon	28	f					" "				
16		Geo Hammerlain	18	m	Wh	Apprentice Bricklayer			" "				
17	232	228 Eliz Simpson	34	f					" "			1	
18		Louisa M Dennett	20	f					" "				
19		Mary E Simpson	10	f					" "				
20	233	229 Lucinda Diggs	60	f					" "			1	
21		Sarah E Diggs	24	f					" "				
22	234	230 Thornton Beane	58	m					" "			1	Pauper
23		Catharine Beane	40	f					" "			1	"
24		W^m Beane	7	m					" "				
25	235	231 Joseph Russell	50	m		Stonemason	2000	200	Ireland				
26		Ann M Russel	41	f				75	North Carolina				
27		Thos M Gill	23	m					Virginia				
28		Virginia M Gill	23	f					" "				
29		Anna M. M Gill	6/12	f					" "				
30		Orrin Simonds	30	m		Laborer			Massachusetts				
31	236	232 John F Young	46	m		Merchant	8000	13000	Virginia				
32		Sarah E Young	44	f					" "				
33		Louisa M Young	21	f					" "				
34		Susan A young	20	f					" "				
35		Ellen F Young	18	f					" "				
36		Fanny S Young	16	f					" "			1	
37		Bettie L Young	14	f					" "			1	
38		Virginia Young	13	f					" "			1	
39		Edgar M Young	10	m					" "			1	
40		Hallie Young	8	f					" "			1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 14,000 31,825 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** J B Jones **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John L Conway Jr	6	M					Virginia					1
2		Frank A Conway	12	M					" "					2
3	237	233	Maria L Conway	37	F				" "					3
4			Mary L Conway	12	F				" "		1			4
5			A St Conway	7	M				" "					5
6			Eustace Conway	3	M				" "					6
7	238	234	John W Roberts	53	M		Merchant		3100					7
8			Ellen Roberts	41	F									8
9			H W C Roberts	24	M		Engineer							9
10			Saml M Roberts	22	M		Clerk							10
11			Sarah B Roberts	21	F									11
12			Ellen Roberts	18	F						1			12
13			Priscilla B Roberts	14	F						1			13
14			Sarah M Roberts	12	F						1			14
15	239	235	Caroline Chesley	23	M		Waiter		50					15
16			Frances A Chesley	50	F							1		16
17			Virginia A Evans	24	F							1		17
18	240	236	John F Hazewood	37	M		Waiter	150	60					18
19			Martha A Hazewood	27	F									19
20			Josephine Hazewood	13	F									20
21			Mary E Hazewood	9	F									21
22			C F Hazewood	7	F									22
23	241	237	Fred Baulle	28	M		Confectioner		150	Prussia				23
24			Mary Baulle	24	F					" "	1			24
25	242	238	Eliza E Morgan	38	F		Confectioner	1500	800	Virginia				25
26			M Virginia Morgan	21	F					" "				26
27			John Morgan	17	M					" "				27
28			Anna Morgan	11	F					" "				28
29			A Le Bagdell	23	M		Confectioner			" "				29
30			Robt Woodson	12	M	B				" "				30
31	243	239	Henry Miller	34	M		Confectioner		300	Hannover				31
32			Augusta Miller	23	F					" "				32
33			Theo Miller	1	M					Virginia				33
34	244	240	William Cox	54	M		Grocer	4000	5350	" "				34
35			Harriet O Cox	52	F					" "				35
36			Mildred Cox	24	F					" "				36
37	245	241	Charles Barbesius	28	M		Keeper of Restaurant		100	Prussia				37
38			Mary E Barbesius	22	F					Virginia				38
39			Samuel Stone	71	M			3500	150	Pennsylvania				39
40			Ann Stone	62	F					Virginia				40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					9750	10260	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J B Gaines Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J B Garland	51	M		Dentist		150	Virginia				
2	246 242	Elizabeth Temple	80	f			3000	28000	" "				
3		Charlotte Tomlin	35	f				3000	" "				
4		Roseline Chrisman	37	f				2500	" "				
5		R Temple Chrisman	6	M					" "				
6		Catharine Henry	50	f					" "				
7		Patrick Henry	21	M					" "				
8	246 242	Wm H Short	60	M		Grocer	1000	2000	" "				
9		Henrietta F Short	37	f					" "				
10		Jane Morris	54	f					" "				
11	248 243	Silas H Cox	24	M		Silversmith		100	" "				
12		Mary Cox	23	f					" "				
13		Fannie B Cox	2/12	f					" "				
14		Mildred Cox	54	f					" "				
15		John Webb	21	M		Clerk			" "				
16		Isabella Webb	22	f					" "				
17	249 245	A P Rowe	43	M		Livery Butcher	2000	700	" "				
18		Almeda F Rowe	35	f					" "				
19		Geo F Rowe	12	M					" "			/	
20		Moses B Rowe	10	M					" "			/	
21		Ida L Rowe	8	f					" "			/	
22		Jos P Rowe	5	M					" "				
23		A Prescott Rowe	1	M					" "				
24	250 246	Ed Mondowney		M	M	Laborer			" "				
25		Lucy Mondowney		f	M	Washerwoman			" "				
26		J W Mondowney	9	M	M				" "				
27		L F Mondowney	7	M	M				" "				
28		Lee D Mondowney	7	M	M				" "				
29		Mary L Mondowney	4	f	M				" "				
30		Ed F Mondowney	2	M	M				" "				
31		Lycurgus Mondowney	2	M	M				" "				
32	251 247	John A Taylor	33	M	M	Barber	500	200	" "				
33		Caroline Taylor	29	f	M				" "				
34		Maria L Taylor	5	f	M				" "				
35		George F Taylor	3	M	M				" "				
36		L Taylor	2	M	M				" "				
37		George H Williams	22	M	M				" "				
38	252 248	John E Tackett	39	M		Merchant	5000	8000	" "				
39		Elizabeth Tackett	39	f					" "				
40		John F Tackett	13	M					" "			/	

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 31,500 54,950 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State
of Infirmary enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. J. B. Dunn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Chas E Jackett	11	m					Virginia		1			1
		Sophia Jackett	9	f					" "		1			2
253	249	C & H Dixon	23	m		Merchant		3000	" "					3
254	250	Sarah J Davis	45	f		Washing Waiter		2000	New York					4
		Mary F Davis	23	f					Virginia					5
		William Ashby	11	m					District of Columbia					6
255	251	George Cudlip	43	m		Dyer	1000	50	England					7
		Louisville Cudlip	35	f					Virginia					8
		John P Cudlip	15	m		Clerk			" "					9
		F D Cudlip	13	m					" "					10
		Louisa Cudlip	11	f					" "					11
		Eliza Cudlip	9	f					" "					12
		George L Cudlip	8	m					" "					13
		Laura Cudlip	6	f					Indiana					14
		Louisville Cudlip	5	f					Virginia					15
		Emma W Cudlip	2	f					" "					16
		Phillip F Cudlip	11/12	m					" "					17
		Laura Underwood	23	f					" "					18
256	252	Wm W Bowler	40	m		Grocer	1000	1000	" "					19
		Jane Bowler	34	f					" "					20
		Silas W Bowler	16	m					" "					21
		Henrietta Bowler	12	f					" "					22
		Alonza Bowler	10	f					" "					23
		Judge Burton Bowler	6	m					" "					24
		Sallie Bowler	4	f					" "					25
		Wilson Bowler	2	m					" "					26
		Ada Skinner	20	f					" "					27
257	253	Jacob Miller	46	m		Cabinet-maker			Pennsylvania					28
		Virginia A Miller	34	f					Virginia					29
		Cornelia Miller	22	f					" "					30
		Agnes V Miller	20	f					" "					31
		Henry A Miller	12	m					" "					32
		Lewis F Miller	10	m					" "					33
		Virginia Miller	7	m					" "					34
		Doug G Miller	3	m					" "					35
258	254	J W Hammett	42	m		Clergyman (E B	3000	2500	South Carolina					36
		Elvira M Hammett	45	f					Virginia					37
		Sarah J Hammett	28	f					" "					38
		J W Hammett Jr	10	m					" "					39
		George Hammett	17	m					" "					40
		No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					5000	8550	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

110

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J Bowers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
259	255	W H Bailey	60	M		Agent Atlantic Express		300	Virginia				
		Hannah Shepherd	38	F					" "				
		Thos A Rice	30	M		Clergyman			Tennessee				
260	256	Thos A Eccles	30	M		Merchant		6000	Virginia				
		Mary W Eccles	25	F					" "				
		Emily Eccles	22	F					" "				
261	257	Pernecka English	50	F		Seamstress	2200	1800	" "				
		Wm L Lunsford	19	M		Clerk			" "				
		Eliz Lunsford	18	F					" "				
262	258	Ann Sacrey	52	F					" "				
		Andrew Sacrey	22	M		Clerk			" "				
		Ann C Sacrey	19	F					" "				
		Lance E Sacrey	17	F					" "				
263	259	Wm Thornton Jones	68	M		Boarding House Keeper		75	" "				
		H E S Jones	36	F					" "				
		Geo W Jones	4	M					" "				
		Victoria W Jones	18	F					" "				
264	260	Isaac A Eve	28	M		Saddle maker			" "				
		Jas Wright	20	M		Apprentice carpenting			" "				
265	261	Nancy Vessels	49	F	M	Washerwoman			" "				
		Phoebe Chalman	19	F	M				" "				
		J Vessels	17	M	M	Apprentice Bricklaying			" "				
266	262	Jacob Bauman	34	M		Grocer		600	Hesse				
		Louisa A Bauman	32	F					" "				
		Agnes A McEwen	35	F					Virginia				
		Jas M Jones	23	M		Operator in Telegraph			" "				
		Jacob Seely	15	M					" "				
		Understanded	V										
267	263	George Cox & Cox	30	M		Shoemaker		50	" "				
		Elizabeth Cox	29	F					" "				
		Cumberland Cox	9	M					" "		/		
		Wm F Cox	7	M					" "				
		Ida Cox	2	F					" "				
268	264	John W Collins	42	M		Constable		35 00	" "				
		Mary C Collins	40	F					" "				
		James E Collins	2	M					" "				
269	265	James S Scott	24	M			20000		" "				
		Louisa McKildoe	16	F			20000		" "				
		Virginia Scott	19	F					" "				
270	266	Eliz McDougal	51	F		Boarding house Keeper	1000	1500	Ireland			/	

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 43200 13825 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Virginia **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
269	265	M Gately	20	m		Turner 1			Ireland				
		Mary Gately	21	f					Virginia				
		Mathew Gately	2	m					" "				
		Michael A Gately	12	m					" "				
		M Kavenaugh	18	f					" "				
		Margaret McDougal	13	f					" "				
		James Gibson	40	m		Labourer 1			Ireland				
		Thos Leonard	25	m		" "			" "				
		Wm Blunt	28	m		" "			" "				
		John Barry	21	m		" "			" "				
		A M Kenney	22	m		" "			" "				
		James Roach	28	m		" "			" "				
		John Collins	25	m		" "			" "				
		Wm Browne	30	m		" "			" "				
		Wm Isaac	23	m		" "			" "				
		Wm Gary	33	m		" "			" "				
		Jas Gary	36	m		" "			Virginia				
		Frank Mifflelon	28	m		" "			Ireland				
		John Wenlock	35	m		" "			Nova Scotia				
		Frank Maddox	67	m		" "			Ireland				
		Ed Hughes	50	m		" "			Virginia				
		Martha A Eskridge	18	f		Servant 1			" "				
		P Patterson	35	m		Laborer 1			" "				
		Geo Gaines	24	m		" " 1			" "				
		Frankenny Patterson	20	m		" " 1			Ireland				
		Thos Evans	40	m		" " 1			Virginia				
270	266	Robert Snellings	24	m		Moulder 1		10	" "				
		Margaret Snellings	22	f					" "				
		Geo H Snellings	2	m					" "				
271	267	Muscoe L Perry	29	m		Blacksmith 1		50	" "				
		Mary A Perry	6	f					" "				
		H A Perry	4	f					" "				
		Lucinda Perry	2	f					" "				
		Fanny Marston	48	f					" "			/	
272	268	Susan Stone	62	f					" "				
		John H Stone	29	m					" "			/	
		Ellis Stone	27	f					" "				
		Emma Stone	1/12	f					" "				
		Muscoe L Perry Jr	1/12						" "				
273	269	James Fitchett	38	m		Machinist 1	50	50	" "				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11m No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 50 140 No. paupers, ____

116

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J B Sevier **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Fitchett	33	f					Virginia			1	
		Anne Fitchett	11	f					" "		1		
		Sarah Fitchett	9	f					" "				
		Henrietta Fitchett	5	f					" "				
		John W Fitchett	3	m					" "				
		Eliz Fitchett	2/12	f					" "				
274	270	Eliz Swellings	53	f		Seamstress			" "			1	
275	271	Jas Polk	40	m	m	Waterman	1		Maryland				
		Martha A Polk	45	f	m				Virginia				
		Lucien Parker	21	m	m	Drayman	1		" "				
		Celina Ann Parker	19	f	m	Servant	1		" "				
		Champ V Parker	17	f	m	" "	1		" "				
		Olympia B Parker	15	f	m	" "	1		" "				
		Franklin Parker	4	m	m	" "	1		" "				
		William Parker	4	m	m	" "	1		" "				
		Chas A Polk	3/12	m	m	" "	1		" "				
276	272	Jas Carpenter	45	m		Waterman	1		" "			1	
		Rebecca Carpenter	30	f					" "			1	
		Mary F Carpenter	1	f					" "				
		John H Carpenter	8	m					" "				
		Jas W Carpenter	2	m					" "				
277	273	Henry Jackson	30	m	m	Barber	1		" "				
		Louisa Jackson	20	f	m				" "				
		Geo H Jackson	3/12	m	m				" "				
		Golding Bowler	25	m	m	Waterman	1		" "				
		Alice Bowler	23	f	m				" "				
		Lucy Bowler	4	m	m				" "				
		Mary L Bowler	2	f	m				" "				
		Louisa Bowler	28	f	m	Washerwoman	1		" "				
		Mary Bowler	48	f	m				" "				
		Alex Bowler	6	m	m				" "				
		Erastus Bowler	24	m	m	Waterman	1		" "				
278	274	Edward Stone	37	m		Stonemason	1		" "				
		Mary F Stone	33	f					" "				
		Mary Stone	14	f					" "				
		Chas F Stone	12	m					" "		1		
		Wm F Stone	9	m					" "		1		
		Jane E Stone	4	f					" "				
279	275	Asa Browne	75	m		Grocer	1		" "				
		Henrietta Browne	55	f					" "				

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. James B. Sene Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Clarke	62	f					Virginia					1
		John Lewis	35	m	m	Laborer			" "					2
280	276	Robert Smith	46	m		Tailor			" "					3
		Margaret Smith	43	f				2200	" "					4
		E H C Smith	21	m		Clerk			" "					5
		Edlemar Smith	17	f					" "					6
		Rebecca Smith	14	f					" "			1		7
		David S Smith	13	m					" "					8
		Reuben H Smith	7	m					" "					9
281	277	J B Alexander	57	m		Merchant	2650	7000	" "					10
		Mary Alexander	51	f					" "					11
		Margaret Alexander	23	f					" "					12
		Fannie Alexander	21	f					" "			1		13
		Mary Alexander	16	f					" "			1		14
		Louisa Alexander	13	f					" "					15
		John H Alexander	28	m		Lieutenant		200	" "					16
		Anna Alexander	23	f					" "					17
		E C Alexander	2/12	m					" "					18
282	278	Rebecca Scaff	27	f		Widow		75	" "			1		19
		Maggie Mitchell	18	f		" "			" "					20
		Jane Watson	26	f		" "			Maryland					21
		Willie Scaff	4	f					Virginia					22
283	279	Mary Taylor	20	f					" "					23
		John Taylor	18	m		Machinist			" "					24
		Lewis Taylor	14	m					" "					25
284	280	Robert E Coleman	36	m					" "					26
		Ellen D Coleman	36	f					" "					27
		Robertine Coleman	5	f					" "					28
285	281	Jane Sleedy	75	f			1200	1500	" "					29
286	282	Roberta A Embrey	37	f			1750	50	" "			1		30
		Stephen H Embrey	8	m					" "					31
		Ann Stanford	35	f					" "					32
287	283	Stanford A Stone	45	m		Merchant			" "					33
		Harriet C Stone	46	f					" "			1		34
		Jane Mills	12	f					" "					35
		William Stone	1	m					" "					36
288	284	Edward Buckley	50	f	B	Irish woman			" "					37
		Ellen Buckley	16	f	B				" "					38
		Joe Buckley	18	m	B				" "					39
		Basset Gaines	24	m		Drayman			" "					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
5600 11025
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd day **of** June **1860.** J Byers **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
289	285	Wm Browne	47	M				30	Virginia			1	
		Mary Browne	21	F					" "				
		Wm Browne	19	M		Apprentice to Printer			" "				
		Robt Browne	17	M		" " " Printing			" "				
		Aubrey Browne	15	M		" " " "			" "				
		Richard Browne	13	M		" " " "			" "				
		Browne	7	M		" " " "			" "				
290	286	Wm Lock Shaw	48	M				40	" "				
		Martha A Shaw	17	F					" "				
		Ella A Shaw	15	F					" "				
		John M Shaw	12	M					" "				
		Ann Edwards	65	F				1000	" "				
291	287	Sallie A Trimble	63	F			1800	4000	" "				
		Mary A Baker	20	F		/			" "				
292	288	Benjamin Roach	33	M		Carpenter			" "				
		Margt A Roach	30	F					" "				
		Wilbert Roach	5	M					" "				
		Ellen P Roach	4	M					" "				
		Wm H Roach	2	M					" "				
293	289	H H Snyder	60	M					Va Valley				
		Margt Snyder	49	F					Darmstadt			1	
		Wm Snyder	18	M		Grocer		200	Virginia				
294	290	Eliz Reynolds	60	F					Virginia			1	
		Eliz Schofield	30	F					" "			1	
		Ann Gaskins	35	F					" "			1	
		Sallie Reynolds	31	F					" "			1	
		Margt A Schofield	12	F					" "				
		Wm H Schofield	5	M					" "				
		Celia Schofield	4	F					" "				
295	291	Jane Jones	52	F					" "			1	
		Richard Jones	17	M		Apprentice to Printing			" "				
296	292	Kenneth M Curtis	64	F					" "				
		Lucy A Curtis	38	F					" "				
		Francis Curtis	30	F					" "				
297	293	Thos P Mills	67	M					New Jersey				
		Savana A Mills	57	F					Virginia				
		Peter A Mills	27	M					" "				
		Matthew Gary	23	M					Pennsylvania				
		Ann Jones	70	F					Virginia			1	
298	294	Eliz Lee	23	F					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1800 5290

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

34

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. J. B. Lewis Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Eden Lee	24	M		Sailor 1			Virginia					1
		Barbary Brooks	16	f		Servant 1			" "					2
		Wm H Lee	12	M					" "					3
		Mary Dodd	65	f					" "			1		4
		Wm Dodd	26	M		Painter 1			" "			1		5
		Jane M Pauley	12	f					" "					6
299	295	Malinda Williams	53	f				120	" "					7
		F C Williams	30	f					" "			1		8
		Malinda Williams	16	f					" "					9
300	296	Jos W Berry	40	M				20	" "					10
		Mary Berry	39	f		Tailoress 1			" "			1		11
		Sabrina Berry	21	f					" "					12
		Robert Berry	17	M		Apprentice-Tailoring 1			" "					13
		Jos W Berry Jr	13	M					" "					14
		Virginia Berry	10	f					" "					15
		Mary Berry	7	f					" "					16
		Ben Berry	4	M					" "					17
		Nancy Fitzgerald	76	f					" "			1		18
301	297	Robt L Leyton	60	M		Painter 1	1500	50	" "					19
		Phoebe Leyton	58	f					Maine					20
		J H Leyton	12	M					Virginia		1			21
		William Lee	26	M		Sailor 1		200	" "					22
		Alice Lee	38	f					" "					23
		Sarah F Burns	19	f					" "					24
		Hedon S Lee	6	f					" "					25
		Susan Lee	3	f					" "					26
		Alice Lee	2	f					" "					27
302	298	Robert Newton	23	M		Sailor 1			" "					28
		Lucy A Newton	25	f					" "			1		29
		Martha M Newton	2	f					" "					30
303	299	L P Skinner	32	M				500	" "					31
		John N Berry	28	M				700	" "					32
		Eliz A Berry	22	f					" "					33
		Thos B Berry	5	M					" "					34
		H M Berry	3	M					" "					35
		W S Berry	2	M					" "					36
304	300	Arthur Jenkins	45	M		Sailor 1			" "			1		37
		Fenton Jenkins	40	f					" "			1		38
		Sarah Jenkins	16	f					" "					39
		Z H Jenkins	14	M					" "		1			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	1190	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

110

Spotsylvania. 29

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** ~~Virginia~~ **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22d & 11 **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Rowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Alex Jenkins	10	M					Virginia		/		
2		Mary L. Jenkins	5	F					" "				
3		Arthur Jenkins	2	M					" "				
4	303 301	John Murphy	44	M		Shoemaker		40	" "			/	
5		Mary Murphy	41	F					" "				
6		Mary A Murphy	20	F					" "				
7		Eliz Murphy	14	F					" "				
8		John J Murphy	17	M		apprentice to Cabinet Making			" "				
9		Peter Murphy	15	M		" " " Tinsmithing			" "				
10		Wm H Murphy	12	M					" "		/		
11		A J Murphy	7	M					" "				
12		R L Murphy	4	M					" "				
13		P Ray Murphy	11/12	M					" "				
14	306 302	Maria Eskridge	38	F					" "			/	
15		John Eskridge	22	M		Sailor			" "			/	
16		Mathew Eskridge	10	M					" "		/		
17		Helen L Eskridge	8	F					" "				
18		Wm J Eskridge	2	M					" "				
19	307 303	James H Jones	33	M		Shoemaker		100	" "				
20		Ophelia Jones	32	F					" "				
21		Geo H A Jones	10	M					" "				
22		Diogenes H Jones	6	M					" "				
23	308 304	Wm H Maddox	52	M		Engineer		100	Nova Scotia				
24		Mary A Maddox	52	F					Virginia			/	
25		Eliz A M Maddox	25	F					" "				
26		Thos E Maddox	18	M		Telegraph Operator			" "				
27		Margt Maddox	19	F					" "				
28		Mary Maddox	16	F					" "				
29		Martha Maddox	14	F					" "				
30		Medora A Maddox	8/12	F					" "				
31	309 305	John P Rodgers	28	M		Painter			" "				
32		Wm H Rodgers	5	M					" "				
33		John W Rodgers	2	M					" "				
34	310 306	B H Wingfield	48	M		Carpenter	2000	3200	" "				
35		Rebecca Wingfield	50	F					" "				
36		Wm H Wingfield	13	M					" "			/	
37		Louisa V Wingfield	10	F					" "				
38	311 307	Juliet A Neale	60	F			7000	6000	" "				
39		Ella McCarty	18	F					" "				
40		Alonda McCarty	16	F					" "				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9000 10140 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

310

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June 1860. J. Bowers Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	312	308	J W Edrington	37	M		Laborer		50	Virginia				1
2			Sophia Edrington	38	F					" "				2
3			Mary W Edrington	12	F					" "		1		3
4			Amanda Edrington	10	F					" "		1		4
5			Sophia M Edrington	8	F					" "		1		5
6			J B Edrington	7	M					" "				6
7			J E Edrington	5	M					" "				7
8			Eliza Withers	34	F					" "				8
9			John Lewis	60	M	B				" "				9
10			Henry Hart	40	M	B				Connecticut				10
11	313	309	Lemon Adams	76	M					Connecticut				11
12			Frances Adams	72	F			650	700	Virginia				12
13	314	310	George W Peyton	31	M			2000	6000	" "				13
14			Lucy Peyton	35	F					" "				14
15			Laura E Peyton	13	F					" "		1		15
16			George W Peyton	11	M					" "		1		16
17			W J Peyton	7	M					" "		1		17
18			Wm H Peyton	7	M					" "		1		18
19			John Peyton	5	M					" "				19
20			Chas Peyton	4	M					" "				20
21			Jessie E Peyton	2	F					" "				21
22			Maria Brockenbrough	50	F	B				" "				22
23			Mary Lilly	33	F	M				" "				23
24	315	311	J Harrison Lilly	39	M		Editor	14000	7500	Pennsylvania				24
25			Eliz Ann Lilly	34	F					Virginia				25
26	316	312	George W Coe	51	M		Harness Saddler		1000	" "				26
27			Martha W Coe	40	F					" "				27
28			Belinda Reed	60	F					" "				28
29	317	313	J J Coakley	25	M		Saddler			" "				29
30			Josephine Coakley	22	F					" "				30
31			Bettie Coakley	2	F					" "				31
32			Chas Coakley	18	M		Apprentice to Saddler			" "				32
33	318	314	H D Gentles	51	M		Master Saddler	8000	6100	Hanover				33
34			Jno F Gentles	23	M		" "			Virginia				34
35			Henry D Gentles	20	M		Apprentice to Saddler			" "				35
36			Wm E Gentles	12	M					" "		1		36
37	319	315	C A Lewis	58	F				8850	" "				37
38			Wm Lewis	33	F					" "				38
39			Mary Lewis	31	F					" "				39
40			Julia Lewis	29	F					" "				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 24650 29600 No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23 1/4 **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg, Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fielding Lewis	20	M		Clerk 1			Virginia				
		Maria Lewis	15	F					" "				
320	316	Mary L Fitzhugh	50	F				200	" "				
		Katherine Fitzhugh	36	F					Kentucky				
		Lewis B Fitzhugh	25	F					Virginia				
		Wm E Fitzhugh	24	F					"				
		Eliza Fitzhugh	20	F					"				
		John Fitzhugh	14	M					"				
321	317	Mary E Hale	32	F			4000	1600	"				
		Hale S Hale	25	F				1200	"				
322	318	Lenton E Walker	32	M		Machinist 1		100	"				
		Richard Walker	29	F					"				
		Robert G Walker	4	M					"				
323	319	Benj Bowring	42	M		Waiter Machinist		300	England				
		Lucinda Bowring	32	F					New Jersey			1	
		Andrew Bowring	18	M					"				
324	320	J. G. Brydon	28	M		Livery Stable keeper		3700	Virginia				
		Eliz Brydon	29	F					"				
		J. E. Brydon	7/12	M					"				
		Wm Day	20	M	B	Blacksmith 1			"				
		John Rose	19	M	B				"				
		George Oakes	25	M					"				
325	321	Susan Walker	76	F					"				
		Emily Walker	45	F					"				
		Catharine Walker	31	F					"			1	
		Eliz Walker	13	F					"			1	
		Fanny Walker	13	F					"			1	
		William Walker	11	M					"				
		Neale Walker	8	M					"				
		Susan Walker	5	F		1			"				
326	322	Fleming Crowder	37	M		Coach Trimmer		75	"				
		Lucy Crowder	28	F					"				
		Thos F Crowder	3	M					"				
		Charlotte Crowder	6	F					"				1
		Chas Crowder	3/12	M					"				
327	323	James Southard	46	M		Carpenter 1		100	"				
		Mary Southard	49	F					"				
		Lucy A Lewis	21	F	M	Servant 1			"				
		Amanda Foulke	89	F					"				
328	324	Wm Gouldman	28	M		Moulder 1		50	"			1	

No. white males, 15 (12) No. colored males, 2 (1) No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

7000 1002 5

110.

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan Gouldman	25	f					Virginia				
		Geo F Gouldman	4	m					" "				
		Anna P Gouldman	2	f					" "				
329	325	James Perry	57	m		Farmer		75	" "				
		Nancy Perry	38	f					" "			1	
		Sarah E Perry	22	f					" "				
		Mary Perry	12	f					" "			1	
		Fannie Perry	10	f					" "				
		Maria Perry	12	f					" "				
330	326	John Hudson	37	m		School Teacher		150	" "				
		Pamelia A Hudson	32	f					" "				
		Brodie Hudson	9	m					" "			1	
		Wilmer Hudson	2	m					" "			1	
		Emma Hudson	3	f					" "				
		Asbury Hudson	1	m					" "				
331	327	Robt J Stone	34	m		Grocer		200	" "				
		Penelope Stone	28	f					" "				
		Mary E Stone	4	f					" "				
332	328	William H Lucas	27	m		Coke burner			" "				
333	329	Ellen Mullen	80	f				30	" "			1	
		Nancy Mullen	40	f					" "			1	
		Fanny Mullen	39	f					" "			1	
334	330	Henry L Coleman	30	m		Dentist		30	" "				
		Hannah A Coleman	29	f					" "				
		Mary E Coleman	9	f					" "				
		Lucy B Coleman	7	f					" "				
		Geo H Coleman	5	m					" "				
		R W Coleman	2	m					" "				
		Henrietta A Coleman	1/2	f					" "				
335	331	John L Timberlake	48	m		Jailor	1000	3250	" "				
		Jane Timberlake	46	f					" "				
		John W Timberlake	21	m		Clerk			" "				
		Thos Timberlake	17	m					" "				
		George Timberlake	15	m					" "			1	
		Susan E Timberlake	11	f					" "			1	
		Jos Timberlake	7	m					" "				
		Catharine Peyton	64	f					" "				
		Benjamin Clark	21	m		Clerk			" "				
		John Hearlstark	25	m	B	Blacksmith			" "				
		Eliz Perry	32	f					" "				

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	1000	3755	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J R Jeter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
336	332	George Coler	52	m			16600	2100	Virginia				
		Ann E Coler	50	f					" "				
		John W Coler	22	m		Collegiate Student			" "				
		James G Coler	19	m					" "		1		
		Mary L Coler	10	f					" "		1		
337	333	Silas Rollow	38	m		Grocer	4000	1200	" "				
		Martha A Rollow	28	f					" "				
		Alice V Rollow	2	f					" "		1		
		Grant L Rollow	5	m					" "				
		W M Rollow	3	m					" "				
		Silas Rollow	1	m					" "				
338	334	Alexander Hunter	48	m		Clerk	1		" "				
		Lucy Hunter	40	f			5500	4000	" "				
		Stephen Hunter jr	19	m					" "				
		A E Hunter	17	m					" "		1		
		Alice V Hunter	15	f					" "		1		
		M L Hunter	11	f					" "		1		
		Rose L Hunter	6	f					" "				
		Susan M Hunter	3	f					" "				
339	335	Joseph Hazard	33	m		Farmer Merchant		600	" "				
		Ruth F Hazard	32	f					Maryland				
		Mary L Hazard	7	f					" "				
		J H Hazard	5	m					Virginia				
		Joseph Hazard jr	3/12	m					" "				
		C Chesat	40	m			4500	15,00	" "				
		John M Anderson	24	m		Clerk	1	600	" "				
340	336	Robert Gordon	33	m		Tailor	1		Nova Scotia				
		Emma Gordon	31	f					Virginia		1		
		Emmett Gordon	7	f					" "				
		Asa Gordon	5	m					" "				
		Philip Gordon	3	m					" "				
		Ellen Gordon	1/12	f					" "				
		Alexander Gordon	23	m					" "				
		W M Lee	27	m		Tailor	1		" "				
341	337	Lewis L Saylor	30	m		Sea Captain	1	100	" "			X	
		Lucy A Saylor	30	f					" "				
		Mary A Saylor	6	f					" "				
		Andrew L Saylor	4	m					" "				
		Ellen R Saylor	2	f					" "				
338	334	Lucy F Hunter	10	f					" "		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3160 — 3120

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J D Jones Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
X 1	339	335	Mary A Sturd	46	f					Virginia			/		1
X 2	340	336	E C Duncan	22	M		Sailor			" "					2
3			Edwin Smith	24	m					Italy				Insane	3
4			Jno Warren	34	m					Massachusetts				Convict	4
5			Ben Glover	30	m					Virginia				Felony	5
6			Eliza Lucas	26	f	m				" "				Bo Peace	6
7			Nathan Flemeng	28	m	m				" "				" "	7
X 8	341	337	Charles C Loyton	36	m		Sea Captain	7500		" "					8
9			Mary Loyton	22	f					" "					9
10			James Loyton	15	m					" "					10
11			Charles Loyton	6/12	m					" "					11
12			Rebecca Hudgins	23	f					" "					12
13	342	338	J B Anderson	32	m		Lumber Yard		50	" "					13
14			Mary E Anderson	25	f					" "					14
15			Jas R Anderson	5	m					" "					15
16			Rebecca Loyton	28	f				30	" "					16
17			Wm L Loyton	6	m					" "					17
18			Mary Larmer	16	f					" "					18
19			Joel Loyton	27	m		Sailor		50	" "					19
20			Isabella Loyton	22	f					" "					20
21			Alice Loyton	4	f					" "					21
22	343	339	Chas B Robinson	30	m		Sea Captain	1200	2000	" "					22
23			Virginia A Robinson	19	f					" "					23
24			Mary E Robinson	1	f					" "					24
25			Eddy Woods	30	f					" "					25
26			Dawson Longworth	23	m		Sailor		25	" "	/		/		26
27			Eby Longworth	23	f					" "	/		/		27
28	344	340	James Chinneal	37	m					" "					28
29			Louisa Chinneal	33	f		Sea Captain	1000	100	" "					29
30			Caroline E Garner	17	f					" "					30
31			Wm D Chinneal	14	m					" "					31
32			Jarrett Chinneal	12	m					" "					32
33	345	341	Emma J Chinneal	8	f					" "					33
34			Ada B Chinneal	2	f					" "					34
35			James F Chinneal	3/12	m					" "					35
36			Biville Donaldson	66	f					" "					36
37	346	342	John L Libby	50	m		Sea Captain		20.	" "					37
38			Mary A Libby	44	f					" "					38
39			John L Libby Jr	14	m					" "					39
40			Horace W Libby	10	m					" "					40
			No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3700	2575	No. idiotic, 1				No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 11					

110

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. J. D. Fowler Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg. Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
342	343	Jno H Savey	21	M		Bricklayer			Virginia	/			
		Mary Savey	19	F					" "	/			
		Benj J Powlson	30	M		Sea Captain		350	" "				
		Eliz Powlson	28	F					" "				
		Emma H Powlson	9	F					" "		/		
		Linda A Powlson	5	F					" "				
		Lester Powlson	3	F					" "			/	
		Amanda Wooten	21	F					" "		/		
348	344	Virginia A Wooten	6	F					" "				
		Wyatt Revere	38	M		Finisher	800		" "				
		Judith Revere	60	F			1400	100	" "				
		Mary A Revere	32	F					" "				
349		Unlocated							" "				
350	345	John Griffin	40	M		Laborer		25	Ireland				
		Mary Griffin	34	F					" "		/		
		Patrick Griffin	11	M					" "		/		
		Michael Griffin	10	M					" "				
		John Griffin Jr	3	M					" "				
		Thos Griffin	1	M					" "				
351	346	Ebenezer Bird	50	M	B	Drayman		75	Virginia				
		Nancy Bird	40	F	B				" "				
		Wm F Bird	20	M	B	Drayman			" "				
		Susan Bird	17	F	B				" "				
		Maria Bird	15	F	B				" "				
		Martha Bird	13	F	B				" "				
		Virginia Bird	11	F	B				" "				
		Unlocated							" "				
352	347	E B Eddins	42	M		Sea Captain		25	" "				
		Rebecca Eddins	32	F					" "				
		Mary J Eddins	15	F					" "		/		
		Louisa C Eddins	10	F					" "		/		
		Rebecca Eddins	9	F					" "				
		E B Eddins	6	M					" "				
		Virginia A Eddins	3	F					" "				
353	348	Mary Lee	38	F				3000	" "				
		Lucy Fitzhugh	75	F			3000	3000	" "				
354	349	Noah Fairbank	69	M		Captain Steamer	400	380	Maryland				
		Julia A Fairbank	40	F					" "				
		J S Coldwell	59	M		Magistrate	7800	350	Virginia				
		Emily Coldwell	43	F					" "				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13400 7,3115

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** ~~26th~~ **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Sims **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ella Caldwell	22	f					Virginia				
		Sallie Caldwell	18	f					" "		1		
		James Caldwell	16	m					" "		1		
		Sarah J. Phillips	45	f					" "				
		Cornelia Sweeney	65	f			1600	5500	Maryland				
355	350	Wm R Anderson	34	m		Clerk	2650	500	Virginia				
		Mary J Anderson	28	f					" "				
		Ida S Anderson	4	f					" "				
		Wm R Anderson	2	m					" "				
356	351	William Burke	43	m		Supt Poor House	3000	~~550~~ 560	Ireland				
		Mary A Chissett	39	f					Virginia				
		Mary C Chissett	15	f					" "				
		Benj Knight	50	m					" "				Pauper
		John Parker	49	m					Scotland				
		Wells	50	f					Virginia				
		Mary Sullivane	45	f					" "				
		Mary Cates	50	f					" "				
		Elizabeth Marshall	95	f	B				" "				
		Sanford Richard	9	m					" "				
357	352	Edmund C Pearson	85	f			4000	250	" "				
		Mary H Pearson	42	f					" "				
		Martha Pearson	40	f					" "				
		H C Pearson	38	f					" "				
		E B Pearson	13	m					" "		1		
		C H Pearson	11	m					" "		1		
358	353	J W Slaughter	37	m		Broker	10000	10000	" "				
		Sallie W Slaughter	30	f					" "				
		Virden B Slaughter	2	m					" "				
		Wm H Slaughter	1	m					" "				
		Lizzie C Braxton	20	f				3000	" "				
		Jennie M Braxton	18	f				3000	" "				
359	354	Annie Innes	63	f		Grocery Keeper	800	350	England				
		Lovelia Magrath	30	f		Teacher of common school	600		Virginia				
		Nelly Sears	75	f	B				" "				Pauper
360	355	Elzey Paine	38	m				150	Hanover				
		Catharine Paine	26	f					~~Virginia~~			1	
		Martha A Paine	8	f					Virginia		1		
		Mary E Paine	6	f					" "				
		Catharine H Paine	4	f					" "				
		Daniel W Paine	3	m					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 22,650 23,300 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. B. Evans **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Dawson	66	f				20	Virginia			/	
		Wm Dawson	28	m		Foundry hand			" "			/	
		Wm Bevans	14	m					" "				
361	356	Cornelius Murphy	40	m		Laborer			Ireland				
		Timothy Murphy	11	m					D Columbia				
		Celia Murphy	35	f					Ireland				
		John Murphy	2	m					D Columbia		/		
		Catharine Murphy	3	f					" "		/		
362	357	Frederick Bauman	43	m			1200	600	Prussia				
		Rosa Bauman	34	f					" "				
		John Bauman	12	m					" "		/		
		D Bauman	9	m					" "		/		
		Louis Bauman	6	m					Virginia				
		Silas Bauman	2	m					" "				
363	358	Wm G Vaughan	29	m		Grocery Keeper		1800	" "				
		Wilson Hudson	37	m			150	250	" "				
		Mary Hudson	38	f					" "			/	
		Amanda Hudson	5	m					" "				
		Jacob B Hudson	2	m					" "				
		Mary Edmonston	18	f					" "				
		Silas G Lucas	40	m	M	Steward	1		" "				
364	359	Wm A Hoskins	47	m		Laborer	1500	1800	" "				
		Martha E Hoskins	33	f					" "				
		Wilbur Hoskins	23	m		Laborer			" "			/	
		Rose E Hoskins	20	f					" "			/	
		Robt Hoskins	15	m					" "				
		Buckner Oakes	8	m	m				" "				
365	360	Thos G Coombs	50	m		Physician	300	125	" "			/	
		Clementine Coombs	30	f					" "			/	
		Thos G Coombs Jr	13	m					" "				
		Laura Coombs	10	f					" "				
		Mary Coombs	6	f					" "				
		Richard Coombs	2	m					" "				
		Eliza Dempsey	50	f					" "			/	
		James Hoskins	20	m					" "				
366	361	Wade Hicks	21	m		Physician	1	75	40	" "			
		Lettie A Hicks	20	f					" "			/	
		Sarah E Hicks	1	f					" "				
367	362	Earl Hicks	60	m					" "				
		Maria Hicks	45	f				25	" "				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3,525 4,660 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg. in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. B. Senex Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm G Hawks	18	m		Laborer			Virginia				
2		Mary A Hawks	20	f					" "				
3	368	363 Edwin Hamlin	35	m		Laborer	1130	300	" "			/	
4		Maria Hamlin	40	f					" "			/	
5		Dorothy Hamlin	20	f		Factory Girl			" "			/	
6		Edmund Hamlin	12	m					" "		/		
7		Wm A Hamlin	10	m					Kentucky				
8		Mary Hamlin	7	f					Virginia			/	
9		Wm Hamlin	5	m		Drayman			" "				
10		Virginia Hamlin	2	f					" "				
11		Hyatt Hamlin	46	m		Drayman			" "			/	
12	369	364 James Skinner	30	m		Carpenter		20	" "				
13		Emma Skinner	28	f					" "				
14		Edmonia Skinner	14	f					" "		/		
15		Olinda Skinner	7	f					" "				
16		Douglas Skinner	6	m					" "				
17		Beale Skinner	3	m					" "				
18		Mary James	60	f					" "			/	
19	370	365 Wm H Farmer	48	m		Watchman on Railway		50	" "			/	
20		Nellie Farmer	36	f					" "			/	
21		Lelia Farmer	18	f					" "		/		
22		James Farmer	10	m					" "		/		
23		Wm Farmer	7	m					" "				
24	371	366 Margaret Metcalf	30	f					England				
25		Willie Metcalfe	3	m					" "				
26		Sarah Metcalfe	1	f					" "				
27	372	367 Peleg Clarke	40	m		Master Carpenter	14000	14000	Rhode Island				
28		Mary F Clarke	38	f					Connecticut				
29		Mary E Clarke	16	f					Rhode Island		/		
30		Maria A Clarke	14	f					" "		/		
31		Frances F Clarke	4	f					Virginia				
32		Martha B Clarke	2	f					" "				
33	373	368 John Rose	25	m		Laborer			" "			/	
34		Lavinia Hawkins	21	f					" "			/	
35		Priscilla Oakes	30	f					" "			/	
36	374	369 Robert Mills	39	m		Laborer			" "			/	
37		John P Mills	4	m					" "				
38	375	370 Chas Lucas	21	m	B	Laborer			" "				
39		Francis A Lucas	21	f	M				" "				
40		Eli Burke	35	m	B	Laborer			" "				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15130 14579 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. Bywaters Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliz Burke	30	f	B	Cook		10	Virginia				
376	371	Frank Gaines	29	m	m	Laborer			" "				
		Maria Gaines	28	f	B				" "				
		Thomas Hall	40	m	B	Brick Moulder			" "				
377	372	Robert Evans	43	m	m	Engineer	1000	250	" "				
		Ellen Evans	42	f	m				" "				
		Wm Evans	10	m	m				" "				
		Mary E Evans	16	f	m				" "				
378	373	Wm Dawson	24	m		Laborer		25	" "			1	
		Mary J Dawson	20	f					" "				
379	374	Warren Montgomery	40	m	m	Drayman			" "				
		Isabella Montgomery	40	f	m				" "				
380	375	Leo W Wolen	38	m		Dentist Surgeon			" "				
		Sarah A Wolen	32	f					" "			1	
		John A Wolen	3	m					" "				
		Florence E Wolen	1	f					" "				
		Kate H Wolen	3	f					" "				
381	376	J C Knight	53	m		Farmer Bricklayer	700	100	" "				
		Ellen Knight	60	f					" "				
		John H Knight	22	m		Bricklayer			" "				
		Francis Knight	17	f					" "				
382	377	Geo Williams	60	m	B				" "				
		Jane Williams	30	f	B				" "				
		Benbri Williams	30	m	B	Laborer			" "				
		George Williams	21	m	B				" "				
		John Williams	19	m	B				" "				
		Robert Williams	20	m	B				" "				
		Lucinda Browne	42	f	B				" "				
		George Browne	12	m	B				" "				
		Maria Williams	6	f	B				" "				
		Susan Pollard	48	f	B				" "				
383	378	Betsey Vessels	66	f	m				" "				
384	379	Mary Morton	42	f	m				" "				
		Reuben Morton	18	m	m				" "				
		Robert Morton	12	m	m				" "				
		James Morton	10	m	m				" "				
		Nathaniel Morton	8	m	m				" "				
		Joe Turner	42	m	m	Brick Moulder			" "				
385	380	William Hewlett	48	m		Painter		30	" "			1	
		Eliza Hewlett	40	f					" "				

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 1700 1435 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. D. Soner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alex Edmonston	14	m					Virginia		/			1
2		John Edmonston	11	m					" "		/			2
3		Eliza Edmonston	9	f					" "					3
4		A J Hewlett	13	m					" "					4
5		Robert Hewlett	8	m					" "				1	5
6	386	381 Eliza M Hartley	35	f				25	" "					6
7		Lucy C Hartley	11	f					" "					7
8		Callie A Hartley	10	f					" "					8
9		Dorothy F Hartley	3	f					" "					9
10		Maria Catlett	37	f					" "					10
11		Richard Catlett	7	m					" "					11
12	387	382 John Berkley	50	m	m			100	" "					12
13		Mildred Brandy	38	f					" "					13
14	388	383 Samuel Whitley	39	m		Moulder		25	England					14
15		Mary Whitley	38	f					" "					15
16		Sarah A Whitley	14	f					" "		/			16
17		Wm F Whitley	12	f					" "					17
18		Mary Whitley	10	f					" "		/			18
19		Sophia Whitley	10/12	f					" "					19
20	389	384 Francis McDaniel	25	m				200	Ireland					20
21		Bridget McDaniel	26	f					" "					21
22		Francis McDaniel	2	f					" "					22
23		Mary A McDaniel	6/12	f					" "					23
24	390	385 James Wright	55	m		Machinist		50	Virginia					24
25		Jane Wright	45	f					" "					25
26		Lucy A Wright	14	f					" "		/			26
27		Wm J Wright	12	m					" "		/			27
28		Thos B Wright	10	m					" "		/			28
29		Luther A Wright	8	m					" "					29
30		Jane C Wright	6	m					" "					30
31		Robt P Wright	4	m					" "					31
32		Alfred Wright	1	m					" "					32
33	391	386 William Mullen	51	m		Bricklayer		50	" "					33
34		Henrietta Mullen	51	f					" "					34
35		George Mullen	28	m		Bricklayer			" "					35
36		Mary Mullen	28	f					" "					36
37		Chas Mullen	20	m					" "					37
38		Lucy Mullen	16	f					" "					38
39		Laura Mullen	14	f					" "					39
40		Elizabeth Mullen	12	f					" "					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

Po[illegible] No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. D. Spruce **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible] Mc Mon	8	m					Virginia				
387	382	George [illegible] Mon	33	m		Waste Boatman	2800	200	" "				
		Virginia Mullen	33	f					" "				
		Emily V. Mullen	4	f					" "				
		Lee V. Mullen	1	m					" "				
		Lucie G. Earle	18	f		Appentice			" "				
		Wm. Rufus	10	m	B	Laborer			" "				
388	383	Eliz Wells	37	f			430	25	" "			1	
		Charles Wells	16	m		Appentice to Tailoring			" "				
		Henry V. Wells	16	m		" " " Carpenter			" "				
		George Wells	14	m					" "				
		Peggy Wells	12	f					" "				
		James [illegible] Wells	11	m					" "				
389	384	J. V. Colley	53	m				50	England				
		Margaret Colley	48	f					" "				
		William Colley	21	m					" "				
390	385	C. V. Carter	25	m		Carpenter			Virginia		1	1	
		Ann E. Carter	26	f					" "		1		
		Ann Carter	7	f					" "				
391	386	Edward Leacock	33	m		Carpenter	1	25	" "				
		Sarah Leacock	25	f					" "				
		John V. Leacock	11	m					" "				
		Martha A. Leacock	9	f					" "				
		Mary V. Leacock	4	f					" "				
		Wm V. Leacock	12	m					" "				
392	387	Addison Ingraham	30	m		Blacksmith	1		" "			1	
		Lucy A. Ingraham	33	f					" "		1		
		Wm Ingraham	9	m					" "				
		A. Ann Ingraham	8	m					" "				
		Mary A. Ingraham	5	f					" "				
393	388	Winfield Miller	45	m	B	Laborer	1	350	" "				
		Jesse Miller	30	m	B	Blacksmith hired	1		" "				
		Nellie Miller	40	f	B				" "				
394	389	Betsey Rollins	70	f	B	Washwoman	1		" "				
		Emily Burrus	28	f			1		" "				
		Henry Burrus	16	m					" "				
		Charles Burrows	12	m					" "				
		Virginia Burrows	8	f					" "				
		Brodie A. Burrows	7	m					" "				
		Woodson M. Burrus	1	m					" "				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3600 31

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. O. Grey Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	393	390	John Fitchett	29	m		Barpenter	500	45	Virginia				1
2			Martha Fitchett	32	f					" "				2
3			Paul H Fitchett	12	m					" "				3
4	396	391	Jacob Price	70	m		Basket maker	600	50	N Carolina			1	4
5			Elizabeth Price	56	f					" "			1	5
6			Martha Price	18	f					" "				6
7	397	391	John Francis	48	m		Barber	1	200	Virginia			1	7
8			Cecelia Francis	45	f					" "				8
9	398	392	Benj H Cissell	28	m		Carpenter		50	" "				9
10			Anna Cissell	26	f					" "				10
11			Wm H Cissell	6	m					" "				11
12			Alice Cissell	4	f					" "				12
13			Sarah E Cissell	1	f					" "				13
14	399	393	Wm G Jones	48	m		Clerk of Market	1000	100	" "				14
15			Mary E Jones	36	f					" "				15
16			Mary A Jones	14	f					" "				16
17	400	394	Moses George	52	m		Sea Captain	500	50	" "			1	17
18			Elizabeth George	39	f					" "			1	18
19			John George	14	m		Apprentice Tailoring			" "				19
20			Isaac George	12	m					" "			1	20
21			Sallie A George	9	f					" "				21
22			Henry George	5	m					" "				22
23	401	395	Rebecca Lewis	60	f	B				" "				23
24	402	396	Ann C Jenkins	41	f			1200	100	" "				24
25			Albert D Jenkins	16	m		Apprentice to Blacksmithing			" "				25
26			Rebecca Jenkins	14	f					" "				26
27			Rufus Jenkins	7	m					" "			1	27
28			Lettice Jenkins	4	m					" "				28
29	403	397	Thos Harrison	26	m		Carpenter	900	50	" "				29
30			Mary Harrison	24	f					" "				30
31			John H Harrison	4	m					" "				31
32			Fanny R Harrison	10/12	f					" "				32
33	404	398	John Harrison	38	m		Farmer	1	50	" "				33
34			Mary Harrison	26	f					" "				34
35			Jas Harrison	16	m					" "				35
36			Isabella Harrison	13	f					" "			1	36
37			Wm Harrison	3	m					" "				37
38			Luther Harrison	6	m					" "				38
39			Joseph Harrison	1	m					" "				39
40			Mary Harrison	26	f					" "			1	40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					5200	725	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

110

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. J. B. Gordon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucia Harrison	58	f					Virginia				
405	399	Henry Keffer	58	m		Tobacconist	1		50 Baden				
		Eliza Keffer	58	f					Virginia				
		George W Keffer	21	m		Moulder	1		" "	1			
		Mary Keffer	22	f					" "	1			
406	400	Charles Keller	34	m		Confectioner	1		50 Hesse Darmstadt				
		Mary E Keller	24	f					Virginia				
		Charles W Keller	2	m					" "				
		Anna Keller	5	f					" "			/	
		Susan Oliver	60	f					" "			/	
407	401	W. E. Love	23	m		Machinist	1		25 Maryland	1			
		Mary E. Love	21	f					Virginia	1			
408	402	Saml Humphries	52	m		Shoemaker	1		25 Virginia				
		Alice Humphries	54	f					" "				
		Ellen E Humphries	15	f					" "				
		Wm E Humphries	23	m		Tailor	1		10 "				
		Ellen Humphries	19	f		Apprentice to Shoemaker			" "			/	
		Wm Humphries	84	m					" "			/	
409	403	Jno Buckland	57	m	m	Sea Captain	1		20 "				
		Ellen Buckland	63	f	m	Washerwoman	1		" "				
		Robt G Buckland	15	m	m				" "			/	
410	404	James Dawson	24	m		Carpenter	1		20 "				
		Louisa Dawson	26	f					" "				
		John Lewis	10	m	B				" "				
411	405	Wm Goodrich	32	m		Tailor	1	1500	4250 "				
		Mary E Goodrich	31	f					" "			/	
		Fredk Goodrich	13	f					" "			/	
		Clarence F Goodrich	12	f					" "				
		Wm Goodrich Jr	9	m					" "				
		John L Goodrich	7	m					" "				
		Annie Goodrich	5	f					" "				
		James Goodrich	2	m					" "				
		Nancy Cowell	58	f					" "				
		Ella Cowell	18	f					" "				
		Margaret Bassett	50	f					" "				
412	406	G Gilman	55	m				2800	1700 "				
		Mary Gilman	45	f					" "				
		Wm S Gilman	29	m		Lawyer	1		" "				
		Fanny A Gillmba	23	f					" "				
		Jane Jones	78	f					" "				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4300 6140

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. Gruer **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Robert Smith	14	M	B				Virginia					1
413	407	G J Hount	47	M					" "					2
		Jane Hount	44	F					" "					3
		Saml S Hount	21	M		Carpenter			" "					4
		G J Hount	19	M					" "					5
		George W R Hount	10	M					" "		/			6
		Wm J Hount	15	M		Silversmith			" "					7
		Mary E Hount	7	F					" "		/			8
		Lillie M Hount	5	F					" "					9
		Jean W Hount	3	M					" "					10
		Betsey Curtis	35	F	B				" "					11
		Mildred Curtis	6	F	B				" "					12
414	408	Catlett Lawson	42	M		Butcher	400	25	" "			/		13
		Frances M Lawson	43	F					" "			/		14
		Mason G Lawson	18	M		Apprentice to carpenting			" "					15
		Saml G Lawson	13	M					" "					16
		Sarah F Lawson	11	F					" "					17
		Mary S Lawson	9	F					" "					18
		Lucy C Lawson	6	F					" "					19
		Annie B Lawson	4	F					" "					20
415	409	Thos Williams	59	M		Carpenter	600	30	" "			/		21
		Hannah Williams	57	F					" "			/		22
		George Williams	21	M					" "				Idiotic	23
		Stephenia Williams	17	F					" "					24
		Wm Williams	15	M					" "					25
		Nancy Fall	27	F					" "			/		26
416	410	Jefferson Cox	33	M		Painter	500	30	" "			/		27
		Ann E Cox	30	F					" "					28
		Eustace G Cox	7/12	M					" "					29
		Peter Cox	35	M		Laborer			" "			/		30
		Elizabeth Butler	49	F				50	" "					31
417	411	Wm King	55	M			1300	500	" "					32
		Eliza King	48	F					" "					33
		Wm King	16	M					" "					34
		John F King	10	M					" "					35
418	412	Geo G King	45	M			1400	400	" "					36
		Mary King	45	F					" "					37
		Charles King	17	M					" "					38
		Rufus King	15	M					" "					39
		John King	12	M					" "					40
		No. white males, 200 / 15 No. colored males, 1 / 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					4200	1035	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

110

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary King	9	f					Virginia				
2		Geo King	7	m					"				
3	419	413 Elliott M Braxton	36	m		Lawyer	1000	3500	"				
4		Anna W Braxton	26	f					"				
5		Eliza M Braxton	4	f					"				
6		Sallie M Braxton	3	f					"				
7		Mary F Braxton	10/12	f					"				
8	420	414 W R Mason Jr	22	m		Merchant	6000	15000	"				
9		Susan J Mason	21	f					"				
10		Margt B Mason	2	f					"				
11		Charlotte J Mason	6/12	f					"				
12		Rachel Chapman	48	f					"				
13	421	415 E H & Rowe	30	m		Lawyer	3000	30000	"				
14		Virginia L Rowe	28	f					"				
15		Fannie M Rowe	6	f					"				
16		Wm W Rowe	4	m					"				
17		Eustace G Rowe	3	m					"				
18		Virginia L Rowe	2/12	f					"				
19	422	416 George Granatt	45	m		Waggon Carriage Maker	5250	7000	"				
20		Margt Granatt	32	f					"				
21		Geo Granatt Jr	3	m					"				
22		Margt Granatt	1	f					"				
23		Chas L Bryant	46	m		Painter			Ireland				
24		Geo Fisher	22	m		Painter			Maryland				
25		Wm Donnahan	20	m		Apprentice Carriage making			Ireland				
26		Hamilton Clapp	78	m		" " "			Virginia				
27		James Cudlin	16	m		" " "			"				
28	423	417 Henry D Bowman	60	m		Coach Painter	1500	175	Delaware				
29		Janetta Bowman	34	f					Virginia				
30		Mary D Bowman	22	f		School Teacher			"				
31		John Bowman	6	m					"				
32		Julia Bowman	3	f					"				
33		Eliza Haines	15	f					"				
34	424	418 John Solon	39	m		Blacksmith	800	200	Ireland				
35		Martha A Solon	35	f					Virginia				
36		John Solon	9	m					"		/		
37		Edwin Solon	6	m					"				
38		Wallis Solon	3	m					"				
39	425	419 Jacob Cudlin	35	m		Blacksmith		100	"				
40		Harriet Cudlin	34	f					"				

No. white males, 20/11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 26550 55975 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J B Scrier **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Linwood L Endlen	10	m					Virginia		/			1
2		Eugene L Endlen	9	m					" "		/			2
3		Charlotte A Endlen	6	f					" "					3
4	426	420 John R Adams	38	m		Coach Body maker		86	" "					4
5		Malvina W Adams	39	f					" "					5
6		Francis E Adams	17	f					" "					6
7		Bruce Adams	15	m		Apprentice to Painting			" "		/			7
8		John Adams	9	m					" "					8
9		Charles D Adams	4	m					" "					9
10	427	421 Thos J Thornton	43	m		Coach body maker			England					10
11		Ann M Thornton	20	f		School teacher			Virginia					11
12		Chas J Thornton	19	m		Clerk			" "					12
13		George Thornton	16	m		Apprentice to coach making			" "					13
14		Isabella Thornton	14	f					" "		/			14
15		Ernestine C Thornton	12	f					" "		/			15
16		Florence J Thornton	10	f					" "		/			16
17		Henry J Thornton	8	m					" "		/			17
18		John F Thornton	5	m					" "					18
19	428	422 Ellis W Granett	28	m		Coach Trimmer		100	" "					19
20		Mary J Granett	24	f					" "					20
21		Willie J Granett	2	m					" "					21
22	429	423 Alex Eaton	30	m				50	Maryland					22
23		Martha Eaton	24	f					" "					23
24		Ellen E Eaton	1	f					North Carolina					24
25		Geo W Sandy	27	m		Blacksmith			Virginia					25
26	430	424 Daniel J Read	78	m		Baker	23000	6300	" "					26
27		Susan B Read	67	f					" "					27
28		Henry L Reese		m					" "					28
29		Marion L Reese	27	f					" "					29
30		Daniel R Reese	7	m					" "					30
31		George Reese	4	m					" "					31
32		Frank Reese	7/12	m					" "					32
33		Maria Jones	20	f					" "				/	33
34	431	425 Robert Jenkins	40	m		Laborer			" "				/	34
35		Susan A Jenkins	44	f				30	" "				/	35
36		Ann M Jenkins	14	f					" "				/	36
37		Chas B Jenkins	11	m					" "				/	37
38		John L B Jenkins	10	m					" "				/	38
39		Robt A Jenkins	8	m					" "				/	39
40		Wm W Jenkins	6	m					" "					40
							13000	6,760						

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

NC

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** J B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Benj F Jenkins	3	m					Virginia					1
432	426	Thos Williams	26	m		Carpenter		30	"					2
		Jane F Williams	23	f					"					3
		Richd F Williams	3	m					"					4
		Ellen G Williams	2/12	f					"					5
		Fanny Cole	5	f	B				"					6
433	427	Chas F Fowles	23	m		Bricklayer			"					7
		Caroline Fowles	24	f					"					8
		Edwin Fowles	1	f					"					9
434	428	James F Kendall	33	m				75	"					10
		Mary E Kendall	30	f					"			1		11
		Mary E Kendall	11	f					"			1		12
		Julia M Kendall	9	f					"					13
		Chas G Kendall	6	m					"					14
		James A Kendall	3	m					"					15
		Wm F Kendall	12	m					"					16
		Mary Gaskins	71	f					"					17
		Anna Gaskins	40	f					"					18
		Jno H Gaskins	32	m					"					19
435	429	Richard Wallace	46	m		Tailor	1	650	70					20
		Mary E Wallace	36	f					"					21
		Wm F Wallace	20	m		Blacksmith			"			1		22
		Mary D Wallace	18	f					"					23
		Anne E Wallace	6	f					"					24
		Eliz Wallace	1	f					"					25
436	430	James A Witham	30	m		Carpenter	1	600	50					26
		Sarah A Witham	28	f					"			1		27
		Fanny F Witham	7	f					"					28
		Sarah Fraser	60	f					"					29
437	431	E E Rollins	52	m				6500						30
		Lydia A Rollins	51	f					"					31
		Wm Rollins	22	m		Clerk			"			1		32
		Ann E Rollins	14	f					"			1		33
		Emma Rollins	11	f					"			1		34
		Alice Rollins	7	f					"					35
438	432	M Montgomery	51	m		Local Treasurer			Maryland					36
		Ann E Montgomery	63	f					Virginia					37
		Martha Montgomery	16	f					"			1		38
		James Montgomery	12	m					"			1		39
437	431	Jos Rollins	10	m										40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 7750 — 225 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Montgomery	9	f					Virginia					1
X 2	438	432 Chas Eubridge	54	m			600	1200	"			1		2
3		Eliz Eubridge	56	f					"					3
4		Charles Bragdon	19	m		Sailor			"					4
5		Henry Bragdon	17	m		"			"					5
6	439	433 Edward Wooten	60	m					"			1		6
7		Susan Wooten	39	f					"					7
8		Fenton Paine	16	f					"					8
9		Tennessee B Paine	15	m		Sailor			"					9
10		Morgan L Paine	10	m					"		1			10
11		Louisa C Payne	8	f					"					11
12		Anna M Paine	2	f					"					12
13	440	434 Amanda Rives	31	f		Seamstress			"					13
14		Evaline Rives	9	f					"					14
15		Louisa Rives	7	f					"					15
16		Sarah Rives	3	f					"					16
17		Nancy Lee	44	f					"			1		17
18	441	435 Thomas Jennings	30	m		Laborer			"					18
19		Mary A Jennings	22	f					"					19
20		George W Jennings	4	m					"					20
21		Edward Jennings	2	m					"					21
22	442	436 Robt McSpeeden	39	m		Laborer			Scotland					22
23		Julia A McSpeeden	33	f					Virginia					23
24		Thos G McSpeeden	11	m					"					24
25	443	437 Peter Mondowney	29	m	m	Laborer			"					25
26		Sallie Mondowney	37	f	B	Washerwoman			"					26
27		Eliza Mondowney	10	f	B				"					27
28		R Mondowney	8	m	B				"					28
29	434	438 W D Gregory	28	m		Shoemaker	1000	1800	"					29
30		Sarah Gregory	26	f					"					30
31		Elvira Gregory	6	f					"					31
32		Manfred Gregory	4	m					"					32
33		Wellford Gregory	2	m					"					33
34		Lavinda Gregory	49	f					"					34
35		Ho W Gregory	15	m		Apprentice to shoemaking	400	200	"					35
36	445	439 John Guthrie	25	m		Captain		50	"					36
37		Serena A Guthrie	22	f					"					37
38		Ann E Guthrie	4	f					"					38
39		Rosa B Guthrie	1	f					"					39
40		Julia A Baylis	17	f					"					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2300	3250	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

110

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. J B Seaver Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

1	Fam.	Dwg.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Alex Purcell	22	m		Sailor			Virginia	1		1		1
2			Mary Purcell	19	f					" "	1				2
3	446	440	Charles Cash	58	m				200	" "					3
4			Isabella Cash	33	f					" "					4
5			William Cash	14	m					" "		1			5
6			John Cash	11	m					" "		1			6
7			Bettie Cash	5	f					" "					7
8			Jane Cash	3	f					" "					8
9			Anne Cash	1	f					" "					9
10	447	441	C S Stone	27	m				100	" "					10
11			Mary J Stone	29	f					" "					11
12			J W Stone	5	m					" "					12
13			W Stone	3	m					" "					13
14			C S Stone	3/12	m					" "					14
15	448	442	Richd Saunders	26	m				25	" "					15
16			Louisa Saunders	22	f					" "					16
17			Julia A Saunders	4	f					" "					17
18			Edward D Saunders	2	m					" "					18
19	449	443	Lucy A Southard	32	f					" "					19
20			Julia Southard	15	f					" "		1			20
21			James W Southard	12	m					" "		1			21
22			Lucy A Southard	10	f					" "					22
23			Susan A F Southard	7	f					" "					23
24			Emma D Southard	2	f					" "					24
25	450	444	Ann E Owens	43	f					" "					25
26			James F Owens	21	m					" "					26
27			Mary J Owens	17	f					" "					27
28			Jos H Owens	8/12	m					" "					28
29			David Spencer	35	m		Laborer			Maryland			1	Idiotic	29
30	451	445	M B Farr	43	m		Book Keeper		500	" "					30
31			Amelia E Farr	21	f					" "					31
32			Geo W Farr	19	m					" "					32
33			Ellenora Farr	14	f					" "					33
34			Eliz A Farr	12	f					" "		1			34
35			Ella A Farr	4	f					" "					35
36			M B F H Farr	2	m					" "					36
37			Ellen Farr	1/2	f					" "					37
38	452	446	Ann Bowles	30	f	m			25	" "					38
39			John S Bowles	7	f	m				" "					39
40			John H Bellis	5	m					" "					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

850

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3d/11 **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
453	447	Henrietta Johnson	39	f	B				Virginia					1
		Mary E Johnson	15	f	B				" "					2
		Reuben Johnson	11	m	B				" "					3
		Louisa Johnson	7	f	B				" "					4
		John Webb	6	m	B				" "					5
454	448	Wm Lucas	75	m	m	Gardener			" "					6
		Martha Lucas	32	f	m				" "					7
		Geo Lucas	25	m	m	Laborer			" "					8
455	449	Susan Crumbles	45	f	B				" "					9
		Nancy Crumbles	26	f	B				" "					10
		John F Campbell	2	m					" "					11
456	450	Celia Hoffmeyer	20	f	m	Washwoman			" "					12
		Charlotte Lucas	60	f	m				" "					13
		Eliza J Woodson	32	f	m			30	" "					14
		Wm H Woodson	15	m	m				" "					15
		Ann E Woodson	12	f	B				" "					16
		Robt T Woodson	11	m	B				" "					17
		Barbara Woodson	5	f	B				" "					18
457	451	Mary Jackson	30	f	B				" "					19
		Clementia Jackson	14	f	B				" "					20
		John Jackson	6	m	B				" "					21
458	452	Henry Day	28	m	m	Laborer		25	" "					22
		Malvina Day	25	f	m				" "					23
		Jane Day	8	f					" "					24
		Mary E Day	7	f					" "					25
		Charles Le Day	5	m					" "					26
		M D Day	2	m					" "					27
		Lucy E Ross	8	f					" "					28
459	453	Nancy Ross	48	f					" "					29
		Amos Ross	21	m		Blacksmith			" "					30
		John Ross	19	m					" "					31
460	454	Francis Campbell	52	f	B	Washwoman			" "					32
461	455	Jane Mann	30	f	m			25	" "					33
		Sarah Hackley	18	f	m				" "					34
462	456	Mary Grooves	30	f	m				" "					35
		J G Grooves	12	m	m				" "					36
		George Grooves	14	m	m				" "					37
		Lucy Grooves	15	f	m				" "					38
		Ann Grooves	18	f	m				" "					39
		Archie Grooves	10	m					" "					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 10 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 21 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

80 1/2

120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. J B Sener Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George L Goode	1	M					Virginia				
2	463	457 Lucinda Taylor	35	f	B	Washwoman			" "				
3		William Taylor	16	m	M				" "				
4		Lewis Taylor	12	m	B				" "				
5		Eliza Taylor	8	f	B				" "				
6		Julia Taylor	3	f	B				" "				
7	464	458 Lucy Brockenbrough	48	f	M	Washwoman			" "				
8	465	459 Susan Young	32	f	M	" "			" "				
9		Richd Young	11	Me	M	" "			" "				
10		Wilford Young	8	f	M	" "			" "				
11		Lucie L Young	6	f	M	" "			" "				
12		Isabella Young	2	f	M	" "			" "				
13		Mary Young	24	f	M	" "			" "				
14	466	460 Aaron Clifton	26	m	B	Blacksmith			" "				
15		Christiana Young	5	f	M	" "			" "				
16	467	461 Reuben Wade	22	m		Labourer			" "	/			
17		Maria Wade	15	f		" "			" "	/			
18		John Lewis	6	m		" "			" "				
19	468	462 Lydia Phillips	40	f	B	Washwoman			" "				
20		Virginia Phillips	18	f	B	" "			" "				
21		Tazewell Phillips	13	m	B	" "			" "				
22		George Phillips	11	m	B	" "			" "				
23	469	463 George Berry	32	m		Labourer	200		" "				
24		Mary S Berry	21	f		" "			" "			/	
25		Ellen B Berry	8/12	f		" "			" "				
26	470	464 E H Chancellor	38	m		Railroad agent	250	21000	" "				
27	471	465 W H Smith	30	m		Grocer	1000	1200	" "	/			
28		Sarah E Smith	29	f		" "			" "	/			
29		Eliza A Smith	3/12	f		" "			" "				
30		Lucy A Stewart	23	f	B	" "			" "				
31		Lucy Steward	3	f	B	" "			" "				
32		John W Steward	3/12	m	B	" "			" "				
33		Catharine Steward	24	f	B	Washwoman			" "				
34	472	466 L J Huffman	50	m		Farmer	25,000	4000	" "				
35		Ann Huffman	40	f		" "			" "				
36		Henry S Huffman	18	m		" "			" "		/		
37		Susan E Huffman	15	f		" "			" "		/		
38		R Landon Huffman	12	m		" "			" "		/		
39		Mary E Huffman	8	f		" "			" "				
40		Mary Reador	66	f		" "			" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

27050 26200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos F Ferrell	20	m		Clerk			Virginia				1
2	473	467 R W Adams	36	m		Merchant	1100	5000	"	1			2
3		Ann F Adams	33	f					"	1			3
4		Anna F Adams	9	f					"		1		4
5		Samuel A Adams	7	m					"				5
6	474	468 Walton S Gouldin	20	m		Clerk			"				6
7		Wm Muir	75	m		Clerk Bank of Va		8875	Scotland				7
8		John F Ford	49	m		Clerk		50	Virginia				8
9	475	469 Jo B Sheorne	42	m			4000	17,000	"				9
10		Eleanor E Sheorne	42	f					"				10
11		R Albaston Sheorne	20	m		Clerk		100	"				11
12		Lafayette J Sheorne	16	m					"		1		12
13		Anna B Sheorne	10	f				250	"		1		13
14		Hannah F Sheorne	74	f					"				14
15		Eliza Johnston	60	f			1000		"				15
16		Jo W Johnston	31	m		Druggist			"				16
17		Wellington Johnston	20	m					"				17
18		Emma Johnston	24	m					"				18
19	476	470 E L Heinichen	33	m		Confectioner		2,000	Hanover				19
20		Clementine C Heinichen	36	f					"				20
21		Lulie Heinichen	6	f					"				21
22		Margt Heinichen	3	f					"				22
23		Bertha Heinichen	2/12	f					"				23
24		Dorothy Heinichen	64	f					"				24
25	477	471 A B Adams	51	m		Keeper of Livery Stable	4000	3,000	Virginia				25
26		Mary A Adams	45	f					"				26
27		Anna P Adams	17	f					"				27
28		Sallie M Adams	16	f					"				28
29		Helen W Adams	14	f					"				29
30		Lucy B Adams	8	f					"				30
31		Andrew B Adams	6	m					"				31
32		Bettie M Adams	4	f					"				32
33		George M Adams	2	m					"				33
34	478	472 Sarah A Myers	65	f			3000	100	"				34
35	479	473 Henry W Hobbs	29	m		Painter		25	"				35
36		Sarah E Hobbs	21	f					"				36
37		Bertha Hobbs	6/12	f					"				37
38	480	474 J W Broughton	42	m				200	"				38
39		Jane Broughton	30	f					"				39
40		Wm C Broughton	12	m					"		1		40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					13,100	57,500	No. paupers, ____				

NU

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** A B Lener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Creighton	10	m					Virginia		/			1
		Eliz Creighton	8	f					"		/			2
		Wm W Creighton	4	m					"					3
		G Mc Creighton	2	m					"					4
480	475	Richard Caldwell	53	m		Clerk		100	"					5
		Caroline M Caldwell	30	f		School Teacher			"					6
		Billie H Caldwell	20	f		" "			"					7
		Margt Caldwell	14	f		" "			"					8
		Wm J Caldwell	12	m		Apprentice to Painting			"					9
		Mary G Caldwell	14	f					"		/			10
		Fanny W Caldwell	11	f					"		/			11
		John R Caldwell	9	m					"		/			12
		Mary A Vivion	55	f					"					13
482	476	Chas L White	43	f			29000		"					14
		John B White	22	m					"					15
		L B White	17	m					"		/			16
		Ellen White	13	f					"					17
		William White	10	m					"					18
483	477	Jas Williams	29	m		Carpenter	500	50	"					19
		Ophelia Williams	22	f					"					20
		Lucy M Williams	4	f					"					21
484	478	Lebon P Haines	39	m		Carpenter	600	50	"					22
		Caroline L Haines	36	f					"					23
		O W Haines	5	m					"					24
485	479	James A Morgan	40	m				50	"					25
		Eliza Morgan	36	f					"					26
486	480	Jeff Gillett	37	m					"			/		27
		Carson Wilkins	35	m		Blacksmith			"					28
487	481	George Voorhees	53	m		Machinist			New Jersey					29
		Maria L Voorhees	33	f					England					30
		Louisa M Voorhees	7	f					New Jersey					31
		Eugenia A Voorhees	4	f					" "					32
		Andrew J Voorhees	5/12	m					Virginia					33
488	482	Benjamin Temple	59	m		Farmer	25,000	65000	" "					34
		Lucy L Temple	53	f					" "					35
		E B Chewning	47	f					" "					36
		Charles W Temple	26	m		School Teacher			" "					37
		Benjamin B Temple	21	m		Doctor			" "					38
		John J Temple	19	m		Book in Store			" "					39
		Wm S Temple	18	m					" "					40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34000 65,250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bernard M Temple	16	m					Virginia		/		
2		Ludwell Temple	14	m					" "		/		
3		Lucy L R Temple	11	f					" "		/		
4	484	483* John F Scott	56	m		Founder	16,000	30000	" "				
5		M Fannie Scott	43	f					" "				
6		Bettie L Scott	22	f					" "				
7		Wm L Scott	21	m					" "				
8		Fannie F Scott	17	f					" "				
9		John Scott	15	m					" "		/		
10		Susan P Scott	12	f					" "		/		
11		Ann E Scott	9	f					" "		/		
12	490	484* Carlos M Boston	24	m		Civil Engineer	400		" "				
13	491	485* Thos Griffin	38	m		Supt Gas works	700	325	Ireland				
14		Mary Griffin	28	f					" "				
15		John W Griffin	4	m					Virginia				
16		Robt Griffin	3	m					" "				
17		Mary A Griffin	5/12	f					" "				
18	492	486* Ro H Fitzhugh	24	m		Civil Engineer			" "				
19	~~493~~	~~487~~ Agnes M Fitzhugh	22	f					" "				
20	493	487* John W Sheerdon	52	m		Bank Cashier	28,700	17,800	" "				
21		Ann E Sheerdon	21	f				1,500	" "				
22		Eliz H Sheerdon	19	f					" "				
23		John B French	28	m					" "				
24		Ellen M French	28	f					" "				
25		Liberia Lilly	70	f					" "				
26	494	488* Geo B Scott	48	m		Merchant Miller	10000	35,000	" "				
27		Mary Ellen Scott	41	f					" "				
28	495	489* J F Doswell	42	m			10,000	40,000	" "				
29		E L Doswell	37	f					" "				
30		Minnie Doswell	16	f					" "		/		
31		R M Doswell	15	m					" "		/		
32		Gay Doswell	13	m					" "		/		
33		Temple Doswell	12	m					" "		/		
34		Menard Doswell	10	m					" "		/		
35		Brooke Doswell	8	m					" "		/		
36		George Doswell	4	m					" "				
37		Lucy Doswell	1	f					" "				
38		Mary F Doswell	27	f				2,000	" "				
39		A Meade Smith	24	m		Teacher			" "				
40	496	490* A M Randolph	24	m		Clergyman P E	10,000	10,800	" "				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					75,200	137,425	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored emales, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sallie G Randolph	20	f				1500	Virginia					1
2	497	Catharine Lomax	78	f				942	" "					2
3		Ellen Leonard	72	f				655	" "					3
4		Lucy Turner	55	f					" "					4
5	498	Eliz Bernard	85	f			3000	25,500	" "					5
6		Fanny M Bernard	51	f				18,750	" "					6
7		Eliz J Bernard	50	f				25,000	" "					7
8	499	Catharine Talifero	70	f				5,500	" "					8
9		Thos R. Ware	45	m		Purser in Navy			" "					9
10		Wm Ware	40	m		Teller Va. Bank		73	" "					10
11	500	John Minor	64	m		Lawyer	1		" "					11
12		Ro Williams	21	m	B	Servant	1		" "					12
13		Lucinda West	60	f	M	" "	1		" "					13
14	501	Charles Herndon	34	m		Lawyer	1	3500	15,000					14
15		Lucy Herndon	24	f					" "					15
16		Lucy Herndon	1	f					" "					16
17	502	Wm J Hunt	34	m		Merchant	1	1200	80,000					17
18		Jane B Hunt	31	f					" "					18
19		Virginia G Hunt	11	f					" "		1			19
20		James Edw Hunt	8	m					" "		1			20
21		Wm J Hunt Jr	6	m					" "					21
22		Mary M Hunt	4	f					" "					22
23	503	Wm H Hill	30	m		Merchant	1	3000	8,300					23
24		Bettie Hill	30	f					" "					24
25		Rosa B Hill	6	f					" "					25
26		Nellie D Hill	1	f					" "					26
27		Geo Parker	25	m	M				" "					27
28	504	John Blackley	29	m		Clerk	1		400					28
29		Sarah Blackley	22	f					" "					29
30		Ida Blackley	3	f					" "					30
31		Anna D Blackley	5/12	f					" "					31
32		Eliza Peyton	55	f					" "					32
33	505	Juliet A Peyton	40	f		Seamstress	1		300					33
34		Wm D Greene	63	m					" "					34
35	506	Matilda A Stevens	38	f					" "					35
36	507	John Simonds	27	m	B				" "					36
37		Lucy Simmons	28	f	M				" "					37
38		Helen W Simmons	6	f	M				" "					38
39	508	Lydia Smith	80	f	B				" "					39
40	509	Alice James	58	f	M			20	" "					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 10,700 180,242

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** J. B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jarbeau Wormley	60	m	B	Bread Carrier	300	100	Virginia				
2		Ellen Wormley	19	f	M				" "				
3		Fanny Lawson	12	f	B				" "				
4		Jane Wormley	21	m	B	Laborer			" "				
5		Charity Johnson	30	f	B				" "				
6	510	504 Betsy Davis	49	f	M				" "				
7		Wm A Davis	14	m	M				" "				
8		Ann E Davis	8	f	B				" "				
9	511	505 Mary E Owens	11	f	M				" "				
10		Mary Bundy	20	f	B				" "				
11	512	506 Sarah A Newton	37	f	B				" "				
12		Chas H Newton	15	m	B				" "				
13		Lucy A Newton	14	f	B				" "				
14		John Newton	12	m	B				" "				
15		George Newton	1	m	B				" "				
16	513	507 Zach Grooms	24	m		Laborer		20	" "				
17		Keziah Grooms	20	f					" "			/	
18	514	508 Betsy Richardson	60	f					" "				
19		Ellen Richardson	27	f					" "				
20		John Fletcher	53	m		Laborer			" "			/	
21	515	509 Mary A West	29	f					" "				
22		Sarah E West	14	f					" "				
23		John W West	11	m					" "				
24		Rosanna West	4	f					" "				
25		Jonas West	1	m					" "				
26		Martha Burke	68	f	B				" "				
27		Saml West	3	m					" "				
28	516	510 Saml Thompson	61	m		Plane Cutter			Connecticutt				
29		Jane E Thompson	47	f					Virginia			/	
30		Mary Thompson	22	f					" "			/	
31		Lydia Thompson	20	f					" "				
32		Saml Thompson	17	m					" "				
33		Jane E Thompson	14	f					" "				
34		Eunice R Thompson	10	f					" "				
35		John Thompson	8	m					" "				
36		Ann E Thompson	2	f					" "				
37		Mary Thompson	1	f					" "				
38		Wm Deer	42	m		Tailor			Maryland			/	
39	517	511 Saml Curtis	45	m					Virginia				
40		Jane Curtis	45	f					" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 10 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 300 120 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

10 3

Page No. 69

321

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. J Bekin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

1	2	3	Description: 4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color (White, black, or mulatto)	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: 8 Real Estate	9 Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Mary J Curtis	13	f					Virginia		1			1
2	318 512	James Ham	31	m	B	Sailor			"					2
3		Martha Ham	35	f	B				"					3
4		John T Ham	11	m	B				"					4
5	319 513	Forget A Day	23	m					"			1		5
6		Maria C Hewson	42	f					"			1		6
7		Sarah C Wilson	13	f					"		1			7
8		Joanna Hewson	11	f					"					8
9	x	James O Wilson	3	m					"					9
10	520 514	James Lewis	23	m	B	Cabm			"					10
11		Thos Davis	25	m	B	Cabman			"					11
12		Mary C Evans	35	f	M				"					12
13		Charlotte C Evans	25	f	M				"					13
14		Archer Lucas	3	m	M				"					14
15		Chas Lucas	8/12	m	M				"					15
16	x 521 515	Ann Jones	18	f	B				"					16
17		Sam'l Jones	19	m	B				"					17
18		Chas Jones	8	f	B				"					18
19		Caroline Jones	5	f	B				"					19
20		Anna Jones	10	f	B				"					20
21		Martin Jones	10	m	B				"					21
22		Jane Jones	11	f	B				"					22
23		Martha Jones	13	f	B				"					23
24	x 522 516	Charles C Stephens	27	m		Shoemaker		25	"					24
25		Frances Chapman	29	f					"			1		25
26		Lyston Shepherd	8	m					"					26
27	x 523 517	Burrell Jones	63	m		Carpenter		50	"			1		27
28		Louisa Jones	50	f					"			1		28
29		Eliz. A Jones	21	f					"					29
30		William H Jones	20	m					"					30
31		Sarah J Jones	15	f					"					31
32		Mary E Jones	16	f					"					32
33		Dora S Jones	8	f					"					33
34		George [illegible] Jones	5	m					"					34
35	524 518	Wm H Brooks	23	m		Labourer			"					35
36		Sophia Brooks	20	f					"			1		36
37		Ann Sweeney	46	f					"			1		37
38	525 519	John Kenna	40	m		Labourer			"			1		38
39		Frances Kenna	30	f					"			1		39
40		Amanda Kenna	8	f					"					40

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

75

110

Page No. 70

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spottsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D Odenner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Miner	4	F					Virginia					1
2		Victoria A Miner	1	F					"					2
3	526	520 Mary Shubert	28	F					"					3
4		Ellen S Shubert	7	F					"					4
5		Charles Shubert	4	M					"					5
6	527	521 Rich'd Connor	32	M					"					6
7		Mary Connor	27	F			700	100	"					7
8		Virginia Connor	1	F					"					8
9	528	522 Elizabeth Bayne	54	F			263	25	"					9
10		Mathew Bayne	48	M				300	"				Idiotic	10
11		Lucinda Baines	50	F					"					11
12		Otho Bayne	21	M		Laborer			"					12
13	529	523 James Jennings	65	M		Car Penter			"					13
14		Julia A Jennings	41	F					"					14
15		Wm Jennings	42	M					"					15
16		Benja Jennings	27	M		Shoemaker			"					16
17		Maria Jennings	21	F					"					17
18		Cath Jennings	15	F					"					18
19		Wm Jennings	6	M					"					19
20		Anna Jennings	4	F					"					20
21		Sarah Curtis	43	F		Seamstress			"					21
22	530	524 Josiah L Bland	30	M				50	"					22
23	531	525 Jeffrem Curtis	24	M		Wheelwright			"					23
24		Sarah Curtis	26	F					"					24
25		Thos J Curtis	4	M					"					25
26		Jeff: Curtis	10/12	M					"					26
27	532	526 C L Hicks	40	M		Laborer			"					27
28		Susan A Hicks	32	F					"					28
29		Geo H Hicks	14	M					"					29
30		James C Hicks	12	M					"					30
31		Wm A Hicks	11	M					"					31
32		Mary A Hicks	2	F					"					32
33	533	527 James Robinson	38	M		Factory Stand			"					33
34		Lucy A Robinson	28	F					"					34
35		Lafayette Robinson	16	M					"					35
36		Mary Robinson	7	F					"					36
37		Martha Robinson	5	F					"					37
38	534	528 C J Bland	32	M		Car Penter			"					38
39		Sarah A Bland	21	F					"					39
40		Josephine Bland	5	F				8	"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 963 475 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J B Sener Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female; over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
535	528	Moses Stevens	35	m		Druggman	2000	250	Virginia			1	
		Eliz A Stevens	36	f					"				
		Ashton A Stevens	1	m					"		1		
		W M Stevens	10	m					"		1		
		Sarah Robinson	65	f					"			1	
536	530	Lewis Wrenn	60	m			1500	1200	"				
		Eliza Wrenn	60	f			1		"				
		John W Wrenn	17	m					"				
		Lewis Stevens	24	m					"				
		Sarah Stevens	13	f					"				
537	531	Richard Bozel Jr	40	m		Shoemaker	800	50	"				
		Marcia Bozel	35	f					"				
		Wm Bozel	16	m		Apprentice to Bunting			"				
		Emmett Bozel	8	m					"				
		Eugene Bozel	6	m					"				
		Lawrence Bozel	4	m					"				
538	532	Henry Abert	28	m		Grocer	800	200	Prussia				
		Sophia Abert	28	f					"				
		Emma Abert	5	f					"				
		Dorothy Abert	3	f					Virginia				
		Linda Abert	6/12	f					"				
539	533	Jos V Bunting	24	m		Carpenter			Maryland				
		Sarah E Bunting	19	f					"				
		Henry C Bunting	2	m					"				
540	534	David Sisson	46	m		Grocer	800	150	Virginia				
		Sarah E Sisson	38	f					"				
		Landon A Sisson	11	m		Grocer			"				
541	535	Allen Shatton	45	m		Master Wheelright	2800	250	"				
		Mary Shatton	41	f					"				
		Sarah E Shatton	17	f					"				
		Allen W Shatton	15	m					"		1		
		R W Shatton	10	m					"		1		
		Wm H Shatton	7	m					"				
		Mary E Shatton	4	f					"				
		Anna L Shatton	1	f					"				
		Eliza McGee	50	f					"				
		J W Smith	21	m		Wheelright			"				
		John Proctor	40	m		Blacksmith			"				
		Mary Proctor	15	f					"				
		Thos Proctor	21	m		Shoemaker			"				

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8700 2100 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va . . .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
542	536	Mary Lucas	22	f	M				Virginia				
		Lukey Lucas	45	f	B				" "				
		Henry Lucas	3/12	m	M				" "				
543	537	Jane Hill	34	f	B	Washerwoman			" "				
544	538	Thos Hoan	40	m	B				" "				
545	539	Sarah A Raines	15	f	B				" "				Blind
		Ann E Raines	25	f	B				" "				
		Clarisla Raines	3	f	M				" "				
		James H Raines	23	m	B	Laborer			" "				
		Mary J Mahony	19	f	B				" "				
		Sallie Mahony	3	f	B				" "				
546	540	Anna Campbell	52	f	B	Washwoman			" "				
		Richd Campbell	49	m	B				" "				
547	541	Maria Frey	40	f	B				" "				
		Sallie Lucas	22	f	B				" "				
		David Lucas	4	m	B				" "				
		George A Lucas	2	m	B				" "				
548	542	Ann Fortune	30	f	B				" "				
		Wallace Fortune	7	m	B				" "				
		Patsy Scott	20	f	B				" "				
549	543	Harriet Grayson	48	f	B	Washwoman			" "				
		James A Grayson	13	m	B				" "				
		Sarah J Grayson	11	f	B				" "				
550	544	Wm Walker	42	m	M	Painter	700	300	" "				
		Mary E Walker	33	f	M				" "				
		David H Taylor	19	m	M	Painter			" "				
551	545	Leo G Carmichael	54	m		Doctor	6000	6000	" "				
		Mary C Carmichael	46	f					" "				
		W Carmichael	30	m		Doctor			" "				
		James Carmichael	26	m		Theological Student			" "				
		Chas C Carmichael	24	m		Clerk			" "				
552	546	Wm S Chesley	46	m		Grocer	8000	5000	" "				
		Mary A Chesley	35	f					" "				
		John R Chesley	20	m		Clerk			" "				
		Henry Chesley	17	m					" "				
		Edw Chesley	16	m					" "		1		
		Frances E Chesley	9	f					" "				
		Mary C Chesley	4/12	f					" "				
553	547	Robt Long	20	m		Gunsmith		25	" "				
		Bettee Long	25	f					" "				
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					14,900	11,325	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 5 No. colored emales, 14 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

10

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J B Seuce Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Long	11/12	M					Virginia					1
554	548	John Gratz	60	M		Merchant			" "					2
		Nancy Gratz	50	f					" "					3
		Henry Gratz	23	M					" "					4
		Nancy Pittman	28	f					" "					5
		Elizabeth Pitman	35	f					" "					6
		Lavinia Pitman	14	f					" "					7
		Agnes Pitman	15	f					" "					8
		John Pitman	11	M					" "					9
		Rebecca Pitman	8	f					" "					10
		John Fred Pitman	17	M					" "					11
		Susan C Pitman	16	f					" "					12
		Wm H Pitman	14	M					" "					13
555	549	John Scott	28	M		Laborer			" "			1		14
		Martha Scott	25	f					" "			1		15
		Isabella Scott	5/12	f					" "					16
556	550	Alex L Gibbs	30	M		Tobacconist	1400	6000	" "					17
		E J Gibbs	30	f					" "					18
		Geo P Gibbs	4/12	M					" "					19
557	551	Eliza C Woodward	50	f					" "					20
		Maria E Woodward	45	f		Teacher of Female school	2000	1075	Massachusetts					21
558	552	Thos Manuel	50	M				1075	England					22
		Mary A Manuel	40	f			3000	1250	Virginia					23
		Medora L Hall	12	f					" "					24
		Elizabeth Limerick	30	f					" "					25
559	553	Phillip Wright	28	M		Supt Tobacco factory		100	" "					26
		Julia Wright	20	f					" "					27
		Henry Wright	3	M					" "					28
		Louis N Wright	1	M					" "					29
		Harriet Best	50	f					" "					30
560	554	Catherine Cross	23	f	M				" "					31
		Geo R Cross	8	M	M				" "					32
		Penelia Cross	5	f	M				" "					33
		Lucy A Lucas	24	f	B				" "					34
		Edmonia Lucas	4	f	B				" "					35
		Judith Vaughan	15	f	B				" "					36
		Mary Cross	50	f	B				" "					37
		Jane Webb	38	f	M				" "					38
		George Webb	15	M	M				" "					39
		Mary Cross	40	f	B				" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1400 9500

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** J B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Cross	13	f	W				Virginia					1
		John Cross	10	m	W				" "					2
		Emily Cross	8	f	W				" "					3
		Churchwell Cross	18	m	W				" "					4
		Edward Cross	21	m	W				" "					5
561	555	Nancy Lewis	45	f	B				" "					6
		James Green	9	m	B				" "					7
562	556	Ann Taylor	29	f	B				" "					8
		John E Taylor	13	m	B				" "					9
		Betsey Taylor	6	f	B				" "					10
563	557	Virginia Stone	24	f				50	" "			1		11
		Edward Stone	9	m					" "		1			12
		Adelaide Stone	6	f					" "					13
		Mary Stone	4	f					" "					14
564	558	Thomas Webb	40	m	B				" "					15
		Sarah F Webb	40	f	B				" "					16
		Henry Webb	14	m	B				" "					17
		Eliz Webb	10	f	B				" "					18
		Moses Webb	9	m	B				" "					19
565		Uninhabited												20
566	559	Anna Byrnes	24	f		Seamstress			" "					21
		Louisa Byrnes	1	f					" "					22
567	560	David Welch	33	m		Laborer	200	25	Ireland					23
		Bridget Welch	29	f					" "					24
		Michael Welch	10	m					Virginia		1			25
		John Welch	8	m					" "		1			26
		Mary E Welch	4	f					" "					27
		David Welch	2	m					" "					28
		Fredrick Corrason	28	m					Ireland					29
		Alex McDougal	35	m					" "					30
568		Uninhabited												31
569	561	Virginia Gordon	40	f	B				Virginia					32
		Kettie Gordon	8	f	B				" "					33
570	562	Joe Williams	35	m		Laborer			" "			1		34
		Catharine Bullock	40	f					" "			1		35
		Charles Bullock	6	m					" "					36
		James Proctor	23	m					" "			1		37
571	563	M McDonald	40	m		Grocer	2000	750	Ireland					38
		Martha McDonald	26	f					Virginia					39
		James McDonald	4	m					" "		1			40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					2200	825	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

36

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. J B Sener Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

1	Dwelling numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1			Michael McDonald	4	M					Virginia					1
2			Ellen McDonald	2	f					" "					2
3			Patrick McCarty	14	M					" "					3
4			Jackson Eccles	25	M					" "					4
5			Patrick McDonald	48	M					" "					5
6	572	564	Caleb Lawson	30	M		Laboser			" "			/		6
7			Ellen Lawson	30	f					" "			/		7
8	573	565	Henry Bowling	39	M		Carpenter	500	50	" "					8
9			Mary F Bowling	30	f			500	140	" "					9
10			Lavinia D Harris	20	f					" "					10
11			Mary F Harris	18	f					" "					11
12			Wm E Harris	17	M		Apprentice to Carpentering			" "					12
13			John S Harris	14	M					" "			/		13
14	574	566	Josiah W Powell	28	M		Carpenter			" "					14
15			Susan E Powell	24	f					" "					15
16			Ann E B Powell	4	f					" "					16
17	575	567	Jezell W Wright	26	M		Stage Driver		500	Ohio					17
18			Mary Wright	23	f					Virginia					18
19			Willie A Wright	6	f					" "					19
20			Thaddeus A Wright	3	M					" "					20
21			Martha Bayne	30	f					" "					21
22			Alfred E Wright	22	M		Carpenter			" "					22
23			Thos Bayne	22	M					" "					23
24	576	568	B W Wright	48	M		Laborer			" "					24
25			Mary A Wright	50	f					" "					25
26			James A Wright	17	M					" "					26
27	577	569	Eliz Butler	60	f					" "			/		27
28			Sarah Sullivane	35	f					" "			/		28
29			Eliz Sullivane	5	f					" "					29
30	578	570	Charles Miller	29	M		Grocer	1250	1000	Hanover					30
31			Catharine Miller	28	f					" "					31
32			Jacob Miller	6	M					Maryland					32
33			Rebecca Miller	4	f					Virginia					33
34			Charles Miller	2	M					" "					34
35	579	571	Leonard Hoffman	53	M		Butcher	3000	1000	Hesse Darmstadt					35
36			Elizabeth Hoffman	54	f					Baden					36
37			Marg't Roberts	32	f					" "					37
38			Caroline Hoffman	18	f					D. Columbia					38
39	580	572	Lewis Noah	23	M		Butcher			Pennsylvania					39
40			Maria Noah	22	f					" "					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5250 2690

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
581	573	David Heller	30	m		Grocer		300	Kurhessen				
		Mary Heller	29	f					" "				
		Mary Heller	7	f					" "				
		Catharine Heller	5	f					" "				
		John Hellem	22	m					Italy			1	
		Robert Julian	19	m					" "				
582	574	James Lovell	24	m		Carpenter			Virginia				
		Wm Lovell	22	m					" "				
		Jane Lovell	13	f					" "			1	
583	575	James Duvall	56	m		Grocer			" "				
		Mary E Duvall	45	f					" "			1	
		Josephine Duvall	12	f					" "				
584	576	Daniel Zimmer	28	m		Shoemaker		150	Hesse Darmstadt				
		Magdeline Zimmer	19	f					" "			1	
585	577	Thomas Lewis	32	m		Grocer	20000 (town)	100	Virginia				
		Lavinia Lewis	30	f					" "				
		Alice Lewis	1	f					" "				
		Mary Byron	30	f					" "				
		Eliz Lewis	65	f					" "				
		John Byron	55	m		Wheelwright			" "			1	
		Catharine Lewis	42	f					" "				
586	578	James M Fousloe	47	m		Overseer			" "				
		Matilda Fousloe	41	f					" "				
		Thos H Fousloe	15	m		Apprentice to Printer			" "				
		John W Fousloe	10	m					" "				
		Robt L Fousloe	6	m					" "				
		Arthur S Fousloe	3	m					" "				
587	579	Benj Ball	37	m		Farmer		30	Prussia				
		Alicia Ball	29	f					" "			1	
		Jane Ball	7	f					" "				
		Olivia Ball	6	f					" "				
		Eliza Ball	4	f					Maryland				
		Martha Ball	2	f					Virginia				
588	580	Jas H English	27	m		Laborer			" "			1	
		Angelina English	30	f					" "			1	
		Mary E Hoomes	14	f					" "				
		Nancy V Hoomes	9	f					" "				
		Cordelia A Skinner	20	f					" "				
589	581	James H Allen	32	m		Laborer			" "			1	
		Mary F Perry	24	f					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1000 | 580 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

110

Page No. 44

321

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

1	2	3	Description. 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 White, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Peter Perry	5	m					Virginia					1
2	1/0 582	Sallie Fortune	35	f	Mu	Washwoman			" "					2
3		Albert McIntosh	23	m	Mu				" "					3
4		Isabella McIntosh	16	f	Mu				" "					4
5		Sallie Bryant	10	f	Mu				" "					5
6	91 583	Wm J Lowery	39	m		Waggon Maker	1100	12038	" "					6
7		Mary Lowery	30	f					" "					7
8		James T Lowery	8	m					" "					8
9		Eliza Burke	50	f					" "					9
10	592 584	Thos P Barton	67	m		Lawyer	10000	12000	" "					10
11		Susan C Barton	63	f					" "					11
12		Evelina S Barton	22	f					" "					12
13		Susan C Barton	21	f					" "					13
14		W T Barton	39	m		Lawyer	4000	10000	" "					14
15		M E J Barton	39	f					" "					15
16		Thos H Barton	11	m					" "		/			16
17		James A Barton	6	m					" "					17
18		John C Barton	2	m					" "					18
19		Mary C Jennings	24	f					" "					19
20		Jennie E Rothrock	18	f					" "		/			20
21	593 585	Frances Richardson	23	f	B				" "					21
22		W H Richardson	3	m	B				" "					22
23		B Richardson	1	f	B				" "					23
24		Lucy A Wilson	29	f		Waiter			" "					24
25		Mary E Wilson	26	f					" "					25
26		Matilda Lash	26	f					" "					26
27	594 586	John Cox	30	Va	B	Laborer			" "					27
28		Betsey Cox	35	f	Va				" "					28
29	595 587	Saml English	54	m		Laborer			" "			/		29
30		Mary English	50	f					" "			/		30
31		John English	17	m		Laborer			" "					31
32		Robt English	13	m					" "					32
33	596 588	Mildred Williams	38	f					" "			/		33
34		Lucy A Williams	3	f					" "					34
35		Angelina Ballard	40	f					" "			/		35
36	597 589	Augustus Bode	34	m		Grocer		500	Prussia					36
37		Eliz Bode	34	f					Poland					37
38		Agnes Bode	9	f					Prussia					38
39		Eugene Bode	6	m					" "					39
40		Richard Bode	3	m					Virginia					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 15100 33338 No. paupers, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** J B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Julius Lindman	30	m					Russia			1	
2	598	590 Joseph Lucas	35	m	B	Laborer			Virginia				
3		Frances Lucas	30	f	m				" "				
4		Annie Lucas	12	f	B				" "				
5		Seymour Lucas	10	m	B				" "				
6	599	591 George Rowe	67	m		Clergyman B	35000	15000	" "				
7		Lucy Rowe	62	f					" "				
8		Edgar C Rowe	21	m		Student of Law			" "				
9		Ella K Rowe	12	f					" "		1		
10	600	592 Samuel Rodgers	35	m		Clergyman M E		500	Maryland				
11		Angeline Rodgers	37	f					District of Columbia				
12		Wm B Rodgers	6	m					Virginia				
13		Jno S Rodgers	3	m					" "				
14		Francis S Nicholson	51	f					Maryland				
15		Mc E Pearson	13	f					District of Columbia				
16	601	593 Hubbard Miner	64	m		Farmer		8000	Virginia				
17		Malvina Miner	58	f				8000	" "				
18	602	594 Mary Ellis	76	f				8500	" "				
19		Ann P Ellis	47	f					" "				
20		Virginia Ellis	32	f					" "				
21		Ellen B Ellis	28	f					" "				
22	603	595 W P Harrison	35	m		Merchant		400	" "				
23		Kate C Harrison	29	f					" "				
24		Mary C Harrison	2	f					" "				
25		Lilie C Harrison	2/12	f					" "				
26	604	596 John Guy	44	m		Merchant	1500	4000	" "				
27		Sarah C Guy	27	f					" "				
28		Alverda Guy	9	f					" "				
29		John Guy Jr	8	m					" "		1		
30		Sarah C Guy	6	f					" "		1		
31		Wes W Guy	3	m					" "				
32		Mary M Guy	4/12	f					" "				
33		Theo K West	22	m		Clerk			" "				
34		Mary Shackleford	12	f	W				" "				
35	605	597 Susan P Harrison	48	f			3000	100	" "				
36		Mary Harrison	16	f					" "				
37		Anna Harrison	16	f					" "				
38		Edwin M Beemer	30	m		Machinist	4000		Rhode Island				
39		Jennie E Beemer	18	f					Virginia				
40		Robert Cash	25	m					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 38,500 74,500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored emales, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

NW

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. J B Sauer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg, Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane E Hotchkiss	91	F					Virginia					1
2	596	598	Harriet S White	62	f	M								2
3			Sabina Davis	35	f	M								3
4			Charles E Davis	10	M	M								4
5			Harriet B Davis	7	f	M								5
6			Mary A Davis	5	f	M								6
7	607	599	Sarah Speed	70	f	B								7
8			Allen Speed	14	M	B								8
9			Anna Speed	8	f	B								9
10	608	600	James Gray	38	M		Druggist	1	3250	8600				10
11	609	601	N A & E Lafong	29	M		Merchant			2000				11
12			Eliz D Lafong	26	f									12
13			George H Lafong	3	M									13
14			N E Lafong	1	M									14
15	610	602	Wm H Hill	30	M					700				15
16			Charlotte Hill	24	f									16
17			William Hill	4	M									17
18			James Hill	2	M									18
19	611	603	Councellor Cole	44	M		Landlord	1	2500					19
20			Sarah E Cole	38	f									20
21			Samuel Cole	20	f		School Teacher							21
22			Alice E Cole	18	f								1	22
23			Georgie Cole	12	f								1	23
24			Caledonia A Cole	11	f								1	24
25			Emma E Cole	8	f								1	25
26			Benja F Cole	7	M								1	26
27			Chas E Cole	4	M									27
28			Wm Mooney	30	M		Tailor	1			Ireland			28
29			Jas Fitzpatrick	45	M		Cotton Manufacturer				Unknown			29
30			Mark	25	M		Carpenter	1			Maryland			30
31			Ed Hoomes	21	M		" "	1			Pennsylvania			31
32			M J McCaulle	35	M		Grocer	1		1200	" "			32
33			Martin Eyre	30	M		Carpenter	1			" "			33
34			Thos J Alford	23	M		" "	1			" "			34
35			Richd G Dangfield	20	M		Book Keeper	1			Virginia			35
36			Frank White	40	M						" "			36
37			Jane White	30	f						New York			37
38			Frank White	8	M						Virginia			38
39			George White	6	M						" "			39
40			Dorothy White	4	f						" "			40

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 7750 11900 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** J. B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jno. C Eustace	20	M		Clerk			Virginia				
2		Benj Lane	25	M		Carter			New York				
3		Frank Hemplon	23	M		Shoemaker			Pennsylvania				
4		Peter Hedinger	22	M		" "			" "				
5		Warren Seymed	23	M					" "				
6		W H Walker	24	M					" "				
7		John C Beck	42	M			7500	500	Virginia				
8		Mary Quisenberry	60	F					" "				
9		James Lewis	40	M	B	Servant			" "				
10	612	604 W D Foster	38	M		Ambrotypist		400	" "				
11		Mary J Foster	36	F					" "				
12		McKendree H Foster	15	M					" "				
13	613	605 James Allen	60	M					" "				
14		Clara Allen	60	F					" "				
15		Olympia Allen	20	F					" "				
16		Rebecca C Allen	11	F					" "				
17	614	606 James McGuire	35	M		Merchant	2000	8000	" "				
18		Jane E McGuire	38	F					" "				
19		Emma L McGuire	17	F					" "				
20		Wilson McGuire	16	M		Clerk			" "				
21		Irene McGuire	14	F					" "				
22		Nixon Arnold	14	M		Clerk			" "				
23	615	607 H H Wallace	30	M		Merchant	5000	8000	" "				
24		Elizabeth Wallace	25	F					" "				
25		Jno F Wallace	2	M					" "				
26		Eliz B Wallace	4/12	F					" "				
27		Mary B Carwich	60	F					" "				
28		Lucy A Carwich	28	F					" "				
29		Mollie B Carwich	21	F					" "				
30		Christian Baseler	60	M					Hanover				
31		Hellen Baseler	48	F					Maryland				
32	616	608 Christian Baseler	17	M					" "				
33		John Baseler	13	M					" "				
34		Ben J Baseler	7	M					" "				
35		Emma Baseler	5	F					Virginia				
36		Ella Baseler	2	F					" "				
37	619	609 Thos H Newton	49	M		Laborer			" "				
38		Matilda Newton	24	F					" "				
39		Eliz Newton	21	F					" "				
40		Mary L Newton	2	F					" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 14500 16900 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
620	610	Sarah Goodwin	65	f					Virginia					1
		Mary Goodwin	40	f					" "			1		2
621	611	Thomas Feeney	40	m				500	Ireland			1		3
		Mary F Feeney	31	f					" "			1		4
		James Feeney	7	m					D. Columbia		1			5
		John Feeney	5	m					Virginia					6
		Wm Feeney	2	m					" "					7
622	612	Sarah Smith	50	f					" "					8
		Sarah L Smith	17	f					" "					9
		J Wm Smith	14	m		Apprentice to Shoemaking			" "		1			10
		Anne Smith	9	f					" "		1			11
		Isabella Thomas	64	m					" "					12
		Nancy M Thomas	23	f					" "			1		13
		Mary F Thomas	20	f					" "					14
623	613	Phillip M Rose	26	m					" "					15
		Sarah F Rose	32	f					" "		1			16
		Geo W Rose	12	m					" "					17
		Anne Rose	5	f					" "					18
624	614	Jane W Fickler	30	f			4000	13,000	" "					19
		Amelia Middlebrook	35	f					" "					20
625	615	L B Doggett	40	m		Merchant	3750	15,000	" "					21
		Lucy F Doggett	31	f					" "		1			22
		James L Doggett	12	m					" "		1			23
		Oscevla J Doggett	9	m					" "		1			24
		Andrew C Doggett	7	m					" "					25
		Wm B Doggett	6	m					" "					26
		Virginia E Doggett	2	f					" "					27
		J W Jarrell	28	m		Merchant		5000	" "					28
626	616	Thos F Knox	52	m		Miller	30000	22500	" "					29
		H A Knox	45	f					" "					30
		Virginia S Knox	23	f					" "					31
		Robt F Knox	22	m		Clerk			" "					32
		Thos S Knox	21	m					" "					33
		J G Knox	19	m					" "					34
		G G Knox	16	m					" "					35
		Alexander B Knox	15	m					" "					36
		D H Knox	13	m					" "					37
		Mary Knox Knox	8	f					" "					38
627	617	Alex Bowie	27	m		Grocer		1800	" "					39
		Ellen E Bowie	24	f					" "					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 57750 57860 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** J B Seiver **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
628	618	Jas F Smith	44	M		Shoemaker			Virginia				
		Angelina R Smith	39	F							1		
		Fanny F Smith	13	F							1		
		Ella J Smith	11	F							1		
		Marcellus N Smith	9	M									
		Maria L Smith	7	F									
		Angelina E Smith	4	F									
629	619	Lewis Kruger	40	M		Confectioner		1,500	Prussia				
		Elizabeth Kruger	48	F					Hanover				
		Henry Kruger	12	M					Maryland		1		
		William Kruger	7	M							1		
		Theresa Kruger	17	F		Baker			Prussia				
630	620	Wm L Pendleton	22	M			1200	4,600	Virginia				
		Lucy D Pendleton	23	F									
631	621	Amanda M Stevens	39	F			4000	4,000					
		Mary Anna Stevens	14	F							1		
		Wm H Stevens	11	M							1		
		Chas E Stevens	8	M									
		E J Lacy	21	M				2,650					
632	622	John Coakley	54	M		Merchant	11350	29,300					
		Eliz Coakley	52	F									
		Mary Coakley	21	F									
		Virginia B Coakley	15	F									
633	623	C H Phillips	54	M		Merchant	50,000	57,200					
		Anna D Phillips	25	F									
		Mary Phillips	80	F			8000	6,200	Maryland				
634	624	G L Curry	40	M		Painter		50	Virginia				
		Maria E Curry	40	F									
		Ellen A Curry	18	F									
		Eliza J Curry	14	F							1		
		James L Curry	10	M									
		Stephen H Curry	6	M									
		Cordelia A Curry	4	F									
635	625	Elizabeth Curry	58	F									
		Mary Curry	39	F									
		Pinkey Curry	14	F									
636	626	Virginia A Carmichael	45	F									
		W B Carmichael	26	M		Bank Clerk							
		R H Carmichael	23	M		Clerk							
637	627	Presley Thornton	68	M		Bank Clerk		200					
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					74550	105,700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

110

Page No. 83

335

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** J B Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	628	Chester Goodwin	58	m		Bank Cashier	2000	45-00	Virginia					1
2		Ann Goodwin	52	f										2
3		Tolliver Neat Goodwin	24	f										3
4		Mary E Goodwin	22	f										4
5		Ann S Goodwin	20	f										5
6		Elizabeth E Goodwin	18	f							1			6
7		Janett G Goodwin	23	f							1			7
8		Reuben T Goodwin	9	m							1			8
9		Littleton Goodwin		m		Clerk	1							9
10	629	Chas E Browne	48	m			2150	20000						10
11		Sophia E Browne	44	f										11
12		Mary A Browne	16	f							1			12
13	630	John J Conrad	79	m		Judge	1	27000	60000					13
14		Charlotte B Conrad	64	f										14
15		J J C Lewis	16	m							1			15
16		Catharine R Lewis	12	f							1			16
17	631	Geo W Garnett	37	m		Bank Clerk	1	3000	12000					17
18		Mary L Garnett	35	f										18
19		Mary G Garnett	9	f										19
20		Matilda B Garnett	4	f										20
21	632	James Brooks	37	m	m			550	400					21
22	633	Marion W Bruce	37	f		Governess	1	1000	100					22
23		Sarah Stevens	72	f		House Keeper	1							23
24		Jane Cunningham	28	f		Teacher	1							24
25		Mary Corbett	15	f							1			25
26		Rebecca Viers	15	f							1			26
27		Henrietta Cox	15	f							1			27
28		Henrietta Moore	14	f							1			28
29		Mary Moore	13	f							1			29
30		Maria Ballard	5	f							1			30
31		Sarah Cox	14	f							1			31
32		Elizabeth Howard	13	f							1			32
33		Lucy Eskridge	13	f							1			33
34		Mary Greene	12	f							1			34
35		Cleopatra Tucker	20	f							1			35
36		Delia Perry	15	f							1			36
37		Dolly Perry	8	f							1			37
38		Lavinia Perry	5	f							1			38
39		Rebecca A Perry	5	f							1			39
40		Virginia Humphreys	5	f							1			40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 34 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 42700 102,700 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** J B Seuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia Wolen	5	f					Virginia		1		
		Susan Payne	6	f					"		1		
		Margt Pelt	13	f					"		1		
		Ann Bruce	53	f			1000	100	"				
644	634	Francis G McCauley	35	m		Saddler	500	50	"				
		Helen W McCauley	28	f					"		1		
		Wm G McCauley	11	m					"				
		John W McCauley	6	m					"				
		Charles G McCauley	4	m					"				
		Jesse P McCauley	2	m					"				
		Fannie Allen	55	f					"				
		Hyacinthia Loveless	28	f					"				
645	635	Benj F Warwick	38	m		Merchant	1500	10000	"				
		Olivia N Warwick	34	f					"		1		
		Benj F Warwick	8	m					"				
		James N Warwick	4	m					"				
		Susan C Warwick	2	f					"				
646	636	Wm Slaughter	68	m		Magistrate	1	4000	4800	"			
		Harriett Slaughter	64	f					"				
		Eliza F Slaughter	31	f					"				
		Matilda Slaughter	22	f					"				
647	637	Hugh Scott	48	m		Merchant	1	5000	50,000	"			
		Ann E Scott	26	f					"				
		Fannie P Scott	21	f					"		1		
		Hettie R Scott	15	f					"				
		Marion C Scott	7	f					"				
		Hugh Scott Jr	4	m					"				
		Henry C Scott	1	m					"				
		Charles Mine	22	m		Merchant		3000	"				
648	638	Franklin Slaughter	44	m		Banker	1	28,000	7500	"			
		Lucretia P Slaughter	30	f					"		1		
		Lawrence Slaughter	10	m					"		1		
		Harriet F Slaughter	8	f					"		1		
		Frank Slaughter	6	m					"				
		Lucretia Slaughter	4	f					"				
		Jane Slaughter	2	f					"				
		Jane C Slaughter	62	f					6,000				
		L G Lawrence	75	m					1,000				
649	639	L L Morrison	35	m		Clerk	1		8,000				
		Ann E Morrison	26	f					"				

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 92,000 — 87450

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

110

Page No. 85

337

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** J. D. Sener. **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen D Harrison	7	f					Virginia				
2		Marion L Harrison	6	f					" "				
3		Allen H Harrison	5	m					" "				
4		Susan D Harrison	2	f					" "				
5	630 640	W T Broaddus	59	m		Clergyman	4000	15000	" "				
6		Lucy A Broaddus	47	f					" "				
7		Lucy M Broaddus	6	f					" "				
8		Chas B Fleet	17	m				7000	" "				
9		Caroline V Fleet	15	f				7000	" "				
10		R B Semple	17	m				1000	" "				
11		Richd B Semple	22	m				1000	" "				
12		Fannie V Semple	19	f				1000	" "				
13		Mildred Wallace	30	f					" "				
14		Eli L Buckner		m		Lawyer			" "				
15	631 641	J F Scott	35	m		Doctor	7000	7000	" "				
16		Marion M Scott	34	f					" "				
17		Mary L Scott	4	f					" "				
18		Janet H Scott	2	f					" "				
19		Wm S Scott Jr	3	m					" "				
20		Millie S Scott	2	f					" "				
21	632 642	John T Mills	35	m		Laborer			" "				
22		Mrs A Mills	38	f					" "			1	
23		Jane Mills	20	f					" "				
24		Sarah E Mills	11	f					" "				
25	633 643	A A Hodge	37	m		Clergyman P.			New Jersey				
26		Elizabeth Hodge	34	f					Virginia				
27		Sarah Hodge	12	f					India		1		
28		Eliza Hodge	11	f					" "		1		
29	634 644	T D Wellford	32	m		Miller	5000	5000	Virginia				
30		Sarah H Wellford	67	f			24000	1000	" "				
31		Susan Wellford	36	f				5000	" "				
32		Kate Wellford	25	f				5000	" "				
33	635 645	Edward P Wilson	38	m		Clergyman M E	1800	2700	" "				
34		Elizabeth Wilson	36	f					" "				
35		Edw R Wilson	11	m					" "		1		
36		Thos H Wilson	5	m					" "				
37		A Eliz Wilson	4/12	f					" "				
38		Mary E Old	15	f					" "				
39	636 646	Jas W Sener	47	m		Master Painter	2500	4000	Maryland				
40		Mary A Sener	50	f					Virginia				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4000 1700 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

16

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** J. B. Sener **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James B Sener	23	m		Lawyer		700	Virginia				
2		Virginia A Sener	17	f					" "		1		
3		Henry C Sener	13	m					" "		1		
4	657	647 Lucy Chinn	56	f			1500	3000	" "				
5		Fanny Chinn	26	f					" "				
6		Dora Chinn	23	f					" "				
7		Florence Chinn	15	f					" "				
8	658	648 Jane Barnett	31	f		Principal of Female School			England				
9		Eliz G Mannford	39	f		Teacher			" "				
10		Constance Mannford	27	f		"			" "				
11		Wm J P Barnett	4	m					" "				
12	659	649 Fanny C White	39	f				100	Virginia		1		
13		Fanny G White	16	f					" "		1		
14		Wm S White	7	m					" "				
15		Mary E White	5	f					" "				
16	660	650 James Davenport	65	m					" "				
17		Eve Davenport	65	f					" "				
18	661	651 Wm H Hogans	25	m		Factory Hand			" "				
19		Sarah Hogans	25	f					" "				
20		Catitia Parker	4	f					" "				
21		Louisa Parker	3/12	f					" "				
22	662	652 Sarah Brooks	37	f	B				" "				
23		Catharine Brooks	20	f	B				" "				
24		Wm Brooks	18	m	B	Apprentice to Shoemaking			" "				
25		Maria Brooks	12	f	B				" "				
26		Susan Brooks	2	f	B				" "				
27		Mary E Brooks	9/12	f	B				" "				
28		Dorcy Lewis	14	m	B				" "				
29	663	653 Ethelinda Lewis	27	f	B				" "				
30		Dora Lewis	2	f	B				" "				
31		Susan Robinson	23	f	B				" "				
32		Polly Robinson	24	f	B				" "				
33		Bettie Robinson	3/12	f	B				" "				
34	664	654 John Hailstock	32	m	B	Cooper			" "				
35		Louisa Hailstock	30	f	M				" "				
36		Mary Hailstock	13	f	M				" "				
37		Chas Hailstock	10	m	M				" "				
38		John H Hailstock	8	m	M				" "				
39		Evelina Hailstock	6	f	M				" "				
40		Theo Hailstock	3	m	M				" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 150 3,200

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

116

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. Spurr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	665	655	Jas Lawson	30	m	m	Cooper			Virginia				
2			Virginia Lawson	26	f	m				" "				
3			Henrietta Lawson	4	f	m				" "				
4			Jno Lawson	5	m	m				" "				
5			Betsy Lawson	60	f	m				" "				
6			James Lawson	3	m	m				" "				
7	666	656	Mary Dorman	24	f	m				" "			1	
8			Mary Simpson	26	f					" "			1	
9			John Dorman	12	m					" "				
10			Lewis Dorman	8	m					" "				
11	667	657	Jane Campbell	38	f	m				" "				
12			Wm Sale	40	m	m	Sailor			" "				
13	668	658	Sarah Grayson	45	f	m				" "				
14	669	659	Charles Fortune	26	m	m				" "				
15			Eliz Fortune	26	f	m				" "				
16			Maria Dunlop	23	f	m				" "				
17			Sarah W Dunlop	2	f	m				" "				
18			Lucilla Dunlop	3	f	m				" "				
19			Nathan H Lewis	20	m	B				" "				
20	670	660	Eliz Byron	56	f					" "				
21			James Byron	23	m		Carpenter			" "				
22			Robt Byron	21	m					" "				
23			Nancy Sale	50	f	B				" "				
24			Polly Bird	8	f	B				" "				
25	671	661	Harrison Fox	55	m	B	Cooper			" "				
26			Mary Ann Fox	46	f	m				" "				
27			Ann Fox	18	f	B				" "				
28			John Fox	15	m	B				" "				
29			Mary Fox	12	f	B				" "				
30			William Fox	5	m	B				" "				
31	672	662	Wash Fox	33	m	B	Cooper			" "				
32			Betty Campbell	38	f	B				" "				
33			John F Campbell	4	m	B				" "				
34			Agnes F Campbell	11	f	B				" "				
35			Lucinda F Campbell	7	f	B				" "				
36			Lovell Campbell	2	m	B				" "				
37			Edwina Campbell	6/12	f	B				" "				
38	673	663	Lt J Percy	35	m		Supt Shirtmaking			" "				
39			Sarah Percy	32	f					" "			1	
40			William Percy	10	m					" "			1	

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. James Lowe Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Perry	8	M					Virginia			/	
2	674	664 Susan Morrison	46	F					" "				
3		John Morrison	21	M					" "				
4		Wm M Morrison	11	M					" "			/	
5		James Greene	25	M		Laborer			" "			/	
6		Letitia Bolling	26	F					" "				
7		James Bolling	7	M					" "			/	
8	675	665 John H Jordan	38	M		Victualler			" "			/	
9		Eliz Jordan	30	F					" "			/	
10		Mildred A Jordan	4	F					" "			/	
11	676	666 John Sullivane	35	M		Laborer			Ireland			/	
12		Ellen Sullivane	30	F					" "			/	
13		Mary Sullivane	6	F					Virginia				
14		Georgeanna Sullivane	4	F					" "				
15		Lucy Sullivane	1	F					" "				
16	677	667 Addison Haney	48	M		Laborer			" "			/	
17		Catharine Haney	47	F					" "				
18		Mary E Haney	23	F					" "			/	
19		Missouri Haney	17	F					" "			/	
20		George Davis	20	M		Laborer			" "			/	
21		Martha E Haney	2	F					" "			/	
22		James Mills	20	M					" "				
23	678	668 Landy Williams	36	M		Laborer			" "				
24		Eliz J Williams	32	F					" "				
25		James Williams	6	M					" "				
26		R. Williams	2	M					" "				
27		Fielding Lewis	11	M	M				" "				
28	679	669 Adaline Belfer	22	F	M				" "				
29	680	670 Charlotte Williams	28	F	M				" "				
30		John W Williams	12	M	M				" "				
31		Robt Williams	10	M	M				" "				
32		Peyton Williams	9	M	M				" "				
33		Ellen Williams	5	F	M				" "				
34	681	671 Robert S Rowe	28	M					" "				
35		Lavinia Rowe	22	F			600		Maryland				
36		George G Rowe	6	M					Virginia				
37		R S Rowe	4	M					" "				
38		Arthur M Rowe	2	M					" "				
39	682	672 Douglas H Gordon	42	M			25000	56000	" "				
40		Ann E Gordon	26	F					" "				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 25,600 56,000 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

16

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** J. B. Scner. **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Virginia

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Gordon	41	F					Virginia		1			1
2		D H Gordon Jr	2	M					" "					2
3		H P Gordon	12	M					" "					3
4		Anna E Gordon	75	F				25,000	" "					4
5	683	673 Eliza F Hunt	30	F			8000	15,000	" "					5
6		James D Hunt	24	M					" "					6
7		Ellen P Hunt	24	F					" "					7
8		Mary M Hunt	20	F				5,000	" "					8
9		Christiana Hunt	12	F				3,000	" "			1		9
10		P L H Dobyns	25	M		Doctor		5,000	" "					10
11		Frances H Dobyns	23	F					" "					11
12		Lavinia H Hunt	2	F					" "					12
13		Callie C Dobyns	22	F					" "					13
14	684	674 Willie A Hudson	21	F					" "			1		14
15		Wm Hudson	2	M		Laborer			" "			1		15
16		Ann Hudson	16	F					" "					16
17		Richd Hudson	16	M					" "			1		17
18	685	675 L Lewis	26	M		Laborer			" "			1		18
19		Susan Lewis	25	F					" "					19
20	686	676 W H Hogans	25	M					" "					20
21		Mary E Hogans	20	F					" "					21
22		Wm S Hogans	21	M					" "					22
23		Virginia Hogans	18	F					" "					23
24		Nellie A Hogans	16	F					" "					24
25		Emily H Hogans	18	F					" "					25
26		Caroline E Hogans	15	F					" "					26
27		Hogans		F					" "					27
28	687	677 Lostina Hudson	65	F		Mail Carrier			" "			1		28
29		Mary E Wilcox	25	F					" "			1		29
30		Wm Williams	3	M					" "					30
31	688	678 W E Thornton	36	M			2500	2,450	" "					31
32		John Frye	20	M		Grocer	1	250	" "					32
33		Chas Rolling	2	M					" "					33
34	689	679 Wm Berkeley	17	M		Carpenter	1		" "					34
35		Winifred Berkeley	34	F					" "			1		35
36		Lucy Minitree	21	F					" "			1		36
37		Robt Walker	20	M		Farmer	1		" "					37
38		Wm Berkeley	9	M					" "			1		38
39		Chas Belfor	24	F	M				" "					39
40	690	680 James Triplett	40	M		Laborer	1		" "					40
							10500	45200						

No. white males, ——— No. colored males, ——— No. foreign born, ——— No. blind, ———
No. white females, 111 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. insane, ———
No. idiotic, ———
No. paupers, ———
No. convicts, ———

110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Stafford **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** J. C. Fuller **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[redacted] Fugett	31	f					Virginia				
		[redacted] Fugett	11	f					" "				
		Mary F Fugett	4	f					" "				
691	681	Ben Davenport	84	m	B				" "				Blind
		Silvy Davenport	80	f	B				" "				
692	682	Wm E Skinner	26	m		Wheelwright			" "				
		Virginia E Skinner	22	f					" "				
		Emma J Skinner	2	f					" "				
		Laura E Skinner	11/12	f					" "				
		Nancy Gouldman	32	f					" "				
		Julia Gouldman	14	f					" "				
		Jesse Gouldman	14	m					" "				
		Amanda Gouldman	12	f					" "				
693	683	Henry C Dye	26	m		Farmer			" "				
		Elizabeth Dye	33	f					" "				
694	684	C[illegible] J Bunnell	40	m		Mails Carpenter	1300	500	" "				
		Louisville Bunnell	32	f					" "				
		Luther J Bunnell	16	m		Clerk			" "			/	
		Sarah J Bunnell	14	f					" "			/	
		Ann E Bunnell	13	f					" "			/	
		M H Bunnell	11	f					" "			/	
		Marcellus J Bunnell	12	m					" "				
		Jos C[illegible] Bunnell	9	m					" "				
		Lizzie J Bunnell	7	f					" "				
		Wm H Bunnell	5	m					" "				
695	685	Wm G Hodges	40	m		Study of Agricultural Implements			Massachusetts				
		Lydia A Hodges	33	f					" "			/	
		Joanna F Hodges	15	f					" "			/	
		Sarah G Hodges	13	f					" "			/	
		Wm C Hodges	10	m					" "			/	
		Caroline D Hodges	8	f					" "				
		Alice S Hodges	6	f					Virginia				
		Harriet P Hodges	2	f					" "				
696	686	Francis F Forbes	34	m		Farmer	12000	7000	" "				
		Ann M Forbes	34	f					" "				
		Celia J Forbes	6	f					" "				
		J F Forbes	4	m					" "				
		Eliza C Forbes	2	f					" "				
697	687	Ann M Dare	55	f			400	30	" "				
		Evelina F Dare	21	f					" "				

No. white males, 17/10 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 13,700 12,030 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

10

Page No. 91

343

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** J. B. Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	688	Robin Williams	29	M	W	Shoemaker			Virginia				
2		Susan Williams	30	F	W				" "				
3		Ellen Williams	9	F	W				" "				
4		John Williams	8	M	W				" "				
5		Robin Williams	6	M	W				" "				
6		Arthur Williams	4	M	W				" "				
7		George Williams	2	M	W				" "				
8		Susan Williams	3/12	F	W				" "				
9	689	James H. Bradley	46	M		Merchant	11000	22000					
10		Emilia V. Bradley		F									
11		Wm Bradley	16	M							1		
12		Mary L. Bradley	10	F							1		
13		Susan W. Bradley	8	F							1		
14		James Price	20	M		Clerk							
15		H. H. Landrum	24	M		"							
16	690	Wm Swisenberg	60	M		Living Table Keeper							
17		Benjamin Clarke	1	M		Hospital							
18	691	Louis Brennar	26	M				300	Prussia				
19		Lizzie Annie	20	F					Hesse Darmstadt				
20	692	Charles A Scott	45	M		Merchant	19000	15700	Virginia				
21		Mary E. Scott	39	F					" "				
22		Charles H Scott	16	M							1		
23		Susan L. Scott	15	F							1		
24		Lucie A Scott	6	F									
25	693	H. L. Pierson	53	M		Vice Sergeant	10000	50000					
26		Caroline Pierson	33	F					" "				
27		Wm Pierson	15	M							1		
28		George Pierson	12	M							1		
29		Lily Pierson	7	F									
30	694	Susan McWhirt	57	F									
31		Peter McWhirt	29	M		Sailor		1000					
32	695	Edward King	27	M		Carpenter							
33		Mary King	23	F									
34		Ann C. King	2	F				100					
35	696	John G Hallow	53	M		Watchmaker	2500	400					
36		Malvina Hallow	43	F									
37	697	Wm H. Norton	40	M		Carpenter							
38		Eliza J Norton	41	F									
39		Mary E Norton	17	F							1		
40		Wm A Norton	14	M							1		

No. white males, 115 — No. colored males, 25 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 115 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 42500 — 89500

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

710

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** J. D. Beuer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Virginia Norton	12	f					Virginia		/		
2		Brazilia Norton	8	f					"				
3		Broaddus Norton	6	m					"				
4		Elias H Norton	4	m					"				
5		Jacob England	21	m		Carpenter			"				
6	708	698 Landon Hudson	25	m		Watchman at Railroad			"				
7		Louisa F Hudson	21	f					"				
8		Thos J Hudson	6	m					"				
9		Alice Hudson	3	f					"				
10		Virginia A Hudson	10/12	f					"				
11	709	699 Jane B Beale	45	f		Teacher of Female School		1500	"				
12		Helen G Beale	23	f		" " "			"				
13		John H Beale	20	m		School Teacher			"				
14		Robt G Beale	15	m		Clerk			"			/	
15		Marion Beale	12	f					"			/	
16		Julian Beale	10	m					"				
17		Saml H Beale	10	m					"				
18	710	700 R B Alexander	48	m		Master Printer	1500	3000	"				
19		Julia A Alexander	26	f					"				
20		Lucy B Alexander	2	f					"				
21		J Loyd Cooper	20	m		Printer			"				
22		Wm Hargrave	15	m		Apprentice to Printing			"				
23	711	701 Albert Crocker	40	m		Clerk			"				
24		Mary A R Waite	29	f					"			/	
25		Emma R Crocker	13	f					"				
26		Wm H Crocker	2	m					"				
27		Everett Crocker	9/12	m					"			/	
28		Eliz Waite	21	f					"			/	
29	712	702 John H Myers		m		Manufacturer			"				
30		Eliz Myers		f					"				
31		Mary Myers		f					"				
32		John H Myers		m					"				
33		Anna Myers		f					"				
34		Henry Myers		m					"				
35		Frank Maule	33	m					"				
36		Flora Taylor	20	f					"				
37	713	703 James M Scott	49	m		Farmer	25,000	55,500	Virginia				
38		Sarah E Scott	47	f					"			/	
39		James W Scott jr	18	m					"				
40		J L H Scott	17	m					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 30,500 | 60,000 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ |

40

Page No. 93. 345

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J. D. Scott Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va

Order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm A Scott	21	m					Virginia		1		
		Peal E Do	13	f					" "		1		
		Lewis Scott	12	m					" "		1		
		Wm. Scott	10	m					" "				
		Ann Scott	7	f					" "				
		Judson Scott	6	f					" "				
		Frances Scott	3	f					" "				
714	704	Ph. H. Kennhart	27	m		Teacher of Female School			" "				
		Missouri Kinhart	21	f					" "				
		Missouri Kinhart	6	f					" "				
		Wm Kinhart	12	m		Apprentice to Saddler			" "				
715	705	Frances Scott	80	f			18,000	21,500	" "				
		Ann Berry	59	f				7,000	" "				
		Isabella Scott	20	f					" "				
		Fanny Scott	10	f					" "		1		
		John Berry	19	m					" "				
716	706	Marguetta French	3	f					" "				
		Jas H. French	10/12	m					" "				
717	707	Jane H. Dickinson	55	f			2,500	12,500	" "		1		
		Ellen B Lewis	10	f					" "				
718	708	Daniel Mudd		m		24 Years in the Jail			Virginia				
		Mudd		f		The Marshal-			ran away				
		Mudd		m		for debt							
		Mudd		f									
719	709	James Gingue	52	m		Master Carpenter	2,250	5,000	England				
		Jos Norbury	49	m					" "				
		Mary Norbury	48	f					" "				
		John Norbury	28	m					" "				
		Mary J Poles	4	f					" "				
720	710	Thomas Wilkins		m		Shoemaker			Virginia				
721	711	John J Chew	57	m		Clerk	13,850	15,300	" "				
		E A Chew	55	f					" "				
		Robt S Chew	22	m		Doctor	1,750	3,225	" "				
		Wm P Chew	18	m		Clerk			" "				
		E P Chew	22	f					" "				
		E F Chew	17	f					" "				
		Margaretta Chew	15	f					" "				
		George F Chew	53	m					" "				
		Eliza French	75	f			6000	27000	" "				
722	712	Wm J Mayo	43	m		Overseer			England				

No. white males, 1 m. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 1 f. No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 45,000 96,525

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Fredericksburg in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. J B Sener Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amelia Mayo	43	f					England				
2		Temple Payne	9	m					Virginia				
3	723	713 James O Brien	42	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
4		Mary O Brien	41	f					" "			1	
5		Wm O Brien	20	m					" "				
6		Danl O Brien	4	m					Virginia				
7		Hannah O Brien	2	f					" "				
8	724	714 Catharine McCarty	38	f					Ireland			1	
9		Mary McCarty	16	f					" "				
10		Ellen McCarty	7	f					Virginia				
11	725	715 Susanna Sorrell	55	f					" "			1	
12		Ellen L Sorrell	30	f					" "				
13	726	716 Wm Lucas	20	m		Mail Carrier			" "				
14		Ellen Lucas	30	f	B	Washerwoman			" "				
15		Hollie Lucas	8	f	B				" "				
16		Willie Lucas	5	m	B				" "				
17		James Lucas	3	m	B				" "				
18		Richd Lucas	10/12	m	B				" "				
19	727	717 Mary Bird	30	f	B				" "				
20		Ellen Bird	2	f	B				" "				
21	728	718 Eliza Embank	50	f	B		800	100	" "				
22		Jane Lewis	30	f	m	Servant			" "				
23	729	719 Sarah H White	57	f			5500	10.600	" "				
24	730	720 John H Jones	50	m					" "				
25													
26		I do hereby Certify that the foregoing returns were											
27		made according to my oath and instructions,											
28		and to the best of my Knowledge and belief are											
29		faithful and true											
30		James J Sener Apt. Marshal											
31		for Fredsburg.											
32		County of Spotsylvania }											
33		Fredericksburg Point }											
34		I the Comrs of the Alms Hse											
35		to before me this 31st Aug 1860											
36		J C Stanard											
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6,300	10,700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 4 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

31

Page No. 61

347

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. E. M. Coates Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ct. House V. Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		The other members of this family die before the year.							Virginia					1
		Mary Blanton	12	F					"					2
		Archy Blanton	10	M					"					3
		Sazwell Blanton	6	M					"					4
		Adie Blanton	3	F					"					5
462		Thos. B. Sanderson	67	M		Overseer		455	"					6
		Ann E. Sandersons	48	F					"					7
		Susan J. Sanderson	22	F					"					8
463		Jno. E. Broaddus	22	M		Farmer	4500	6300	"					9
		Martha E. Broaddus	24	F					"					10
		Ella H. Broaddus	1	F					"					11
		Jno. L. Johnson	18	M		Laborer			"					12
464		Jas. E. Jacobs	28	M		Shoemaker		75	"					13
		Mary Jacobs	26	F					"					14
465		Matilda Lumpkins	45	F			1000	300	"					15
		Jno. Lumpkins	18	M					"					16
		Lucy F. Lumpkins	15	F					"					17
		Samuel Payne	20	M		Farmer			"					18
		Fanny	20	F	B	Laborer			"					19
		Mary	5	F	B				"					20
		William	2	M	M				"					21
		Susan	1/2	F	M				"					22
466		John Duerson	68	M		Farmer	800	2,120	"					23
		Lucy N. Duerson	25	F					"					24
467		Edmund Abbott	12	M		Farmer	3000	7,100	"					25
468		James Stewart	67	M		Farmer	2200	4000	"					26
		Martha J. Stewart	31	F					"					27
469		Silas F. Cropp	64	M		Farmer	7000	16,900	"					28
		Catharine M. Cropp	35	F					"					29
		Bettie B. Cropp	15	F					"					30
		Gilbert F. Cropp	10	M					"					31
		Sal. F. Cropp	8	M					"					32
		Mary Connor	18	F					"					33
470		Jno. B. Johnson	56	M		Overseer	1	300	"					34
		Nancy Johnson	60	F					"					35
		Mary Johnson	30	F					"					36
		Virginia Johnson	23	F					"					37
		Elodi Johnson	7	F					"					38
		Anna Johnson	4	F					"					39
471		Clack Rowe	34	M		Farmer	2,700	4,660	"					40
		Elizabeth Rowe	34	F					"					

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 22 9 21 10 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos. Rowe	1	M					Virginia					1
		Samuel C. Rowe	6	M					"					2
		Evelina Rowe	4	F					"					3
		James G. Rowe	2	M					"					4
		Wm F. Rowe	1/12	M					"					5
		Eugene Fortune	8	M		Laborer			"					6
		Hesley Fortune	16	M		Laborer			"					7
475	472	Samuel C. Dickinson	68	M		Retired Physician	2000	10800	"					8
		Evelina Dickinson	63	F					"					9
		Isabella Dickinson	30	F					"					10
476	473	Jno. R. Samuel	48	M		Farmer	4000	29600	"					11
		Ellen H. Samuel	37	F					"					12
		Louisia Bullard	45	F					"					13
		Catharine Cook	59	F					"					14
		Jas. R. Samuel	14	M					"					15
		Jno. G. Samuel	12	M				23,700	"					16
		Wm H. Samuel	11	M					"					17
477	474	Robert Hester	50	M		Overseer		175	"					18
		Rebecca Hester	50	F					"					19
		Jas. E. Hester	21	M					"					20
		Charles Hester	16	M					"					21
		Joseph Hester	13	M					"					22
		Ann B. Hester	11	F					"					23
		Sarah A. Hester	9	F					"					24
		Christiana Hester	6	F					"					25
478	475	Pierce Payne	68	M		Farmer	250	2470	"					26
		Susan Payne	70	F					"					27
479	476	John Holladay	61	M		Farmer	20,000	33,700	"					28
		Elizabeth Holladay	72	F					"					29
		James L. Stanley	23	M		Overseer			"					30
480	477	John Bullock	75	M		Blacksmith		300	"					31
		Henrietta Bullock	70	F					"					32
		Adolphus Bullock	24	M		Farmer			"					33
		Seanna Bullock	23	F					"					34
		Jane B. Bullock	2	F					"					35
		Florida Bullock	1	F					"					36
		Seanna Bullock	1/2	F					"					37
		Eliza Dare	40	F					"					38
481	478	Henry Morgan	66	M		Farmer	1844	2350	"					39
		Mildred Morgan	59	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
30394103325
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm H. Morgan	17	M		Laborer			Virginia					1
		Wm R. Bell	25	M		Shoemaker		1133	"					2
		Mary C. Bell	24	F					"					3
		Mary Stephens	67	F					"					4
482	479	Richard Brooks	51	M		Farmer	270	400	"					5
		Mary Brooks	40	F					"					6
483	480	George Alsop	39	M		Overseer			"					7
484	481	James Thomas	65	M					"			1		8
		Frances Thomas	60	F					"					9
		James Thomas	3	M					"					10
485	482	James Murphy	23	M		Laborer		30	Ireland	1				11
		Martha Murphy	20	F					Virginia	1				12
486	483	Anthony Thomas	63	M					"			1		13
		Lucy Thomas	55	F					"			1		14
487	484	Robert Thomas	33	M		Ditcher		100	"					15
		Mary Thomas	32	F					"			1		16
		Eliza Thomas	16	F					"					17
		John Thomas	14	M					"		1			18
		Cordelia Thomas	12	F					"		1			19
		Dorothea Thomas	10	F					"		1			20
		Lucy Thomas	8	F					"					21
		William Thomas	6	M					"					22
488	485	Wm S. Chandler	33	M		Farmer	10000	11400	"					23
		Ann E. Chandler	24	F					"					24
		Wm S. Chandler	9/12	M					"					25
489	486	Wm R. Buckner	58	M		Farmer	33500	17900	"					26
		John A. Buckner	26	M					"					27
		Maria L. Buckner	24	F					"					28
		Jane K. Buckner	22	F					"					29
		Mary R. Buckner	21	F					"					30
		Benj R. A. Buckner	15	M					"					31
		Lucy T. Buckner	13	F					"					32
		Ellen C. Buckner	10	F					"					33
		Eugene F. Buckner	6	M					"					34
490	487	Est. Wm C. Dowell	30	M		Farmer	900	1500	"					35
		Lucy C. Wm C. Dowell	25	F					"					36
		Est. E. Wm C. Dowell	5	M					"					37
491	488	Edward E. Pilcher	42	M		Miller		75	"					38
		Mary E. Pilcher	42	F					"					39
		Edmonia Pilcher	15	F					"		1			40

No. white males, 111 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14675 38540 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 94 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July 1860. C. M. Leutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Pilcher	10	M					Virginia		/		
		Charles Pilcher	8	M					"		/		
492	489	Sawyer A. Holladay	29	M		Carpenter		280	"				
		Sarah Holladay	26	F					"				
		Mary C. Holladay	6	F					"				
		Ida S. Holladay	4	F					"				
		Isabella P. Holladay	2	F					"				
493	490	Geo. W. Bullock	33	M		Overseer		2600	"				
		Martha L. Bullock	26	F					"				
		Bettie B. Bullock	7	F					"				
		Geo. A. Bullock	3	M					"				
		Lucy A. Bullock	2	F					"				
		Lewis B. Bullock	2	M					"				
494	491	Richmond Bullock	30	M		Laborer		100	"				
		Martha E. Bullock	28	F					"				
		Eliza Stanley	20	F					"			/	
		Edw. A. Thomas	1/2	M					"				
495	492	Gordon Eames	27	M		Farmer		30	"				
		Mary Eames	23	F					"				
		Bettie Eames	3	F					"				
		Woodson Eames	2	M					"				
		Mary E. Eames	9/12	F					"				
496	493	Chas. B. Saunders	23	M		Farmer	200	1,080	"			/	
		Priscilla Saunders	25	F					"				
		Fannie Saunders	2	F					"				
		Wm. Thomas	30	M		Laborer			"				
497	496	Benjn. Shackleford	34	M		Farmer		70	"			/	
		Elizabeth Shackleford	32	F					"				
		Edw. A. Shackleford	10	M					"				
		Virginia Shackleford	6	F					"				
		Mary E. Shackleford	5	F					"				
498	495	Absalom Stanley	70	M		Farmer	570	100	"			/	
		Elizabeth Stanley	70	F					"			/	
		John H. Stanley	13	M					"				
499	496	George Stanley	21	M		Farmer		25	"		/	/	
		Nancy Stanley	30	F					"		/		
500	497	Wm. F. Lewis	38	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Mary Lewis	40	F					"				
		Chas. A. Lewis	12	M					"				
		Matilda Lewis	11	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
770 4385
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Coutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jno. F. Lewis	9	m					Virginia				
		Alfred L. Lewis	7	m					"				
		Wm. A. Lewis	3	m					"				
301	298	Susan Hopkins	64	f		Laborer		50	"				
		Joseph Ramee	15	m					"				
302	299	Thos. A. Taylor	18	m		Overseer			"				
303		Uninhabited											
304	300	Benjn. Waller	27	m		Brick Layer		100	"				
		Jane F. Waller	26	f					"				
		Douglas M. Waller	1/12	m					"				
305	301	Albert Hicks	45	m		Laborer		25	"			1	
		Margaret Hicks	28	f					"			1	
		Georganna Hicks	7	f					"				
306		Uninhabited											
307	302	Susan Owens	57	f			430	75	"				
		Augustine Owens	18	m		Farmer			"				
		John Owens	17	m		Laborer			"				
		Mary Owens	19	f					"				
		Sallie Owens	16	f					"				
		Martha Owens	12	f					"				
		Joseph Owens	10	m					"				
308	303	Nancy Owens	60	f		Farming	430	20	"				
309	304	Mortimer Coy	62	m		Farmer	200	2150	"				
		Fannie Coy	30	f					"				
		Esther F. Bullock	10	f					"				
310	305	Mary Keeton	45	f		Farming	650	80	"				
		Phebe Keeton	45	f		Farming			"				
311	306	Elizabeth Alsop	63	f			340	140	"				
		Jane F. Alsop	29	f					"				
		Margaret Alsop	27	f					"				
		Hilldah Alsop	23	f					"				
		Edward Jones	21	m		Farmer			"				
		Mary Jones	33	f					"				
312	307	Robert B. Cash	53	m		Farmer	800	160	"				
		Elizabeth Cash	49	f					"				
		Ann E. Cash	28	f					"				
		Virginia Cash	19	f					"				
		Thomas Cash	17	m		Laborer			"				
		Mary E. Cash	21	f					"				
		Louisa Cash	12	f					"				

No. white males, 10 (+2 ?) No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3550 2900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. E. M. Critchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg

1 Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation.	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description 4 Age.	5 Sex.	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Henry Cash	10	M					Virginia					1
		Lewis F. Cash	8	M					"					2
513	508	Mascoe Garnett	74	M		Farmer	9200	36500	"					3
		Mascoe Garnett	33	M		Farmer			"					4
		Emily H. Garnett	28	F					"					5
		Hannah B. Pendleton	23	F					"					6
514	509	Robt. B. Reynolds	48	M		Farmer	24000	38,600	"					7
		Caroline Reynolds	32	F					"					8
		Robt. Reynolds	8	M					"					9
		Eliza Reynolds	5	F					"					10
		Emily Reynolds	3	F					"					11
515	510	John P. Gerby	33	M		Farmer	7300	20200	"					12
		Ella Gerby	26	F					"					13
		Emma Gerby	10	F					"					14
		Clayton Gerby	8	M					"					15
		Althia Gerby	1/2	F					"					16
		Margaret Cantor	40	F					"					17
516	511	John Alsop	73	M		Farmer	22600	29000	"					18
		Mary C. Alsop	58	F					"					19
		Wm Stanley	40	M			300		"					20
517	512	Henry M. Piatt	29	M		Farmer	12000	12300	"					21
		Elizabeth Piatt	35	F					"					22
		Maria L. Piatt	26	F					"					23
		Julian K. Piatt	22	M					"					24
		Maria Parker	65	F					"					25
518	513	Ann M. Goodwin	45	F			1400	2000	"					26
		Sarah H. Smock	65	F					"					27
519	514	Benjn. Cason	40	M		Farmer	8000	21000	"					28
		Littleton Leavell	62	M		Carpenter			"					29
520	515	Silas M. Whitt	41	M		Farmer	800	650	"					30
		Agnes M. Whitt	37	F					"					31
		Barbary M. Whitt	16	F					"					32
		Asa M. Whitt	15	M					"		1			33
		Franklin M. Whitt	13	M					"					34
		Lucy A. M. Whitt	12	F					"					35
		Walter M. Whitt	9	M					"					36
		Willard M. Whitt	7	M					"					37
		Allen M. Whitt	6	M					"					38
		Florentine M. Whitt	4	F					"					39
		Alfred M. Whitt	1/2	M					"					40
							42300	151250						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
521	516	Jane Stephens	52	F			450	50	Virginia				
		Wm. Cannon	12	M		Laborer			"				
		Sarah Cannon	20	F					"				
522	517	Jno. F. Alsop	37	M		Farmer	6000	16500	"				
		Martha A. Alsop	28	F					"				
		Stephen Cannon	16	M		Overseer			"				
523	518	Rd. G. Buchanan	65	M		Farmer	320	360	"				
		Susan R. Buchanan	62	F					"				
		Harriet Buchanan	18	F					"				
		Ann Buchanan	20	F					"				
		Anabella Porter	12	F					"				
		Wm. T. Porter	9	M					"				
		Sarah A. Porter	7	F					"				
524	519	Louisa H. Bullock	70	F			50	90	"				
		Mary A. Butler	36	F					"				
		Wmes Butler	10	M					"				
		Ellen D. Butler	8	F					"				
		Travers H. Butler	7	M					"				
		Amanda Butler	5	F					"				
525	520	Robt. H. Bell	24	M		Shoemaker	100	90	"				
		Mary E. Bell	25	F					"				
		Charles Bell	2	M					"				
		Robt. Bell	6/12	M					"				
526	521	James Bell	60	M		Farmer	590	200	"				
		Rd. J. Bell	14	M					"				
527	522	Braxwell Bullock	31	M		Farmer	636	2760	"				
		Benjn. F. Bullock	24	M		Farmer	600	2910	"				
528	523	Alfred L. Bullock	27	M		Farmer	1120	2800	"				
		Elizabeth Bullock	22	F					"				
		Susan Bullock	1	F					"				
529	524	George Jones	62	M		Farmer	400	275	"				
		Alcy T. Jones	67	F					"				
		Virginia Jones	28	F					"				
		Geo. B. Jones	26	M		Carpenter			"				
		Fennie Jones	15	F					"				
530	525	Charles Curtis	51	M		Wheelwright		80	"				
		Agnes Curtis	45	F					"				
		William Curtis	17	M		Wheelwright's Apprentice			"				
		Philomen Curtis	16	F					"				
		Napoleon Curtis	14	M					"				
							15262	1115					

No. white males, 220 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 221 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg & Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Allen Curtis	11	M					Virginia				
2		Cleopatra Curtis	8	F					"				
3	331	326 Arthur R. Hart	16	M		Farmer	3200	3400	"				
4		Cecelia L. Hart	38	F					"				
5		Ferdinand Hart	16	M					"		✓		
6		Wm L. Hart	11	M					"				
7	332	327 Wm H. Curtis	25	M		Laborer		150	"				
8		Elizabeth Curtis	26	F					"				
9		Ella Curtis	8/12	F					"				
10		Elizabeth Curtis	22	F					"				
11	333	328 Ira Cannon	41	M		Miller		350	"				
12		Elizabeth Cannon	34	F					"		✓		
13		John S. Cannon	17	M					"		✓		
14		Virginia Cannon	14	F					"		✓		
15		Alvilda Cannon	11	F					"		✓		
16		Elizabeth Cannon	8	F					"				
17		Rd. F. Cannon	5	M					"				
18		Joseph Cannon	2	M					"				
19	334	329 Eno. S. Pendleton	53	M		Farmer	2200	3000	"				
20		Huldah Pendleton	58	F					"				
21		Martha Pendleton	25	F					"				
22		Eno. H. Pendleton	21	M					"				
23		Lawrence Pendleton	19	M					"		✓		
24	335	330 Wm R. Pendleton	28	M		Farmer		400	"				
25		Ann E. Pendleton	23	F					"				
26		Mary C. Pendleton	1	F					"				
27		Jas. L. Pendleton	24	M		Farmer			"				
28	336	331 Wm C. McCalley	30	M		Farmer	200	300	"				
29		Ethelinda F. McCalley	36	F					"				
30		James M. McCalley	13	M					"				
31		John M. McCalley	10	M					"				
32		Virginia M. McCalley	1	F					"				
33		Robert M. McCalley	4	M					"				
34		Joseph M. McCalley	1	M					"				
35	337	332 Thos. L. Durrson	31	M		Farmer	1300	1100	"				
36		Mary C. Durrson	28	F					"				
37	338	333 Wm C. Smith	37	M		Farmer	2800	3350	"				
38		Elizabeth Smith	32	F					"				
39		Jas. F. Smith	10	M					"		✓		
40		Wm C. Smith	8	M					"		✓		

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 57 14,050

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered on the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Franklin Smith	4	M					Virginia				
2		Elizabeth Smith	2	F					"				
3		Carie F. Smith	3/12	M					"				
4	537	534 Robt. C. Dabney	38	M		Clerk	2,500	4,000	"				
5		Margaret Dabney	33	F					"				
6		Travers Dabney	6	M					"				
7		Clara Dabney	4	F					"				
8		Emily Dabney	2	F					"				
9		Mary Dabney	3/12	F					"				
10	540	535 Isaac Trigg	46	M		Farmer	2,200	13,500	"				
11		Catharine Trigg	38	F					"				
12		David Trigg	11	M					"				
13		Joseph B. Trigg	6	M					"				
14		Arietta Trigg	3	F					"				
15	541	536 John Perry	40	M		Farmer	575	140	"				
16		Elizabeth Perry	33	F					"				
17		Mary A. Perry	19	F					"				
18		Julia F. Perry	14	F					"				
19		John T. Perry	6	M					"				
20		George Perry	4	M					"				
21	542	537 Mary Perry	80	F				212	"				
22	543	538 Benjn. B. Waller	73	M		Carpenter	1 20	120	"				
23		Lucitta Waller	22	F					"				
24		Sarah A. Waller	19	F					"				
25	544	539 Lydia Waller	80	F		Farming	275	85	"				
26	545	540 Wm. H. Jones	63	M		Farmer	1760	21,000	"				
27		Frances Jones	48	F					"				
28		Lucy A. Jones	15	F					"				
29		William Jones	13	M					"				
30		Julia Jones	11	F					"				
31		Mary Jones	8	F					"				
32	546	541 Henrietta Pritchett	70	F		Farming	760	10,600	"				
33		Sophia Galenwood	50	F					"				
34	547	542 Fleetwood Lewis	50	M		Farmer	700	6,850	"				
35		Fanny E. Lewis	40	F					"				
36		Wm. H. Lewis	7	M					"				
37		Ann E. Lewis	5	F					"				
38		Winfred T. Lewis	4	F					"				
39		Chas. E. Lewis	2	M					"				
40	548	543 Roy A. Jones	27	M		Farmer		365	"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1695 3822 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chancellorsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George Comfort	25	m	B	Laborer			Virginia					1
		James Schuyler	18	m	W	Laborer			"					2
543	544	Thornton Bowling	38	m		Carpenter		170	"					3
		Elizabeth Bowling	30	f					"					4
		Susan Bowling	18	f					"					5
		Arthur Bowling	16	m		Laborer			"					6
		James R. Bowling	6	m					"					7
550	545	Andrew J. Pett	24	m		Carpenter		100	"					8
		Ann R. Pett	25	f					"					9
		Walter A. Pett	4	m					"					10
		Martha Pett	3/12	f					"					11
551	546	Mary R. Howard	26	f		Farming	250	250	"					12
		Carrie T. Howard	11	f					"					13
		Laura A. Howard	8	f					"					14
		Florence M. Howard	4	f					"					15
		Charles Howard	3	m					"					16
552	547	Wm. Lewis	65	m		Farmer	4,000	1,760	"					17
		Ann M. Lewis	25	f					"					18
		Alice Lewis	4	f					"					19
		Anna M. Lewis	2	f					"					20
		Hinsaw Parker	17	m					"					21
		John T. Parker	23	m		Overseer		75	"					22
553	548	James Hogans	26	m		Farmer		65	"					23
		Susan Hogans	17	f					"					24
554	549	Melzi S. Chancellor	45	m		Baptist Clergyman	3,800	5,500	"					25
		Lucy F. Chancellor	43	f					"					26
		Vespasian Chancellor	21	m		Farmer			"					27
		Anastasia Chancellor	19	f					"					28
		Geo. E. Chancellor	17	m					"					29
		Thos. F. Chancellor	15	m					"					30
		Edmonia Chancellor	13	f					"					31
		Bedell Chancellor	11	m					"					32
		Lucy Chancellor	9	f					"					33
		Susan M. Chancellor	7	f					"					34
		Leona Chancellor	5	f					"					35
		Melzi L. Chancellor	1/12	m					"					36
555	550	Thos. R. Charters	39	m		Farmer		10,200	"					37
		Lelia D. Charters	35	f					"					38
		Wm. L. Charters	13	m					"					39
		Thos. E. Charters	11	m					"					40
							5,050	11,420						

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chancellorsville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Fitz Charles	7	M					Virginia				
2		Chas B Charles	5	M					"				
3		John R Charles	3	M					"				
4	556	551 John Edwards	33	M		Laborer		10	"				
5		Eliza Edwards	33	F					"				
6		Albert Edwards	1	M					"				
7	557	552 John Grinston	21	M		Laborer		10	"				
8		Amanda Grinston	23	F					"				
9	558	553 Reuben Haney	50	M		Farmer	350	340	"				
10		Matilda Haney	55	F					"				
11		Anna Haney	23	F					"				
12		Jeremiah Haney	21	M		Farmer			"				
13		Fanny E Chandler	53	F					"				
14	559	554 Robert Lewis	55	M		Farmer		155	"				
15		Jane Lewis	53	F					"				
16		Edward Lewis	18	M		Laborer			"				
17		Mary Lewis	17	F					"				
18		Sarah Lewis	16	F					"				
19		Louisa Lewis	12	F					"				
20		Henrietta Lewis	7	F					"				
21		Robert Lewis	1	M					"				
22	560	555 Woodson Sullivan	43	M		Blacksmith	15	40	"				
23		Lucy M Sullivan	41	F					"				
24		Louisa Sullivan	21	F		Teacher of C. School			"				
25		C Chandler Sullivan	18	M		Blacksmith			"				
26		Woodson Sullivan	16	M					"				
27		Robt T Sullivan	12	M					"				
28		Wm E Sullivan	10	M					"				
29		Lucy A Sullivan	6	F					"				
30	561	556 Charles Wallace	31	M		Farmer		40	"				
31		Mary F Wallace	35	F					"				
32		Wm R Wallace	8	M					"				
33		Alesta Wallace	7	F					"				
34		Robt T Wallace	5	M					"				
35		Sarepta Wallace	4	F					"				
36		Mary E Wallace	1/12	F					"				
37	562	557 John Wallace	84	M		Farmer	375	125	"				
38		Margaret Wallace	55	F					"				
39		Margaret Wallace	20	F					"				
40		Mary Wallace	18	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40 120

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. E. M. Coulter Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Chancellorsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
563	558	Isaac Jones	25	M		Blacksmith		50	Virginia				
		Virginia Jones	23	F					"				
564	559	Fielding Jones	39	M		Carpenter		100	"				
		Margaret Jones	36	F					"				
		Mary Jones	13	F					"			1	
		Virginia Jones	11	M					"			1	
		Dilcybella Jones	7	F					"				
		Hester Jones	1	F					"				
		Roy Jones	5	M					"				
565	560	John Powell	28	M		Carpenter		75	"				
		Ann Powell	55	F					"				
566	561	Ann L. Wharton	45	F				50	"				
		Milton K. Wharton	20	M		Laborer			"				
		George Wharton	15	M					"				
		Ames Wharton	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Louisa Wharton	12	F					"				
		Samuel Wharton	7	M					"				
		William Wharton	6	M					"				
567	562	Edward E. Coe	78	M		Farmer	4540	2,100	"				
		Sarah E. Coe	66	F					"				
		Philadelphia Coley	42	F					"				
		John E. Coe	35	M		Farmer			"				
		James E. Coe	3	M					"				
568	563	Oscar Bullock	35	M		Farmer	2,000	2,800	Maryland				
		Catharine Bullock	18	F					Virginia				
		Thomas Bullock	1	M					"				
		Bessie Bullock	3/12	F					Maryland				
		David Rice	16	M					Virginia				
569	564	Rob't H. Harvey	56	M		Farmer	4300	2,000	"				
		Frances Harvey	56	F					"				
		Jno. T. Harvey	26	M		Engineer			"				
		Lucy Harvey	24	F					"				
		Sarah Harvey	23	F					"				
		Bettie Harvey	20	F					"				
		Huldah Harvey	19	F					"				
		Fannie G. Harvey	17	F					"				
		Alec Harvey	16	M					"				
		Cordelia Harvey	15	F					"				
		Bella Harvey	13	F					"				
570	565	Joseph L. Crutchfield	31	M			5640	8475	Delaware				

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th & **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Chancellorsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
571	566	Cornelius Guard	45	M		Blacksmith	500	1100	Virginia				
		Mary Guard	36	F					"				
		Lucinda Guard	13	F					"				
		Evelina Guard	11	F					"				
		Eunice Guard	8	F					"				
		Catharine Guard	6	F					"				
		Richard Guard	4	M					"				
		Eustace Guard	1	M					"				
572	567	Wm Van Wort	32	M		Carpenter		500	New York				
		Elizabeth Van Wort	23	F					"				
		Wm Van Wort	2	M					"				
		Julia Van Wort	6/12	F					Virginia				
573	568	Frederic G. Foster	38	M		Farmer	1300	340	"				
		Susan Foster	46	F					"				
		Lucian Foster	16	M					"				
		Wm F. Foster	11	M					"				
		Rufus Foster	9	M					"				
		Zebulon Foster	7	M					"				
		Fred G. Foster	3	M					"				
		Robert Wharton	18	M		Laborer			"				
574	569	Sol. Johnson	60	M		Farmer		100	"			1	
		Mary Johnson	48	F					"				
		Virginia Johnson	23	F					"				
		Wm C. Johnson	21	M		Laborer			"			1	
		Jacob Johnson	13	M					"				
		Ann E. Johnson	6	F					"				
575	570	Lucy C. Pilcher	65	F			1000	160	"				
		Elizabeth Pilcher	40	F					"				
		George Pilcher	39	M		Farmer			"				
576	571	Benja Elley	73	M		Farmer	1500	8500	"				
		Sarah Elley	69	F					"				
577	572	Maria Brooks	47	F	B	Bird Wife		25	"			1	
578	573	Charles Garner	63	M		Farmer		70	"			1	
		Mary Garner	23	F					"				
		Charles Garner	4	M					"				
		Wm Garner	2	M					"				
579	574	Benja Elley	25	M		Laborer		25	"			1	
		Bettie Elley	18	F					"				
580	575	Robert Burton	60	M		Cooper		40	"			1	
		Missouri Burton	50	F					"				

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, — | 4 500 | 1060 | No. idiotic, — | No. convicts, —
No. white females, 11 | No. colored females, 1 | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | | | No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sowdles

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Strother Berton	28	m		Laborer			Virginia			/		1
		Sarah Berton	16	f					"					2
		Sallie Simpson	80	f					"			/		3
		Lewis Sorrell	51	m		Laborer			"			/		4
		Mary E. Sorrell	21	f					"					5
		Savannia Sorrell	3/12	f					"					6
581	576	Spencer Campbell	34	m		Butcher		60	"					7
		Mary Campbell	30	f					"					8
		Ellen A Campbell	7	f					Ohio			/		9
		Pitzhugh Campbell	5	m					"			/		10
		Sherrella Campbell	6	f					"			/		11
		Mary E. Campbell	4	f					Virginia					12
		Thos. H. Campbell	2	m					"					13
582	577	Ann Janes	50	f			1000	40	"					14
		John Janes	21	m		Laborer			"					15
		Samuel Janes	18	m		Laborer			"			/		16
		Thos. L. Janes	12	m					"			/		17
583	578	Jno. A. Powell	50	m		Laborer		100	"			/		18
		Susan Powell	48	f					"					19
		Somerbil Powell	19	f					"					20
		John Powell	18	m		Laborer			"					21
		Susan Powell	16	f					"					22
		Richard Powell	7	m					"					23
584	579	Thos. H. Downer	40	m		Farmer	4000	4800	"					24
		Martha Downer	44	f					"					25
		Sarah F. Downer	39	f				4300	"					26
		Huldah Hawkins	43	f				4300	"					27
585	580	Jno. L. Green	71	m		Farmer	6000	17700	"					28
		Lucy C. Green	17	f					"			/		29
		Wm. A. Green	11	m					"			/		30
		Gordon Green	10	m					"					31
		Virginia C. Green	8	f					"					32
		Arthur P. Green	4	m					"					33
		Albert Guthrie	42	m		Carpenter			"					34
586	581	Wm. R. Simms	36	m		Merchant & Farmer	4000	5600	"					35
		Rebecca Simms	24	f					"					36
		Mildred E. Simms	5	f					"					37
		Mary L. Simms	3	f					"					38
		Anna Simms	3/12	f					"					39
		Jno. R. Luckett	25	m		Carpenter			"			/		40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, 1

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary M. Duckett	22	F					Virginia				
2		E. A. Hawkins	20	M		Salesman			"				
3		Sarah E. Jones	18	F		Teacher			"				
4	587	582 Pleasant Davis	43	M	B	Blacksmith		30	"				
5	588	583 Catharine Taps	55	F		Farming		120	"				
6		Jo. H. Taps	25	F					"				
7		Margaret Taps	23	F					"				
8		Harriet Taps	21	F					"				
9		James Taps	18	M					"				
10		Eliza J. Taps	16	F					"				
11		Hudson Lewis	25	M		Laborer			"				
12	589	584 Wm. A. Chewning	69	M		Farmer	4500	6400	"				
13		Amelia Chewning	68	F					"				
14		Jane Chewning	34	F					"				
15		Absalom Chewning	26	M		Farmer			"				
16	590	585 Edward Cross	39	M	B	Blacksmith		30	"				
17		Jane Cross	35	F	B				"				
18		Robt. L. Cross	6	M	B				"				
19	591	586 Isaac Hirsh	20	M		Merchant		2000	Baden				
20		Simon Hirsh	16	M					Baden				
21		Geo. H. Knight	18	M		Hostler			Virginia				
22	592	587 Eliza Pulliam	47	F			500	6300	"				
23		Fred. R. Pulliam	20	M		Farmer			"				
24		John Pulliam	17	M		Farmer			"				
25		Daniel Hyde	65	M					"				
26	593	588 Ed. F. Pulliam	53	M		Farmer	15000	12000	"				
27		Rebecca Pulliam	51	F					"				
28		Coleman Pulliam	26	M		Farmer			"				
29		Jno. E. Pulliam	19	M		Medical Student			"				
30		Ella Pulliam	17	F					"				
31		Robt. H. Finney	27	M		Physician		150	"				
32	594	589 Wm. B. Chewning	47	M		Farmer	300	1500	"				
33		Susan Chewning	39	F					"				
34		Marcus Chewning	19	M		Farmer			"				
35		Melissa Chewning	16	F					"				
36		Marietta Chewning	7	F					"				
37		Marcus Chewning	6	M					"				
38		Isadora Chewning	2	F					"				
39		Nancy Chewning	65	F					"				
40		Martha Chewning	11	F					"				

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Chesterfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clover Creek

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
575	590	Joseph W. Roberts	65	m		Farmer		320	Virginia				
		Thos. W. Roberts	21	m		Farmer			"				
		Sarah Roberts	21	f					"				
		Fendenen Roberts	16	f					"				
		Jno. E. Roberts	12	m					"				
		Sarah E. Roberts	10	f					"				
596	591	Bernhard Kube	45	m		Farmer	2000	13200	Hesse Cassel				
		Elizabeth Kube	35	f					Virginia				
597	592	Benjn. Hester	45	m		Farmer		50	"				
		Nancy Hester	50	f					"				
		John Hester	20	m		Farmer			"				
		Joseph Hester	16	m		Laborer			"				
		Robert Hester	14	m					"				
		James Hester	1	m					"				
598	593	James Williams	40	m		Laborer		40	"				
		Elizabeth Williams	30	f					"				
599	594	E. [illegible] Lowery	33	m		Farmer	2000	50	"				
		Harriet Lowery	25	f					"				
		[illegible] Lowery	4	f					"				
600	595	Nancy Rowe	61	f		Farming	4300	12,000	"				
		Nannie E. Rowe	29	f					"				
		Bettie Rowe	27	f					"				
		Geo. H. Rowe	17	m					"				
		Abl. K. Brock	45	m		Overseer		300	"				
601	596	Jos. H. Trigg	48	m		Farmer	5,000	12,600	"				
		Lucy M. Trigg	10	f					"				
		Thos. H. Trigg	7	m					"				
		Jacob Carpenter	20	m		Overseer			"				
602	597	Eland Hassett	40	m		Laborer		175	"				
		Lucia Hassett	35	f					"				
		Anna Hassett	5	f					"				
		Mary Hassett	2	f					"				
		Eliza Dilworth	17	f					"				
603	598	Wm. A. Stephens	37	m		Farmer	3,000	8,400	"				
		Mary E. Stephens	32	f					"				
		Sally H. Stephens	14	f					"				
		Thos. F. Stephens	12	m					"				
		Susan B. Stephens	11	f					"				
		Meriwether Doggett	20	m		Laborer			"				
		Henry Acors	23	m	m	Laborer			"				

No. white males, 41 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 350 — 2135 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 41 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Danielsville

Dwelling-houses—Numbered in the order of visitation	Families—Numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
604	377	William Cook	60	M		Farmer	640	75	Virginia			1	
		Catharine J. Cook	50	F					"				
		Elcent Cook	8	F					"				
		William Cook	1	M					"				
		James Cook	6	M					"				
		Mary Cook	3	F					"				
		John Cook	4	M					"				
		Martha Cook	3	F					"				
605	600	William Acors	70	M		Wheelwright		30	"				
		Fannie Acors	63	F					"				
606	601	Hiram F. Lythugh	33	M		Farmer	4,000	23,000	"				
		Lucy B. Lythugh	24	F					"				
		Chas. F. Lythugh	4	M					"				
		Mary F. Lythugh	3	F					"				
		Susan F. Lythugh	1	F					"				
607	602	Caroline Todd	57	F			900	1,800	"				
		Robert Todd	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Sallie Todd	22	F					"				
		Richard Todd	21	M		Brick Layer			"				
		Oscar Todd	18	M		Farmer			"				
608	603	Chas. H. Bradshaw	46	M		Farmer	1,200	600	"				
		Mary A. Bradshaw	37	F					"				
		Emily L. Bradshaw	12	F					"				
		Grand L. Hatcher	20	F					"				
		Joseph King	35	M	B	Laborer			"				
609	604	Martha Schuyler	39	F	M	Laborer		40	"				
		Julia Schuyler	15	F	M	Laborer			"				
610	605	LeRoy Dobyns	49	M		Farmer	2000	13,200	"				
		Mary C. Dobyns	36	F					"				
		Diana L. Dobyns	20	F					"				
		Hernandas Dobyns	17	M					"				
		Virginia Dobyns	3	F					"		1		
		Mary L. Dobyns	10	F					"		1		
		Catharine Dobyns	8	F					"		1		
		William Martin	27	M		Laborer			"				
611	606	Walter C. Jones	24	M		Farmer	7,000	5,600	"				
		John Harris	20	M		Overseer			"				
612	607	Warner Kent	50	M		Farmer	3,000	350	"				
		Susan Kent	45	F					"				
		Jno. H. Kent	22	M		Farmer			"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 15 4 715

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel Kent	19	m		Farmer			Virginia					1
		Jane Kent	16	f					"					2
		Columbus Kent	14	m					"					3
		Wm Kent	9	m					"					4
613	608	Jno. A. Tinder	47	m		Farmer	4000	5300	"					5
		Mary A. Tinder	40	f					"					6
		Samuella Tinder	18	f					"		✓			7
		Laura Tinder	15	f					"		✓			8
		Jno. D. Tinder	14	m					"		✓			9
		Wm. P. Tinder	9	m					"		✓			10
614	609	Sarah Taller	62	f			3000	6300	"					11
		Lucia Taller	36	f					"					12
		Enoch Taller	28	m		Farmer			"					13
		Jno. A. Taller	20	m					"		✓			14
615	610	Isaac White	33	m		Pump Maker		175	"					15
		Jane White	26	f					"					16
		James Upshite	2	m					"					17
		Sarah Upshite	2	f					"					18
616	611	Alex Perry	53	f		Laborer		15	"			✓		19
		Jane Perry	23	f					"				Insane - Fright	20
		Joseph Perry	3	m					"					21
617	612	Wm. M. Quisenbury	48	m		Farmer	3000	5000	"					22
		Frances A. Quisenbury	44	f					"					23
		Virginia Quisenbury	17	f					"		✓			24
		Lucy E. Quisenbury	15	f					"		✓			25
		Eliza Quisenbury	14	f					"		✓			26
		Ellen Quisenbury	10	f					"		✓			27
		Lewis Quisenbury	7	m					"		✓			28
		Virginia Quisenbury	5	f					"		✓			29
		Ellen E. Spindle	45	f				4500	"					30
		Elizabeth Cross	3	f					"					31
618	613	John K. Clark	42	m		Carpenter	1200	600	"					32
		Martha Clark	40	f					"					33
		John F. Clark	18	m					"					34
		Sarah E. Clark	15	f					"					35
		George Clark	14	m					"					36
		Strother Clark	11	m					"		✓			37
		Alice Clark	8	f					"		✓			38
		Hannah Clark	3	f					"					39
		Frederic Clark	2	m					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29

365

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
619	614	Susan E. Clark	30	F		Seamstress		100	Virginia				
		James Coleman	55	M					"				
620	615	James Coleman	63	M		Farmer	4300	27500	"				
		Jno. L. Coleman	38	M		Farmer			"				
		Emily L. Coleman	36	F					"				
		Lizzy B. Coleman	8	F					"				
		Emma L. Coleman	6	F					"				
		Bettie F. Coleman	5	F					"				
		Willie L. Coleman	3	M					"				
		Jno. T. Coleman	2	M					"				
		Wm J. Andrews	24	M				3,100	"				
		Eugenia F. Andrews	22	F					"				
621	616	Edward Frazer	75	M		Farmer	700	3,300	"				
		Elizabeth Frazier	70	F					"				
		Jno. T. Frazier	33	M		Collector			"				
		Mary	16	F	B.	Laborer			"				
622	617	Fannie Chancellor	38	F		Farming	12000	18000	"				
		Mary Chancellor	36	F					"				
		Bettie Chancellor	24	F					"				
		Jane Chancellor	21	F					"				
		Fannie Chancellor	20	F					"				
		Abbie Chancellor	18	F					"				
		Wm. Chancellor	11	M					"				
		Geo. W. Chancellor	14	M					"				
		Ann Chancellor	18	F				1500	"				
		Wm C. Chancellor	60	M					"				
623	618	Willis Landram	69	M		Farmer	1400	6200	"				
		Lucy E. Landram	45	F					"				
		Mary F. Landram	30	F					"				
		Bettie G. Landram	12	F					"				
		Caroline Landram	11	M					"				
		Edward Landram	9	M					"				
		Lucy M. Landram	4	F					"				
624	619	John C. Brown	77	M		Farmer	15000	32000	"				
		Elizabeth Brown	63	F					"				
		James M. Brown	33	M		Farmer			"				
		Mary E. Brown	34	F					"				
		Emily V. Brown	22	F					"				
		Jno. G. Brown	11	M				1	"				
		Wm H. Brown	7	M					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Court House

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Brown	5	F					Virginia				
		Frances Brown	3	F					"				
623		Uninhabited											
626	620	Chas. A. Harrow	68	M		Retired Physician	1,000	3,600	"				
		Ellen S. Harrow	57	F					"				
		James L. Harrow	21	M					"				
		Sarah M. Harrow	19	F					"				
		Margaret Harrow	66	F					"				
		John Coons	30	M	M	Laborer		50	"		✓		
627	621	Samuel S. Alsop	50	M		Farmer	5,000	8,000	"				
		Mary E. Alsop	49	F					"				
		Henry C. Alsop	16	M					"				
		Peggy L. Alsop	14	F					"		✓		
		Samuel S. Alsop	12	M					"		✓		
		Mary P. Alsop	8	F					"		✓		
		Channel Alsop	6	M					"				
628	622	Robt. H. Russle	29	M		Overseer		50	"		✓		
		Melissa Russle	29	F					"				
		Linton C. Russle	8	M					"				
		Ennie L. Russle	3	F					"				
		Eliza B. Russle	2	F					"				
629	623	Geo. H. Proctor	37	M		Farmer	1,500	550	"				
		Martha Proctor	41	F					"				
		Lucinda Proctor	14	F					"		✓		
		Harvey Proctor	12	M					"				
		Ellen R. Proctor	10	F					"		✓		
		Caroline Proctor	7	F					"				
		Sabitha Proctor	3	F					"				
630		Uninhabited											
631	624	A. L. Johnson	76	M		Farmer	1,900	30	"				
		Mary M. Johnson	60	F					"				
		Susan H. Johnson	35	F					"				
632	625	Nathan Gardner	29	M		Farmer		165	"				
		Martha Gardner	21	F					"				
		Geo. H. Gardner	2	M					"				
		Francis Gardner	9/12	M					"				
		Harrison Bowling	44	M		Laborer			"		✓		
		Lucy A. Bowling	25	F					"		✓		
633	626	Robt. Hilldrup	66	M		Farmer	5,600	6,300	"				
		Elizabeth Hilldrup	59	F					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1,700 20,105
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July 1860. E.M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chancellorsville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bettie G. Hilldrup	26	F					Virginia				
		Sarah Hilldrup	20	F					"				
		Jno. H. Hilldrup	19	M					"		1		
		Ed B. Hilldrup	17	M					"				
		Roberta Simmons	41	F	B	Laborer			"			1	
627		Tho. Coy	65	M		Laborer		25	"				
		Ann Coy	65	F					"				
		John Stephens	21	M		Laborer			"		1		
		Susan Stephens	0	F					"				
628	628	John S. Perry	50	M		Farmer	3,000	570	"				
		Elizabeth Perry	60	F					"				
		Alfred Gardner	32	M		Farmer		60	"				
		Mary E. Gardner	33	F					"				
		Laura A. Gardner	1	F					"				
		John Pryor	14	M		Laborer			"				
636	629	Absalom M. Gehee	36	M		Farmer	940	2,100	"				
		Frances M. Gehee	38	F					"				
		George M. Gehee	46	M					"				
		Harriet M. Gehee	14	F					"		1		
		Rebecca E. Gehee	2	F					"				
		Latha E. Gehee	6	M					"				
		Mary L. M. Gehee	4	F					"				
		Ellen M. Gehee	2	F					"				
637	630	John Gardner	65	M		Farmer	1,000	300	"				
		Sallie Perry	45	F					"				
638	631	Robt. Sullivan	39	M		Laborer		50	"			1	
		Lohnia Sullivan	30	F					"				
		Robt Sullivan	1	M					"				
		Sarah Bowling	28	F					"			1	
639	632	Henry Hopkins	34	M		Farmer		240	"				
		Eliza Hopkins	22	F					"				
		Jas. C. Hopkins	1	M					"				
		A. B. Waller	29	M		Carpenter		25	"				
		Minerva Waller	18	F					"				
		Fabius Hicks	29	M		Painter		25	"				
		Eliza B. Hicks	25	F					"				
		Ida Hicks	1	F					"				
		Martha Young	25	F	M	Laborer			"			1	
		Dorothea Young	9	F	M				"				
		Margaret Young	3	F	M				"				
							5,090	3,370					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
640	633	Thomas Minor	70	M		Farmer		135	Virginia				
		Lucy Minor	65	F					"				
		Silvia Minor	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Lucy B. Minor	15	F					"				
		Alvin B. Minor	14	M					"				
641	634	Oscar Martin	27	M		Laborer		20	"				
		Sarah Martin	18	F					"				
642	635	John Quisenbury	22	M		Superintendent of Saw Mill		3000	"				
		Charlotte Quisenbury	25	F					"				
		Mary Quisenbury	9/12	F					"				
		John Hawkins	26	M		Lawyer			"				
643	636	John Simpson	30	M		Laborer		60	"				
		Ann E. Simpson	30	F					"			/	
		Melvin Simpson	10	M					"			/	
		Margaret Simpson	9	F					"				
		John Simpson	7	M					"				
		Anasania Simpson	4	M					"				
		Duff Simpson	1	M					"				
644	637	Benj. Smith	55	M		Farmer		420	"				
		Lucy A. Smith	54	F					"				
		Lydia C. Smith	23	F					"				
		Benj. L. Smith	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Rowena Smith	19	F					"				
		Oscar F. Smith	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Sally A. Smith	16	F					"				
		John Smith	55	M		Farmer			"				
		Lewis Smith	38	M		Farmer			"				
		Richard Oliver	24	M		Laborer			"				
		Lydia Marquess	87	F				3500	"				
645	638	Richard Shelton	68	M		Laborer		75	"			/	
		Ann Shelton	62	F					"				
		Ann Pilion	25	F					"				
646	639	Samuel King	37	M		Farmer	3500	1900	"				
		Ann E. King	22	F					"				
		Anna L. King	14	F					"				
		Laura M. King	12	F					"				
		Catharine King	10	F					"				
		Amanda King	3	F					"				
		Anna B. King	3/12	F					"				
		Lucinda Cate	15	F	M	Laborer			"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
0100 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. E. M. Chesterfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chancellorsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	640	Susan Coates	75	F	W	Laborer		20	Virginia				
2	641	Wm Young	57	M	W	Farming		625	"				
3		Jane Young	28	F	W	Laborer			"				
4		Eliza Young	20	F	W	Laborer			"				
5		Atwell Young	18	M	W	Laborer			"				
6		Lelia Young	11	F	W				"				
7		Fanny Young	4	F	W				"				
8		Jacob Young	12	M	W				"				
9		Lewis Young	11	M	W				"				
10		Rinal Young	7	F	W				"				
11		William Young	5	M	W				"				
12		Hyser Young	3	M	W				"				
13		Bell Young	3	F	W				"				
14	642	Mary Schuyler	25	F	W	Laborer		10	"				
15		Lewis Schuyler	6	M	W				"				
16	643	Beverly Bryor	50	M	B	Laborer		10	"				
17		Sallie Bryor	45	F	B	Laborer			"				
18		Maria Bryor	13	F	B				"				
19		William Bryor	9	M	B				"				
20		Loyetta Bryor	3	F	B				"				
21	644	Isaac Silver	49	M		Farmer	2,000	600	"				
22		Catharine Silver	31	F					"				
23		Morgan R. Silver	2	M					"				
24		Geo. H. Silver	11/12	M					"				
25		Ed. McGehee	15	M		Laborer			"				
26		Chas Colley	25	M		Laborer			"				
27		Lucy Simmons	21	F	M	Laborer			"				
28	645	Frances M Carty	80	F			1200	3000	"				
29		Nathaniel McCarty	50	M		Farmer			"				
30		Diana McCarty	29	F					"				
31		Albert L McCarty	27	M		Laborer			"				
32	646	Geo. G Miller	39	M		Farmer	2200	880	Germany				
33		Wilhelmina Miller	39	F					"				
34		Theodore Miller	16	M					"				
35		Loyetta Miller	12	F					"				
36	647	Robert Lewis	54	M		Laborer		70	Virginia				
37		Jane Lewis	42	F					"				
38		Edward T. Lewis	18	M		Laborer			"				
39		Mary F. Lewis	16	F					"				
40		Sarah E. Lewis	14	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5400 5715 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 13 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. C. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Lewis	12	F					Virginia		/		
		Adeline Lewis	6	F					"		/		
		Ann L. Lewis	4	F					"				
		Chas. L. Lewis	12	M					"				
653	648	Geo. Morrison	28	M		Blacksmith	800	450	Delaware				
		Vicky Morrison	26	F					Pennsylvania				
		Edwin S. Morrison	2	M					"				
		Laura Morrison	5/12	F					"				
		James Sett	17	M		Blacksmith			Virginia				
656	649	Pol. H. Alsop	40	M		Farmer	1,000	3,600	"				
		Martha A. Alsop	30	F					"				
		Samuel B. Alsop	8	M					"				
		Haddus Alsop	6	M					"		/		
		Fannie Alsop	5	F					"		/		
		Lawrence Alsop	4	M					"				
		Ella Alsop	1	F					"				
657	650	Rev. B. Leitch	55	M		Farmer	1,200	475	"				
		Pol. H. Leitch	12	M					"		/		
		Rebecca Leitch	10	F					"		/		
		Charles Leitch	8	M					"		/		
		Joanna Simpson	16	F					"				
		Aaron Pryor	16	M	B	Laborer			"				
658	651	William Leitch	30	M		Laborer		80	"				
		Virginia Leitch	26	F					"				
		Franklin P. Leitch	6	M					"				
		Lilly A. Leitch	3	F					"				
		Eliza M. Leitch	1	F					"				
		Lucy Leitch	65	F					"				
659	652	Charles Baxter	39	M		Laborer		25	"				
		Ann E. Baxter	28	F					"				
		Robt. Baxter	2	M					"				
		Josephene Baxter	1	F					"				
660	653	Ann Lewis	63	F		Farming	350	125	"				
		Lorman Bowling	13	M					"				
		Edward Taylor	8	M					"				
661	654	Robt. Shelton	24	M		Laborer	120	120	"				
		Virginia Shelton	20	F					"				
		Charles Shelton	3	M					"				
		Lovely B. Shelton	2	F					"				
662	655	Thornton Bowling	38	M		Farmer	200	100	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
3,255 5,075
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

371

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. E.M. Smith Fld Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Chancellorsville,

1	2	3	Description 4	5	6	7	Value of Estate Owned 8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, Black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1		Elizabeth Powell	36	F					Virginia			1	
2		Wm R. Powell	17	M		Laborer			"				
3		Mary A. Powell	13	F					"		1		
4		Josiah Powell	12	M					"		1		
5		Ann Powell	8	F					"				
6		Walker D. Powell	5	M					"				
7	663 656	Mary Ballard	25	F		Laborer	72	350	"				
8		Arthur Ballard	13	M					"				
9		Wm Bowling	50	M		Laborer			"				
10		James K. Shelton	27	M		Laborer			"				
11	664 657	Reuben McGehee	62	M		Farmer	1200	425	"				
12		Margaret McGehee	58	F					"				
13		Sanford McGehee	28	M		Laborer			"				
14		Elizabeth McGehee	21	F					"				
15		Robt McGehee	17	M		Laborer			"				
16		Amanda McGehee	14	F					"				
17		James Farrell	30	M		Laborer			"			1	
18	665 658	Benja Polglaze	65	M		Carpenter	1480	300	England				
19		Rebecca Polglaze	65	F					"				
20		Wm H. Polglaze	22	M					"				
21		Malinda Polglaze	16	F					Virginia				
22	666 659	Wm M. Damoth	60	M		Farmer		50	"			1	
23		Ellen McDamoth	52	F					"				
24		Sarah Haller	24	F					"				
25		James W. Haller	5	M					"				
26		Mary L Haller	1	F					"				
27	666 660	Ebenezer McGee	31	M		Farmer	600	235	"			1	
28		Louisa McGee	30	F					"				
29		Addison McGee	10	M					"				
30		Norborn McGee	7	M					"				
31		Millard McGee	5	M					"				
32		Agnes McGee	4	F					"				
33		Haller P. McGee	2	M					"				
34		Irma McGee	1	F					"				
35	666 661	Nelson Proctor	26	M		Carpenter		20	"				
36		Frances Proctor	52	F					"				
37		Geo F. Proctor	4	M					"				
38		Unmarketed							"				
39	666 662	Francis Lenoque	26	M		Farmer	5300	550	Maryland				
40		Walter Dewett	26	M		Farmer			New York				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

(4553) (2015)

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Whitehead **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel A. Lewis	18	M	B	Laborer			Virginia				
2	671	663	Asbury Grinston	22	M		Laborer		25	"				
3			Amanda Grinston	26	F		Laborer			"				
4			Sarah Grinston	1	F					"				
5		664	John Edwards	35	M		Laborer		10	"				
6			Eliza Edwards	26	F					"				
7	672	665	Isaac Oliver	4	F					"				
8			John Oliver	29	M		Laborer		75	"				
9			Keturah Oliver	25	F					"				
10			Chester Oliver	10	M					"				
11			Ella E. Oliver	4	F					"				
12			Emma Oliver	3	F					"				
13			Mary Oliver	1	F					"				
14	673	666	Robert Shelton	35	M		Farmer		300	"				
15			Anna M. Shelton	35	F					"				
16			Wm. F. Shelton	10	M					"				
17			James L. Shelton	6	M					"				
18			Robt. P. Shelton	3	M					"				
19			Le Roy Shelton	1	M					"				
20			Thos. Shelton	55	M		Farmer			"				
21			Lettie Shelton	14	F					"				
22			Fanny Brian	16	F					"				
23	674	667	Wm. Johnson	33	M		Farmer	1,500	3,000	"				
24			Susan Johnson	33	F					"				
25	675	668	Daniel Dawson	62	M		Farmer	5,000	14,300	"				
26			Ann F. Dawson	56	F					"				
27			Ellen A. Dawson	24	F					"				
28			Jno. L. Dawson	23	M		Farmer			"				
29	676	669	John Stratton	50	M		Miller		35	"				
30			Mary Stratton	45	F					"				
31			Wesley Stratton	21	M		Laborer			"				
32			Melvina Stratton	19	F					"				
33			Robert Stratton	17	M		Laborer			"				
34			Elizabeth Stratton	15	F					"				
35	677	670	Caroline Bundy	65	F	B	Washerwoman		10	"				
36			Laura Bundy	17	F	B	Laborer			"				
37			Stephanie Bundy	1	F	B				"				
38			Lua Taylor	11	F	M				"				
39	678	671	Geo. Bundy	33	M	B	Carpenter		50	"				
40	679	672	Sarah In Colley	70	F		Farming	250	135	"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 14 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Coulter Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret McCalley	50	F					Virginia				
		Elizabeth Baxter	72	F					"				
		Sarah Baxter	40	F					"				
		Jacob L. Baxter	35	M		Farmer			"				
680	673	Thos. Hamilton	90	M		Farmer	100	60	"				
		Mary Hamilton	59	F					"				
681	674	William Pett	36	M		Farmer	350	80	"			1	
		Sarah Pett	35	F					"				
		Maria Pett	1	F					"				
		Dorothea Pett	6	F					"				
		Mary Pett	1	F					"				
682	675	A. M. Dunnavant	40	M		Laborer	350	25	"				
		Mary Dunnavant	38	F					"				
		Jacob Dunnavant	19	M		Laborer			"				
		John Dunnavant	16	M		Laborer			"				
		Frances Dunnavant	14	F					"			1	
		Almeda Dunnavant	9	F					"			1	
		Laura Dunnavant	7	F					"				
		Archy Dunnavant	1	M					"				
683	676	Mary Smith	50	F		Farming	200	160	"				
		Georgana Smith	17	F					"				
		Mary E. Smith	16	F					"				
684	677	Chas. Hepburn	57	M		Farmer	5000	600	"				
		Margaret Hepburn	49	F					"				
		Elizabeth Hepburn	23	F					"				
		John Hepburn	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Mercy Hepburn	17	F					"				
		Augustus Hepburn	16	M					"				
		Samuel Hepburn	12	M					"				
685	678	Rd. H. Bowling	21	M		Laborer			"				
686	679	John Bryce	55	M		Farmer	4000	3,400	Scotland				
		Mary L. Bryce	42	F					Virginia				
		Helen M. Bryce	11	F					"				
		Wm. J. Bryce	8	M					"				
687	680	Henry Jones	42	M		Laborer		25	"				
		Elizabeth Jones	39	F					"				
		Margaret Jones	16	F					"				
		John L. Jones	15	M		Laborer			"				
		Sarah H. Jones	9	F					"				
		George E. Jones	8	M					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Bettie Jones	5	F					Virginia				
		Joseph Jones	3	M					"				
		Chas L. Jones	1	M					"				
688	681	Rebecca Sale	60	F		Seamstress		300	"				
		Frances R. Sale	15	F					"				
		Wm T. Kitchens	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Martha Kitchens	18	F		Seamstress			"				
		Mary Kitchens	12	F					"				
689	682	James Peyton	61	M		Retired Farmer		2,000	"				
690	683	Walker Landram	59	M		Farmer	5,000	2,100	"				
		Eliza Landram	39	F					"				
691	684	Asba Packard	40	M		Overseer	1,500	1,000	"				
		Frances Packard	42	F					"				
		Alexander Blanton	4	M					"				
		Wm Bush	10	M	M				"				
692	685	Wm C. Morrison	31	M		Carpenter	2000	500	Delaware				
		Bettie Morrison	21	F					Virginia				
		Sarah Morrison	67	F					Scotland				
		Robert Sinclair	22	M		Laborer			Virginia				
		Thomas Holmes	17	M		Laborer			"				
		Selina Parker	20	F	M	Laborer			"				
693	686	Thos L. Morrison	45	M		Farmer	4000	675	Pennsylvania				
		Amanda Morrison	34	F					Delaware				
		Thos Mc Grath	20	M		Laborer			Ireland				
694	687	Wm B. Waller	56	M		Toll Gate Keeper		100	Virginia				
		Judith Waller	45	F					"				
		Robt L. Waller	20	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm Waller	18	M					"				
		Mary M. Waller	16	F					"				
		King Waller	14	F					"				
695	688	George Corr	54	M		Laborer		100	"				
		Indy Corr	60	F					"				
		Catharine Corr	20	F					"				
696	689	Jno H. Landram	33	M		Wheelwright	1,000	1,000	"				
		Mary L. Landram	30	F					"				
		Larkin Landram	11	M					"				
		Mary F. Landram	9	F					"				
		Jno H. Landram	7	M					"				
		Sarah F. Landram	5	F					"				
		Frances Landram	3	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12,500 3,825 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, Black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jno. C. H. Landram	1	M					Virginia				
		Chesley C. Landram	25	M		Carpenter			"				
697	690	Isaac Embry	45	M		Wheelwright	280	130	"				
		Catharine Embry	42	F					"				
		Joseph Embry	13	M					"		✓		
		Wm. S. Embry	11	M					"		✓		
		Bowen Embry	9	M					"		✓		
		Ann M. Embry	6	F					"				
		Susan C. Embry	3	F					"				
698	691	John Chattan	46	M		Farmer	1,800	425	"				
		Amelia Chattan	48	F					"				
		Mary E. Chattan	11	F					"		✓		
		Ann H. Chattan	3	F					"				
		Sarah Chattan	49	F					"				
699	692	Wm. P. Bowen	38	M		Farmer	5,000	4,900	"				
		Adelaide Bowen	47	F					"				
700	693	Geo. A. Farish	35	M		Farmer	3,600	2,200	"				
		Sarah Farish	32	F					"				
		Cordia Farish	13	F					"		✓		
		Ryland Farish	9	M					"		✓		
		George Farish	2	M					"		✓		
701	694	Moses Morrison	44	M		Farmer	3,000	4,200	Delaware				
		Mary Morrison	23	F					"				
		Emma Morrison	15	F					"		✓		
		Elizabeth Morrison	13	F					"		✓		
		Thos. Morrison	11	M					"		✓		
		Robt. Morrison	9	M					"				
		Laurena Herberger	42	M		Laborer			Germany				
702	695	Wm. S. Williams	34	M		Farmer	4,000	4,200	Virginia				
		Jane R. Williams	38	F					"				
		Wm. Williams	15	M					"		✓		
		Lucie C. Williams	14	M					"		✓		
		Anna R. Williams	13	F					"				
		John Williams	10	M					"		✓		
		Edgar Williams	7	M					"				
		Amelia Williams	4	F					"				
		Charles H. Williams	1½	M					"				
703	696	Wyatt Mills	69	M		Farmer	1,800	700	"				
		Sarah Mills	31	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
704	697	James H. Mills	36	M		Shoemaker	650	250	"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Mills	42	F					Virginia				
2		Addison Mills	39	M		Shoemaker			"				Deaf & Dumb
3	615	Lewis Perry	41	M		Laborer		10	"				
4		Frances Perry	25	F					"				
5		Monroe Perry	12	M					"				
6		Amanda Perry	10	F					"				
7		Kellington Shelton	37	M		Laborer			"				
8		Maria Shelton	17	F					"				
9		Charles Shelton	1	M					"				
10	706	699 Gustavus Pates	38	M		Laborer	500	230	"				
11		Clementina Pates	36	F					"				
12		Alexander Pates	14	M					"				
13		James L Pates	11	M					"				
14		Lewis Pates	5	M					"				
15		Virginia Pates	3	F					"				
16		Baylor L Pates	5/12	M					"				
17	707	700 Thomas Acors	35	M	M	Laborer			"				
18		Chalinda Acors	27	F	M				"				
19		Douglas Acors	8	M	B				"				
20		Fannie Acors	5	F	M				"				
21		Robert Acors	2	M	M				"				
22		Mary Acors	6/12	F	M				"				
23	708	701 Wm Perry	65	M		Laborer	150	50	"				
24		Ann Perry	67	F					"				
25		Robt B Perry	20	M		Laborer			"				
26		Diana Perry	12	F					"				
27		Josephine Perry	4	F					"				
28		Wm Bowling	61	M		Laborer			"				
29		Mary Truslow	25	F					"				
30	709	702 Isaac Pollard	28	M		Well Digger	2,000	520	"				
31		Lucy Pollard	26	F					"				
32		Abbi Pollard	8	M					"				
33		James Pollard	3	M					"				
34		Peter Pollard	1	M					"				
35	710	703 Henry Pett	45	M		Laborer	500	50	"				
36		Elizabeth Pett	20	F		Laborer			"				
37		Elias Pett	17	M		Laborer			"				
38		Thos Pett	16	M					"				
39		Joseph Pett	13	M					"				
40	711	706 Peter Pett	56	M		Overseer	300	200	"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					4,050	1,080	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** C. M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Betty Pett	56	F					Virginia				
		Peter Pett	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Rittert Pett	18	F					"				
		Mildred Pett	13	F					"				
		Eno Pett	30	F		Seamstress			"			1	
712	705	John T. Pett	25	M		Laborer	2,800	130	"	1			
		Sarah Pett	23	F					"		1		
		Harrison Bundy	16	M	B	Laborer			"				
713	706	Franklin Powell	45	M		Laborer	450	85	"				
		Louisa Powell	42	F					"				
		John M. Powell	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Richard Powell	16	M		Laborer			"				
		Lavinia Powell	14	F					"				
		Frederic D. Powell	12	M					"				
		Chas. T. Powell	9	M					"				
		Amanda E. Powell	6	F					"				
		Peter B. Powell	4	M					"				
714	707	Peter Bowler	55	M		Carpenter	350	180	"				
		Lucinda Bowler	56	F					"			1	
		Valentina Powell	16	F		Seamstress			"				
715	708	Elizabeth Powell	34	F		Laborer		75	"				
		Mary E. Powell	2	F					"		1		
		Georganna Powell	6	F					"				
		Ella Powell	5	F					"				
		Napoleon Powell	3	M					"				
		Hezekiah Powell	2	M					"				
		Lovely L. Powell	1/12	F					"				
		Jake Dannaway	45	F		Laborer			"				
716	709	Ezekiel Fisher	41	M		Farmer		600	Delaware				
		Joanna Fisher	35	F					Pennsylvania				
		Amanda Fisher	15	F					"				
		Wm H. Fisher	11	M					"		1		
		Sarah E. Fisher	8	F					Delaware		1		
		George C. Fisher	6	M					"		1		
		Mary E. Fisher	1	F					"				
717	710	Washington Lewis	30	M		Laborer	200	75	Virginia				
		Harriet Lewis	47	F					"				
718	711	Martha A. Crouch	20	F			3,000	350	"				
		Charles Crouch	10	M					"				
		Wm B. Perry	21	M		Laborer			"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 5 15 No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E. Bundy	24	F	B	Laborer			Virginia				
710	712	Lawrence Ballard	50	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Maria F. Ballard	30	F					"				
		William Ballard	8	M					"				
		Josephus Ballard	5	M					"				
		Susan F. Ballard	3/12	F					"				
		Mary Anthony	68	F					"				
720	713	Lewis Bowling	56	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Mary Lewis	34	F		Seamstress			"				
		James Lewis	14	M					"				
		Stephen Lewis	9	M					"				
		Fanna L. Lewis	5	F					"				
		Mary E. Lewis	3	F					"				
721	714	Stapleton C. Pett	22	M		Laborer		60	"				
		Sarah E. Pett	17	F					"				
		George Pett	2	M					"				
722	715	William Tabb	45	M		Laborer	500	230	"				
		Narinda Tabb	14	F					"				
		Narinda E. Tabb	16	F					"				
		William Tabb	11	M					"				
		Parthenia Tabb	5	F					"				
		Lucy A. Tabb	3	F					"				
		Benj. H. Tabb	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth McGee	35	F		Laborer			"				
723	716	James Pett	60	M		Laborer	400	100	"				
		Catharine Pett	53	F					"				
		Ann E. Pett	15	F					"				
		Mary Pett	12	F					"				
		Fannie Pett	11	F					"				
724	717	Henry R. Robey	38	M		Nurseryman	14,000	2,100	"				
		Susan F. Robey	36	F					"				
		Henry R. Robey	11	M					"				
		James Crock	34	M		Nurseryman		1,000	Scotland				
		Sarah B. Crock	28	F					Virginia				
		James K. Crock	7/12	M					"				
		John Ryan	33	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Charles H. Robey	22	M		Nurseryman			Virginia				
		Susan F. Robey	13	F					"				
725	718	Mary Riley	67	F		Washerwoman			"				
726	719	Ann Simms	60	F		Seamstress	700	160	"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda Simms	32	F		Seamstress			Virginia				
2		Jennie Simms	28	F		Seamstress			"				
3	727 720	Joseph Bowman	35	M		Farmer	1400	500	Delaware				
4		Mary E. Bowman	32	F					"				
5		Lewis C. Bowman	5	M					"		1		
6		George Bowman	3	M					"				
7		Elmira Bowman	2	F					Pennsylvania				
8	728 721	James M. Morrison	50	M		Farmer	1,800	555	Delaware				
9		Abagail Morrison	46	F					Pennsylvania				
10		James Morrison	17	M		Farmer			Delaware				
11	729 722	Elizabeth Boden	46	F			110	75	Virginia		1		
12		Andrew Boden	24	M		Laborer			"		1		
13		John H. Boden	14	M					"				
14		William Boden	13	M					"				
15		Lorman Boden	12	M					"				
16		Edmonia Boden	6	F					"				
17	730 723	Wm. E. Green	35	M		Farmer		400	"				
18		Ann E. Green	29	F					"				
19		Jas. L. Green	10	M					"		1		
20		Wm. J. Green	8	M					"		1		
21		Taswell Green	4	M					"				
22		Lucilla Green	2	F					"				
23		Fannie J. Green	3/12	F					"				
24		Malvina Lucas	9	F	M				"				
25	731 724	Peter Bloxton	46	M		Laborer		60	"				
26		Susan Bloxton	43	F					"				
27		Jas. E. Bloxton	15	M					"				
28		Emma Bloxton	12	F					"		1		
29		Lucretia Bloxton	9	F					"		1		
30		Ella A. Bloxton	7	F					"				
31		Susan Bloxton	1/12	F					"				
32	732 725	Geo. M. Bowler	29	M		Carpenter		30	"				
33		Frances Bowler	22	F					"				
34		Alice Bowler	2	F					"				
35		Theophilus Powell	14	M					"				
36	733 726	Telverton Shelton	56	M		Laborer		30	"			1	
37		Catharine Shelton	57	F					"			1	
38	734 727	Wm. S. Smith	28	M		Farmer	2,300	2,000	"				
39		Ann E. Smith	22	F					"				
40		Letitia Smith	7/12	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 5,410 2,705 No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **1860.** E. M. Coutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Court House

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm. Lawson	22	m		Laborer			Virginia				
35	28	Jas. M. Doggett	35	m		Farmer	1,200	375	"				
		Joseph Connor	23	m		Laborer			"				
36	29	Lucy Walden	52	m		Shoemaker		40	"				
		Loretta Walden	33	f					"				
		Mary Walden	16	f					"				
		Martha Walden	14	f					"				
		Virginia Walden	12	f					"				
		Judy Walden	4	f					"				
37	30	Geo. Minton	61	m		Laborer		25	"				
		Lucy Minton	50	f					"				
		Ann Mintons	37	f		Laborer			"				
38	31	Wm. A. Alsop	32	m		Farmer	4,900	7,000	"				
		Susan Alsop	21	f					"				
		Robt. Skinner	18	m		Laborer			"				
39	32	Clement Harris	34	m		Farmer	6,000	8,800	"				
		Mary L. Harris	26	f					"				
		Thos. H. Harris	6	m					"				
		Ida C. Harris	4	f					"				
		Lucy M. Harris	1	f					"				
40	33	Wm. G. Beverley	34	m		Farmer	4,300	5,800	"				
		Reuben Payne	46	m		Laborer			"				
41	34	Francis C. Beverley	37	m		Farmer	3,000	2,400	"				
		Margaret Beverley	22	f					"				
		Lucy D. Beverley	1	f					"				
		Frances C. Beverley	1/2	f					"				
		Wm. G. Beverley	27	m		Farmer		4,100	"				
42	35	John Decker	53	m		Farmer	12,000	13,000	New Jersey				
		Letitia Decker	51	f					"				
		Marshal E. Decker	26	m		Teacher of C. School			"				
		Ann P. Decker	23	f					"				
		Mary A. Decker	21	f					"				
		Walker S. Decker	19	m					Virginia				
		Richard Decker	17	m					"				
		Isabella Decker	14	f					"				
		Emily S. Decker	12	f					"				
43	36	Wm. R. Alrich	27	f		Farmer	8,900	1200	Delaware				
		Rene Alrich	27	f					"				
		Samuel K. Alrich	5	m					"				
		Mary E. Alrich	3	f					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 95

351

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 27th day of July 1860. C.M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Virginia Pitt	25	F					Virginia				
744	737	Sarah Jennings	58	F		Seamstress		75	"			✓	
		Mary L. Green	23	F		Seamstress			"				
745	738	Wm. G. Peyton	62	M		Keeper of Poor House	3700	2,300	"				
		Martha Peyton	56	F					"				
		Aquilla Peyton	22	M		Teacher of C. School			"				
		Mary Peyton	17	F					"				
		Kitty Peyton	15	F					"				
746		Nancy Gimbo	84	F					"				
		Mary Gimbo	70	F					"				
		William Sullivan	35	M					"				Blind
		Mary Fleeman	35	F		Washerwoman			"				
		Joseph Hightower	28	M					"				Blind
		Emily James	18	F					"				Idiotic
747		Hugh M Gee	36	M					"				
		John Booth	23	M	M	Shoemaker			"				
748		Elizabeth Waller	56	F		Laborer			"				
749		Ann Russle	70	F					"				
		Obelia Russle	35	F		Cook			"				
		Ann Ballard	40	F					"				
		Melvin Ballard	18	M		Laborer			"				
		Jane Horton	12	F		Washerwoman			"				
		Spencer Horton	1	M					"				
750		Sallie Jane	50	F					"				
		Sarah Powell	40	F		Laborer			"				
		Susan Powell	30	F		Laborer			"				
		Rebecca Powell	15	F		Laborer			"				
		Hezekiah Powell	8	M					"				
		William Powell	4	M					"				
		Robert Powell	1/12	M					"				
751	739	Archibald Hart	69	M		Farmer	2,000	1,200	"				
		Ann R. Hart	63	F					"				
		Sallie G. Hart	36	F					"				
		Geo. C. Hart	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Bettie E. Hart	25	F					"				
		Chas. G. Hart	23	M		Farmer			"				
752	740	James Carpenter	69	M		Farmer	1,800	1,500	"				
		Elizabeth Carpenter	69	F					"				
		Solon Carpenter	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Jno. G. Carpenter	21	M		Farmer			"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Chatfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House, Chancellorsville, & Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
733	741	James Talley	26	M		Farmer	4400	2,800	Virginia				
		Lucy Talley	20	F					"				
		Mary A. Talley	3	F					"				
		Ella T. Talley	1/12	F					"				
		Jno. F. Lumsden	17	M		Mail Rider			"				
734	742	Jno. L. Alsop	44	M		Farmer		4800	"				
		Dorothia Alsop	43	F					"				
		Lucy E. Alsop	17	F					"				
		Amanda Alsop	14	F					"				
		Arabella Alsop	13	F					"				
		Jno. L. Alsop	10	M					"				
		Arthur Alsop	7	M					"				
735	743	Robt. H. Farneyhough	42	M		Farmer	3600	4,700	"				
		Frances Farneyhough	43	F					"				
		Jno. Farneyhough	17	M					"				
		Mary Farneyhough	15	F					"				
		Milton Farneyhough	12	M					"				
		Charles Farneyhough	9	M					"				
736	744	A. P. Heston	33	M		Physician		1300	Pennsylvania				
		Frank Heston	8	M					Delaware				
		Eber Heston	6	M					"				
737	745	John Wallace	74	M		Farmer	300	25	Virginia				
		Margaret Wallace	54	F					"				
		Margaret Wallace	22	F					"				
		Mary Wallace	18	F					"				
		Albert Oliver	31	M		Laborer			"				
		Ann Oliver	25	F					"				
		Charles Oliver	3	M					"				
738	746	Edgar H. Harrison	31	M		Farmer	4500	9,300	"				
		Ann M. Harrison	31	F					"				
		Edgar Harrison	6	M					"				
		Wm. Harrison	4	M					"				
		Ellen B. Harrison	1	F					"				
739	747	Mary Butler	68	F				416	"				
		Benj. B. Butler	36	M		Farmer			"				
		Sarah Butler	31	F		Seamstress			"				
		Wm. J. Butler	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Sally Southworth	56	F		Seamstress			"				
740	748	Jno. T. Brown	34	M		Farmer	2,000	2,000	Maryland				
		Lovely P. Brown	40	F					Virginia				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

38

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** E M Brutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation	Families, numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Person over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabella B. Brown	6	F					Virginia				
		Josephine Brown	2	F					"				
		Lucy Alsop	17	F			400	3500	"				
		Wm C. Alsop	42	M		Farmer			"				
		Wm H. Alsop	1	M					"				
		Fannie Hunton	21	F		Laborer			"			1	
50	50	Lemuel Doggett	72	M		Farmer	3,000	5,400	"				
		Sarah Doggett	68	F					"				
63	57	Wm A. Jones	39	M		Farmer	3500	5,200	"				
		Lucy C. Jones	38	F					"				
		Wm P. Jones	17	M					"			1	
		Helen H. Jones	15	F					"				
		Eugenia Jones	13	F					"				
		Catharine Jones	11	F					"				
		Cornelia Jones	9	F					"				
		Henry A. Jones	7	M					"				
		Lucy C. Jones	4	F					"				
		Gabrilla Jones	2	F					"				
		Mary H. Jones	62	F				4,800	"				
		Thos. Sorrell	25	M		Laborer			"				
		Frank Eastus	25	M	B	Laborer			"			1	
64	52	Horace Ham	35	M	M	Laborer			"			1	
		Margaret Ham	30	F	M				"			1	
		James Ham	10	M	B				"				
		William Ham	8	M	M				"				
		Margaret Ham	4	F	B				"				
		Hettie Ham	2	F	M				"				
65	53	Benj. L. Leavell	34	M		Farmer	6,400	6,100	"				
		Roberta E. Leavell	29	F					"				
		Fanny G. Leavell	5	F					"				
		Mary A. Leavell	3	F					"				
		Thos. S. Leavell	1/12	M					"				
		Jos. N. Amies	17	M				3300	"				
66	54	Henry J. Allen	30	M		Laborer		10	"			1	
		Margaret Allen	29	F					"			1	
		Mary Allen	8	F					"				
		William Allen	6	M					"				
		George Allen	4	M					"				
67	55	Enoch B Dunnavant	40	M		Laborer		25	"				
		Jane Dunnavant	35	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 21 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12 2,000 26,530 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 11 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** E. B. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Dunnavant	10	F					Virginia				
2		Henry Dunnavant	7	M					"				
3		Reuben Allen	5	M					"				
4		Josephine Shelton	10	F					"				
5	768	756	Cosma Gordon	28	M		Farmer	10,000	6,000	"				
6			Adelaide Gordon	26	F					"				
7			Ella Gordon	5	F					"				
8			Lorimer Gordon	2	M					"				
9			Thomas Gordon	1	M					"				
10	769	757	Ambrose Baxter	40	M		Overseer		1,200	"				
11			Susan Baxter	30	F					"				
12			John Baxter	16	M		Laborer			"				
13	770	758	Rd. A. Stephens	48	M		Farmer	2,500	200	"				
14			Julia Stephens	40	F					"				
15			Elizabeth Stephens	18	F					"				
16			Josiah Stephens	16	M		Laborer			"				
17			Ella M. Stephens	13	F					"				
18			Wm. F. Stephens	8	M					"				
19	771	759	Augustus Malsberger	39	M		Farmer	2,000	1,500	Pennsylvania				
20			Emily H. Malsberger	26	F					Maryland				
21			Joseph Malsberger	4	M					"				
22			Mary Malsberger	3	F					"				
23			Celia Malsberger	2	F					"				
24			Catharine Malsberger	1/12	F					"				
25			Hannah Woodhall	17	F					"				
26			Dennis Collins	30	M		Laborer			Ireland				
27	772	760	Hugh M. Perry	35	M		Laborer		50	Virginia				
28			Lucy A. Perry	39	F					"				
29			Virginia Perry	12	F					"				
30			Diana A. Perry	10	F					"				
31			Martha Perry	7	F					"				
32			Sally M. Perry	5	F					"				
33			Elizabeth Perry	2	F					"				
34			Mary E. Perry	1	F					"				
35			Alice A. Ballard	3	F					"				
36	773	761	Wm. A. White	45	M		Farmer	1,400	3,300	"				
37			Harriet White	45	F					"				
38			Cumberland White	13	M					"				
39			Samuel White	11	M					"				
40			Wm. F. White	8	M					"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 11

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Critchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret White	5	F					Virginia					1
		Virginia White	4	F					"					2
		Ferdinand White	2	M					"					3
		Franklin White	1/12	M					"				—	4
761	762	James L. Jones	55	M		Farmer	2,300	725	"					5
		Agnes Jones	20	F					"					6
		Elizabeth Jones	23	F					"					7
		Chas H. Jones	21	M		Farmer			"					8
		Wm L. Jones	19	M					"					9
		Jno T. Jones	17	M					"					10
		Andrew B. Jones	15	M					"					11
		Martha H. Jones	13	F					"					12
		Braxwell Jones	11	M					"					13
		Priscilla Jones	9	F					"					14
		Sarah H. Jones	6	F					"					15
		Ellen L. Jones	6	F					"					16
763	763	Elizabeth French	66	F			5,000	8,600	"					17
		Eliza French	35	F					"					18
		Dorothea French	31	F					"					19
		Thos B. French	29	M		Farmer		2,300	"					20
		Sallie Johnson	84	F					"					21
764	764	Edwin Lucas	54	M		Farmer		150	"					22
		Ellen Lucas	52	F					"					23
		Chas Lucas	26	M		Carpenter	1,500	400	"					24
		Mary A Quisenbary	33	F					"					25
		William Oliver	20	M		Laborer			"					26
765	765	Peter Howser	32	M		Farmer		1,700	Pennsylvania					27
		Bettie F. Howser	25	F					Virginia					28
		Lydia M. Howser	3	F					"					29
		Wm H. Howser	1	M					"					30
		Thos Jones	55	M		Laborer			"			1		31
766	766	James Jones	23	M		Overseer		30	"					32
		Virginia Jones	20	F					"					33
		Wm H Jones	3	M					"					34
		Jacob Jones	1/30	M					"					35
767	767	Wm F. Leitch	38	M		Overseer		50	"					36
		Ellen A. Leitch	38	F					"					37
		Elijah Leitch	16	M					"		1			38
		Eliza Leitch	16	F					"					39
		James Leitch	12	M					"		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** E.M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation	Families enumerated in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Leitch	10	F					Virginia		/		
		Lucy A. Leitch	8	F					"				
		Sarah G. Leitch	6	F					"				
		Wm J. Leitch	4	M					"				
		Mary E. Leitch	1/2	F					"				
780	768	Edmund Stephens	50	M		Farmer	1 2500	400	"				
		Delphi Stephens	45	F					"				
		Carter Stephens	22	M		Farmer	1		"				
		Mary Stephens	21	F			1		"				
781	769	Thos. B. Kiltshire	41	M		Miller		25	"				
		Angelina Kiltshire	43	F					"				
		Chas. Kiltshire	18	M		Laborer	1		"				
		Ann W. Kiltshire	15	F					"		/		
		Mary H. Kiltshire	10	F					"		/		
		James Kiltshire	7	M					"				
		Fannie Kiltshire	6/12	F					"				
782	770	Thos. Furneyhough	71	M		Farmer	1 7,800	21,000	"				
		Eliza Furneyhough	50	F					"				
		Thos. Furneyhough	44	M		Farmer	1		"				
		George Furneyhough	15	M					"		/		
		Sallie Furneyhough	12	F					"		/		
		Fannie Chesley	8	F					"		/		
783	771	Alfred Bernard	40	M		Farmer	1 50,000	64,000	"				
784	772	William Brown	23	M	M	Carpenter	1		"			/	
		Mary	60	F	B				"			/	
785	773	Wm N. Dickerson	59	M		Farmer	12,800	23,000	"				
		Jane R. Dickerson	51	F					"				
		Jane H. Dickerson	25	F					"				
		Wm B. Dickerson	24	M		Farmer			"				
		James Dickerson	22	M					"				
		Carrie Dickerson	18	F					"			/	
		Lucy Dickerson	16	F					"			/	
		Alice Dickerson	16	F					"			/	
		Thos B. Dickerson	14	M					"				
786	774	Susan Skinner	45	F				25	"				
		James Skinner	16	M		Laborer	1		"				
787	775	Wm A. Cash	36	M		Overseer	1 230	100	"			/	
		Malinda Cash	42	F					"				
		Elizabeth Cash	14	F					"			/	
		Sallie Cash	12	F					"			/	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11 4,300 6,700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** E.M. Brutlesfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
178	116	Lewis Proctor	44	m		Farmer	12,000	500	Virginia			1		1
		Martha Proctor	30	f					"					2
		Bettie Proctor	22	f					"					3
		Lucy E. Proctor	18	f					"					4
		Mary Proctor	16	f					"					5
		John Proctor	14	m					"			1		6
		Stapleton Proctor	8	m					"			1		7
		Broaddus Proctor	4	m					"					8
		Emily Proctor	1	f					"					9
187	117	Ann Proctor	76	f		Farming	4,200	200	"					10
		Lucy Proctor	55	f					"					11
		Lucy Proctor	18	f					"					12
		Pamelia Alsop	63	f				12,000	"				Insane	13
178	118	William Young	45	m		Farmer	4,200	6,700	"			1		14
		Farley Young	18	m					"			1		15
		Helen Young	16	f					"			1		16
		Stapleton Young	12	m					"					17
		Lucy Young	6	f					"					18
		James Young	2	m					"					19
177	119	Wm. M. Bullock	50	m		Farmer	5,500	4,800	"					20
		Amanda Bullock	52	f					"					21
		Wm. E. Bullock	24	m		Teacher of Pr. School			"					22
		Fork F. Bullock	23	f					"					23
		William Bullock	21	m		Farmer			"			1		24
		Geo. C. Bullock	19	m					"			1		25
		Thos. L. Bullock	17	m					"			1		26
		Jas. E. Bullock	17	m					"			1		27
		Margaret Bullock	15	f					"			1		28
		Eustace Bullock	12	m					"			1		29
		Alexander Bullock	9	m					"			1		30
		Thaddeus Bullock	6	m					"					31
192	80	Susan R. Bullock	50	f		Farming	3,000	11,300	"					32
		Sarah E. Bullock	28	f				4,100	"					33
		Victoria Bullock	22	f				2,100	"					34
		Arthur Bullock	18	m				2,300	"			1		35
		Jane B. Swann	40	f					"					36
193	281	Wm. F. Hicks	35	m		Laborer		100	"					37
		Elizabeth Hicks	29	f					"					38
		Mary E. Hicks	16	f					"			1		39
		Mary D. Hicks	7	f					"					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Hicks	7	m					Virginia		/			1
		Lucy G. Hicks	5	f					"		/			2
		Isaac H. Hicks	4	m					"					3
		Lilly M. Hicks	1	f					"					4
779	782	Frank Perry	14	m		Farmer		50	"					5
		Mildred Perry	68	f					"					6
795	783	Edward Perry	32	m		Laborer		50	"					7
		Sarah Perry	30	f					"					8
		Jane Perry	18	f					"		/			9
		William Perry	9	m					"		/			10
		Catharine Perry	8	f					"					11
		Sarah E. Perry	1	f					"					12
		Charles Perry	5	m					"					13
		Fanny Perry	3	f					"					14
796	784	Henry Skinner	50	m		Overseer		300	"					15
		Susan Skinner	45	f					"					16
		Joseph Skinner	15	m					"		/			17
		Arthur Skinner	13	m					"		/			18
797	785	Robt. E. Stephens	35	m		Overseer	500	350	"					19
		Jane Stephens	35	f					"					20
		Ann N. Stephens	30	f					"					21
798	786	Jane Hamilton	34	f		Farming	20,000	3,000	"					22
		Matilda Hamilton	41	f				6,000	"					23
		Maria H. Page	45	f				16,000	"					24
		Maria Thompson	20	f				1,200	"					25
799	787	William Taylor	42	m		Overseer		3,600	"			/		26
		Ellen Taylor	36	f					"					27
		Matilda Taylor	16	f					"					28
		Mary Taylor	13	f					"					29
		William Taylor	12	m					"					30
		Fanny Taylor	1	f					"					31
800	788	Thomas Taylor	18	m		Overseer			"					32
801	789	Mary Alsop	73	f		Farming	5,000	38,000	"					33
		Virginia Alsop	16	f					"					34
802	790	Monroe Shelton	35	m		Overseer		20	"	/				35
		Mary Shelton	22	f					"	/				36
803	791	John Hayden	43	m		Farmer	3,000	6,500	"					37
		Elizabeth Hayden	37	f					"					38
		Amanda Wharton	45	f				7,000	"					39
		Sallie Wharton	12	f					"		/			40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan E. Wharton	7	F					Virginia					1
		Fred. T. Finder	25	M		Overseer			"					2
804	72	Richard Stephens	25	M		Overseer		20	"					3
805	73	John Hawerson	51	M		Farmer	24,000	2,200	"					4
		Ann E. Hawerson	46	F					"					5
		John Hawerson	16	M					"					6
		Edward Hawerson	14	M					"					7
		Hancock Hawerson	13	M					"					8
		Helen Hawerson	10	F					"					9
		Ludwell Hawerson	9	M					"					10
		Neil M. Hawerson	1	M					"					11
		Nannie Hawerson	5	F					"					12
806	74	Sidney K. Owens	52	M		Merchant		5,000	"					13
		Eliza E. Owens	48	F					"					14
		Sidney H. Owens	27	M		Professor			"					15
		Lewis P. Owens	23	M					"					16
		Alice G. Owens	19	F		Teacher of Public School			"					17
		Ellen S. Owens	17	F					"					18
		Maurice B. Owens	14	M					"					19
		Edwin E. Owens	14	M					"					20
		Mary D. Owens	13	F					"					21
		Otis C. Owens	11	M					"					22
		Cora B. Owens	9	F					"					23
807	75	Joseph H. Baker	34	M		Miller		200	"					24
		Mary E. Baker	28	F					"					25
		Edw. H. Baker	8	M					"					26
		Chas. P. Baker	6	M					"					27
		Levi Baker	4	M					"					28
		Maggie Baker	2	F					"					29
808	76	Robert Smith	39	M		Farmer	10,000	10,000	"					30
		Mary E. Smith	35	F					"					31
		Bettie R. Smith	3	F					"					32
		Kate B. Smith	2	F					"					33
		Rice Hoose	74	M					"					34
		Maria L. Hoose	25	F					"					35
		Bettie R. Falls	9	F				2,000	"					36
		Mary D. Falls	17	F				2,000	"					37
809	77	Chas. L. Heflin	31	M		Cooper	300	100	"					38
		Nannie Heflin	30	F					"					39
		John Heflin	9	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Archy R Heflin	4	M					Virginia				
		Chas S Heflin	1	M					"				
		Ellen Heflin	28	F					"				
810	798	Kitty Whiting	35	F	B	Washerwoman		40	"		—	/	
		Maria Whiting	11	F	B				"				
		Bettie Whiting	8	F	B				"				
		James Whiting	5	M	B				"				
		George Whiting	4	M	B				"				
811	799	Robert Alsop	35	M		Carpenter		30	→				
		Catharine Alsop	35	F					"				
		Mary Alsop	6	F					"				
		Adelaide Alsop	4	F					"				
		Lucy R Alsop	1	F					"			/	
		Frances Cash	27	F		Factory hand			"				
		Virginia Cash	18	F		Laborer			"			/	
812	800	William Bell	12	M		Laborer		30	"				
		Parazade Bell	39	F					"				
		Wm H Bell	16	F					"				
		Wm F Bell	15	M					"				
		Vallonia Bell	13	F					"				
		Chas L Bell	1	M					"				
813	801	John L Marye	62	M		Lawyer	67,000	20,000	"				
		Edward Marye	25	M		Clerk			"			/	
		Stewart Marye	19	M					"			/	
		Eveline Marye	16	F					"				
814	802	Edward R Stephens	37	M		Cabinet Maker	2,000	830	"				
		Martha Stephens	36	F					"			/	
		Mary L Stephens	10	F					"			/	
		Agnes Stephens	5	F					"				
815	803	Joseph Hall	48	M		Carpenter	2,100	400	"				
		Jane F Hall	40	F					"				
		Emmet Hall	12	M					"			/	
		Ella L Hall	9	F					"				
		Wm R Hall	4	M					"				
		Lilly C Hall	3	F					"				
816	804	Charles Cavell	36	M		Dairyman		200	England				
		Emma Cavell	32	F					"			/	
		Clara Cavell	10	F					Virginia			/	
		Charles Cavell	8	M					"				
		Norman Cavell	6	M					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Coutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg Court House.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Franklin Cavell	3	M					Virginia				
		Sidney Cavell	1/12	M					"				
		Richard Johnson	24	M		Overseer		25	"				
		Agnes Johnson	22	F					"				
1	505	Wm. T. Dunnaway	26	M		Miller		20	"				
		Mary E. Dunnaway	20	F					"				
		Ed. T. Dunnaway	2	M					"				
		Wm. H. Dunnaway	1/12	M					"				
		Susan Dunnaway	24	F					"				
818	806	William Alsop	33	M		Overseer		150	"				
		Martha Alsop	25	F					"				
		Emma A. Alsop	2	F					"				
		Wm. L. Alsop	5	M					"				
		Melvin B. Alsop	2	M					"				
		Lilly F. Alsop	1/12	F					"				
		Anne F. Lawer	50	F					"				
819	807	Josiah W. Gayle	66	M		Farmer	2,000	2,300	"				
		Frances Gayle	57	F					"				
		Joseph Gayle	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Thomas Gayle	19	M					"				
820	808	Mordecai Gayle	34	M		Farmer	4,800	7,500	"				
		America Gayle	26	F					"			/	
		Josiah Gayle	11	M					"			/	
		Mordecai H. Gayle	9	M					"			/	
		Lillian Gayle	7	F					"				
		Ann E. Gayle	5	F					"				
		Virginia Gayle	4	F					"				
		Seth Gayle	2	M					"				
		Ann Luisenbury	68	F					"				
		Elizabeth Broaddus	61	F				15,600	"				
		George Simpson	17	M					"				
		Nancy Goulding	40	F	M	Laborer			"			/	
821	809	P. Edgar Chancellor	34	M		Physician	8,100	13,300	"				
		Dorothea Chancellor	32	F					"				
		Eustathius Chancellor	5	M					"				
		Alexander Chancellor	3	M					"				
		Thomas Chancellor	2	M					"				
		Jane Willoughby	35	F		House-Keeper			"			/	
		Allen Campbell	40	M	B	Blacksmith			"			/	
		Joseph L. Marshall	35	M		Laborer		40	"			/	
822	810												

No. white males, 121 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 2,905,095

No. white females, 116 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 4th day of August 1860. E. M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline Marshall	30	F					Virginia				
2		Eyland Marshall	6	M					"				
3		Hamilton Marshall	4	M					"				
4		Latha Marshall	2	M					"				
5		Bettie Marshall	1/12	F					"				
6	623	611 Thomas Pett	48	M		Laborer		50	"			1	
7		Eliza Pett	40	F					"			1	
8		Gleon Pett	5	M					"				
9		Lucian Pett	3	F					"				
10		Angelina Pett	1	F					"				
11		Eliza Pett	8/12	F					"				
12	624	612 Joseph Sanford	56	M		Farmer	14,000	10,000	"				
13		Lawrence Sanford	19	M					"			1	
14		Joseph Sanford	17	M					"				
15		Virginia Sanford	15	F					"			1	
16		Agnes Sanford	12	F					"			1	
17		Ophelia Sanford	10	F					"				
18		Catharine Bowler	50	F		House Keeper			"				
19		Dolphin Jones	60	M		Carpenter			"				
20		James Oliver	22	M		Laborer			"				
21	625	613 Neil McCaull	50	M		Farmer	4,000	3,600	"				
22		Eliza F. McCaull	65	F				2,400	"				
23		Mary A. McCaull	60	F				3,300	"				
24		Willy M. McCaull	45	F				2,300	"				
25	626	614 Wm D. Scott	41	M		Farmer	950	2,700	"				
26		Jane F. Scott	35	F					"				
27		Mary E. Scott	13	F					"			1	
28		Wm T. Scott	12	M					"				
29		Julia H. Scott	9	F					"				
30		John C. Scott	7	M					"				
31		Josephene Scott	5	F					"				
32		Robertine Scott	1	F					"				
33		Willie E. Scott	4	F					"				
34	627	615 Frederic Frazer	53	M		Farmer	7,200	21,300	"				
35		Mary B. Frazer	38	F					"				
36		Fannie C. Frazer	30	F					"				
37		Louisa Frazer	27	F					"				
38		Mattie Frazer	24	F					"				
39	628	616 Sarah Spindle	36	F		Farming	3,000	14,600	"				
40		Wm H. Spindle	22	F					"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, 1

Page No. 57

Page No. 107

393

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chancellorsville & Court House

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary B. Spindle	22	F				500	Virginia				
		Maria V. Spindle	20	F				4500	"				
		Richard Spindle	2	M					"				
		Ella T. Spindle	4	F					"				
329	317	Wm. Beverley	46	M		Farmer	3,000	4800	"				
		Bridgley Randolph	66	M					"				
330	318	Wines Lewis	66	M		Farmer	2,000	6,700	"				
		Emily Lewis	50	F					"				
		Virginia Lewis	33	F					"				
		George H. Lewis	30	M		Farmer			"				
		Catharine Lewis	30	F					"				
		Anna B. Lewis	2	F					"				
		Phillip Long	12	M					"				
331	319	Samuel S. Guy	42	M		Physician	2,000	3,000	New York				
		Eliza A. Guy	33	F					"				
		Ellen A. Guy	11	M					"		/		
		Samuel F. Guy	9	M					"		/		
		Arthur H. Guy	5	M					"				
		Maria L. Guy	2	F					"				
		John Lewis	26	M		Laborer			Virginia		/		
332	320	Nathan Talley	39	M		Farmer	3,300	6,000	"				
		Rhoda Talley	33	F					"				
		Mary L. Talley	13	F					"		/		
		Rd. E. Talley	13	M					"		/		
		Sarah E. Talley	11	F					"		/		
		Wm. A. Talley	8	M					"				
		James L. Talley	2	M					"				
		Chas. N. Talley	1	M					"				
333	321	Thos. L. Hicks	64	M		Auctioneer	4,000	275	"				
		Ann A. Hicks	57	F					"				
		Sadona Hicks	18	F					"				
		Bettie Hicks	15	F					"				
334	322	Jesse Payne	38	M		Carpenter			"				
		Catharine Payne	26	F					"				
		Thos. P. Payne	6	M					"				
		James Payne	3	M					"				
		William Payne	9/12	M					"				
335	323	Washington Bowling	25	M		Carpenter		40	"				
		Martha A. Bowling	20	F					"				
		Ann Bowling	2	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. George's Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses—numbered in order of visitation	Families—numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto. Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
633	823	Peter Coy	50	m		Farmer	1,000	1,800	Virginia				
		Jane Coy	47	f					"				
		Abraham Coy	26	m		Merchant		1200	"				
		John T. Coy	23	m					"				
		Ephraim Coy	21	m					"				
636	824	Thos. H. Anderson	60	m		Farmer	13,000	82,000	"				
		Jane B. Anderson	48	f					"				
		Eucebius Anderson	16	m					"		1		
637	825	Benj. H. Pritchett	26	m		Overseer		50	"	1			
		Mary Pritchett	25	f					"	1			
638	826	Warren Owens	18	m		Baptist Clergy	m.	4000	4000	"			
		Sarah A. Owens	45	f					"				
		Howard M. Owens	26	m		Farmer			"				
		Cordelia Owens	18	f					"		1		
		Benj. E. Owens	16	m					"		1		
		Battaile Owens	13	m					"		1		
		Bucken Owens	6	m					"				
		Anna M. Owens	4	f					"				
		Emmana Owens	1	m					"				
639	827	Elizabeth Couse	60	f					New York				
		Peter Couse	39	m		Farmer	12,000	450	"				
		Sarah Couse	31	f					"				
		Cornelia Couse	29	f					"				
		Kate E. Couse	26	f					"				
640	828	Geo. R. Supplee	25	m		Farmer	4,500	1,200	Pennsylvania				
		Mary C. Supplee	24	f					New Jersey				
		Ann M. Couse	34	f					"				
		Isaac Upshite	18	m		Laborer			Delaware				
		Robert King	25	m	B	Laborer			Virginia		1		
641	829	Ann L. Andrews	41	m		Farmer	10,000	20,000	"				
		Mary E. Andrews	36	f					"				
		Sallie L. Andrews	14	f					"		1		
		Benford T. Andrews	7	m					"				
		Chas. Andrews	3	m					"				
		Ann G. Twyman	24	m				5,500	"				
642	830	Wm. L. Armstrong	30	m		Farmer		1200	"				
		Sarah E. Armstrong	32	f					Delaware				
		Martha Armstrong	24	f					"				
		Robt. B. Armstrong	4	m					"				
		Wm. Yateon	17	m		Laborer			Virginia				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** E M Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House & Fredericksburg.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	1831 Geo. Armstrong	55	M		Farmer	5,000	800	Virginia				
2		Ann Armstrong	53	F					"				
3		Malcolm Armstrong	22	M		Farmer			"				
4		Hannah Armstrong	20	F					"				
5		Anna Armstrong	15	F					"				
6	2	832 Elizabeth Hayden	88	F			1,500	7,300	"				
7		John A. Hayden	44	M		Farmer			"				
8	3	833 Chas. B. Ballard	45	M		Farmer	12,800	18,300	"				
9		Sarah A. Ballard	39	F					"				
10		Lucy B. Ballard	19	F		Teacher of C. School			"				
11		Wm. S. Ballard	17	M					"		1		
12		Mary E. Ballard	16	F					"		1		
13		Chas. M. Ballard	13	M					"		1		
14		Maggie Ballard	11	F					"		1		
15		Virginia Ballard	2	F					"		1		
16		Hattie C. Ballard	6	F					"				
17		Anna B. Ballard	3	F					"				
18	4	834 Col. Pratt	68	M		Farmer	46,000	22,000	"				
19	5	835 Wm. C. Balderson	35	M		Overseer		180	"				
20		Julia A. Balderson	28	F					"				
21		Frances A. Balderson	10	F					"				
22		Wm. T. Balderson	8	M					"				
23		Ark. F. Balderson	7	M					"				
24		Columbus Balderson	3	M					"				
25		Lucy Balderson	1	F					"				
26	6	836 Wm. G. Downman	30	M		Farmer	20,000	6,000	"				
27		Mary A. Downman	27	F					"				
28		Wm. H. Downman	2	F					"				
29		Sophia C. Downman	5	F					"				
30		Wm. T. Downman	2	M					"				
31	7	837 Gabriel Long	73	M		Farmer	15,000	35,000	"				
32		Eliza B. Long	71	F					"				
33		Frances L. Frazer	37	F					"				
34	8	James C. Hart	40	M		Farmer	4,600	3,000	"				
35		Mary C. Hart	41	F					"				
36		John G. Hart	15	M					"		1		
37		Wm. H. Hart	13	M					"		1		
38		Harriet G. Hart	12	F					"		1		
39		S. Malcolm Hart	10	M					"		1		
40		Sidney M. Hart	7	M					"		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Fredericksburg V. Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E. Hart	5	F					Virginia		/		
2		Frances A. Hart	2	F					"				
3		Chas. H. Hudson	30	M		Overseer			"				
4	650	838 Robt. L. Wallace	30	M		Overseer		100	"				
5		Lucy Wallace	25	F					"				
6		Chas. H. Wallace	1/12	M					"				
7	651	839 Thornwood Taylor	24	M		Farmer	20,000	28,000	"				
8		Jas. K. Ford	37	M		Merchant		12,000	"				
9		Ellen Ford	31	F					"				
10		James L. Ford	10	M					"		/		
11		Sophy Ford	4	F					"				
12		Susan Ford	1	F					"				
13		Patsy Ford	38	F					"				
14		James Simpson	45	M	B	Laborer			"			/	
15	652	840 Elizabeth Fitzgerald	66	F		Farming	2000	2,000	"				
16		Cuthbert Buckner	28	M		Teacher of Male Academy		1,700	"				
17		Mary Buckner	23	F					"				
18		Esther Buckner	2	F					"				
19		Mary E. Buckner	2/12	M					"				
20		Thos. H. Tiffey	32	M		Overseer		500	"				
21	653	841 Benj. H. Herring	28	M		Farmer	2,000	2,500	"				
22		Lydia Herring	23	F					"				
23		Sarah F. Herring	5	F					"				
24		Frederic S. Herring	23	M		Farmer			"				
25	654	842 Jas. L. Stewart	47	M		Farmer	1,200	3,700	"				
26		Helen E. Stewart	47	F					"				
27		Thos. Stewart	21	M					"				
28		Rd. A. Stewart	18	M		Farmer			"				
29		Elizabeth Stewart	15	F					"				
30		Robt. G. Stewart	8	M					"		/		
31		Cornelia Stewart	7	F					"		/		
32		Eugene Stewart	3	M					"				
33		Mary F. Chapman	32	F		Teacher of C. School			"				
34		Claudius Chapman	11	M					"		/		
35	655	843 Archibald Armstrong	38	M		Farmer	2,000	450	Delaware				
36		Sarah Armstrong	40	F					"				
37		Stephen Armstrong	9	M					"				
38		Ida A. Armstrong	5	F					"				
39	656	844 Robt. R. Morrison	34	M		Farmer		350	Pennsylvania				
40		Mary Morrison	30	F					Delaware				
							5,200	7,350					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Page No. 111

277

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **1860.** E.M. Cuttlefield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Chancellorsville .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Amanda Morrison	3	F					Illinois					1
		Eliz Morrison	1	F					Virginia					2
		Dorcybella Pett	16	F		Laborer			"					3
63	845	John A. Grady	33	M		Farmer	1,900	2,300	"					4
		Elizabeth Grady	30	F					"					5
		John R. Grady	24	M		Farmer			"					6
		Geo. T. Grady	22	M		Farmer			"					7
		Mary A. Grady	19	F					"					8
		Harriet Grady	17	F					"					9
		Margaret Grady	15	F					"					10
		Lenfield Grady	13	M					"					11
		Jno. B. Grady	12	M					"					12
		Susan F. Grady	10	F					"					13
		Lilly Grady	5	F					"					14
838	846	Chas. L. Kalmbach	30	M		Manufacturer	5,700	800	Poland					15
		John Powell	30	M		Laborer			Virginia					16
		Silas Spaulding	27	M		Laborer			"					17
		James Powell	14	M					"					18
857	844	Chas. C. Bailey	57	M		Farmer	4,000	3,200	"					19
		Margaret Bailey	52	F					"					20
		Virginia Bailey	21	F					"					21
		Thomas Graves	30	M		Laborer			"					22
868		Jane Stratton	55	F		Farming	400	1,300	"					23
		Lucy Simpson	38	F				800	"					24
861	849	Jeremiah Long	72	M		Farmer	4,700	4,300	"					25
		Mary Long	35	F					"					26
		Hubbard Long	13	M					"					27
		Jeremiah Long	8	M					"					28
		Babyra Long	6	F					"					29
		Lucinda Long	5	M					"					30
		Thos. F. Long	2	M					"					31
		Wm. Hodgens	22	M		Laborer			"					32
862	850	Wm. R. Cammack	28	M		Dentist	500	4,000	"					33
		Horace Cammack	26	M		Gentleman	320	5,400	"					34
		John A. Luck	22	M		Overseer			"					35
863	851	John Morgan	60	M		Miner	38,000	2,000	New York					36
		Margaret Kastio	23	F					Virginia					37
864	852	Julia D. Taylor	39	F		Farming	60,000	20,000	Pennsylvania					38
		Edmund P. Taylor	21	M		Medical Student			Virginia					39
		Julia L. Taylor	17	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 12,700 — 115,2 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

398

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Spitzfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
865	853	James A. Cash	33	M		Overseer		350	Virginia				
		Delilah Cash	36	F					"				
		Georganna Cash	11	F					"		/		
		Elmonia Cash	8	F					"		/		
		Sabi. A. Cash	6	M					"				
		William Cash	1	M					"				
866	854	Francis E. Brooke	48	M		Farmer	12,000	70,000	"				
		Ella Brooke	45	F					"				
		Francis T. Brooke	17	M					"		/		
		Jno. C. Brooke	14	M					"		/		
		Edward Brooke	12	M					"		/		
		Mary C. Brooke	8	F					"				
		Ella Brooke	6	F					"				
867	855	Thomas Gerby	55	M		Farmer	17,000	30,000	"				
		Harriet Gerby	50	F					"				
		Thomas Gerby	22	M		Farmer			"				
868	856	Robt. L. Brooke	40	M		Overseer		75	"				
		Frances Brooke	38	F					"				
		Emma Brooke	4	F					"				
		Lucy Potter	63	F					"			/	
869	857	Jno. L. Stansbury	43	M		Farmer	18,600	16,700	Maryland				
		Mary A. Stansbury	32	F					Virginia				
		Stephens Stansbury	17	F					Maryland		/		
		Anna O. Stansbury	8	F					"				
		Julia B. Stansbury	6	F					"				
		Virginia Stansbury	4	F					Virginia				
		Lettie Stansbury	2	F					"				
		Letitia Stansbury	37	F				16,000	"				
870	858	Wm. L. Smith	55	M		Overseer		50	"				
		Mildred Smith	50	F					"				
		James Smith	25	M		Laborer			"				
		William Smith	16	M					"				
		Gabriella Smith	14	F					"				
871	859	Jno. A. Taylor	57	M		Physician	9,000	68,000	"				
		Elizabeth Taylor	40	F					"				
		Murry F. Taylor	16	M					"		/		
		Jno. L. Taylor	15	M					"		/		
		Robert Taylor	14	M					"		/		
		Benja. A. Taylor	11	M					"		/		
		James F. Taylor	7	M					"		/		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August 1860. C. M. Scutchfield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Fredericksburg

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	872 860	Ladwell Herndon	37	M		Overseer	1,600	3000	Virginia				
2		Rebecca Herndon	35	F					"				
3		Maria L. Herndon	1	F					"				
4	873 861	Walter A. Beazley	36	M		Surveyor	1800	600	"				
5		Catharine Beazley	39	F					"				
6		Lucy M. Beazley	13	F					"		1		
7		Wm. C. Beazley	11	M					"				
8		Julia Beazley	10	F					"				
9		Alfred Beazley	2	M					"				
10		Fanny E. Beazley	4	F					"				
11		Isabella Beazley	2	F					"				
12		Frederic Beazley	1	M					"				
13		William Tate	40	M		Laborer			"			1	
14	874 862	Alfred S. Boulware	31	M		Farmer	32000	30,000	"				
15		Ann T. Boulware	31	F					"				
16		Harriet Boulware	4	F					"				
17		John Boulware	2	M					"				
18		Frank Boulware	1/2	M					"				
19		Harriet Boulware	23	F					"				
20	875 863	Arthur H. Bernard	50	M		Farmer	80,000	70,000	"				
21	876 864	Benjn. O. Aleop	26	M		Farmer		150	"				
22		Margaret Aleop	24	F					"				
23		Thos. F. Aleop	6	M					"				
24		Mary E. Aleop	3	F					"				
25		Chas. R. Aleop	1	M					"				
26	877 865	George Butzner	37	M		Shoemaker	4000	300	Germany				
27		Ellen Butzner	40	F					Virginia				
28		John Butzner	13	M					"				
29		Mary D. Butzner	12	F					"		1		
30		George Butzner	10	M					"		1		
31		William Butzner	8	M					"		1		
32		James Butzner	6	M					"				
33		Virginia Butzner	4	F					"				
34		Julia Butzner	2	F					"				
35	878 866	Hugh M. Dickinson	49	M		Farmer	15,000	22,350	"				
36		Susan C. Dickinson	39	F					"			1	
37		Willie C. Dickinson	16	F					"			1	
38		Florence M. Dickinson	12	F					"			1	
39		Arthur G. Dickinson	9	M					"				
40		Emma F. Dickinson	8	F					"				

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 30 — 12 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish in the County of Spotsylvania State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August 1860. E.M. Crutchfield Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Danielsville & Mount Pleasant.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Hugh L. Dickinson	5	m					Virginia				
		Frank P. Dickinson	3	m					"				
879	867	Albert R. Payne	38	m		Carpenter		135	"				
		Margaret Payne	34	f					"				
		Lea Payne	16	f					"		/		
		Agnes Payne	15	f					"		/		
		Barbary Payne	12	f					"		/		
		Henry Payne	10	m					"				
		Bettie Payne	8	f					"				
		Albert Payne	6	m					"				
		Jackson Payne	4	m					"				
		Hawse Payne	2	m					"				
		Lehn Payne	6/12	m					"				
		Bettie Wright	60	f					"				
880	868	E.L. Carpenter	48	m		Farmer	2,800	2,700	New York				
		M.M. Carpenter	43	f					"				
		Emma Carpenter	20	f					"				
		Samuel S. Carpenter	18	m					"				
		Reuben Carpenter	16	m					"				
		E.F. Carpenter	12	f					"				
		Milton Carpenter	8	m					"				
		George Carpenter	6	m					"				
		Lizzie Carpenter	2	f					"				
		Moses Isham	32	m		Laborer			"				
		F.H. Oakley	23	m		Laborer			"				
881	869	Clement L. Adler	33	m		Miner		20,000	Pennsylvania				
882	870	Jno. F. Dawson	66	m		Farmer	3,800	16,700	Virginia				
		Ann H. Dawson	42	f					"				
		Mary E. Dawson	40	f					"				
		Virginia Dawson	21	f					"				
		Jno. F. Dawson	20	m		Carpenter			"				
		Strother R. Dawson	14	m					"		/		
883	871	George Guest	53	m		Farmer	11,700	54,000	"				
		George Guest	9	m					"				
		James B. Guest	7	m					"				
		John Stephens	35	m		Laborer			"				
884	872	James Digges	26	m		Overseer		250	"			/	
		Elizabeth F. Digges	23	f					"				
		Stephens D. Digges	5	f					"				
		Sidonia F. Digges	4	f					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1,300 | 91,775 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | |
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37

401

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St. Georges Parish **in the County of** Spotsylvania **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August **1860.** E. M. Crutchfield **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Court House

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William D. Digge	2	M					Virginia					1
1785	573	Martha A. Talle	49	F			1,500	10,000	"					2
		Corbin Crutchfield	21	M					"					3
		Charles Crutchfield	19	M					"		/			4
		Sallie Crutchfield	17	F			12,000	40,000	"		/			5
		Robert Crutchfield	15	M					"		/			6
		Barton Crutchfield	11	M					"		/			7
		Taylor Crutchfield	5	M					"					8
		Louisa Talle	18	F					"					9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, 6 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 3 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

402

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lufax _____ State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. W. F. Dellaney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lufax C.H. Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fred Prince	60	M		Clk of City Court	16 000	100 000	Virginia					1
		Martha "	52	F					"					2
		George H "	20	M		Dept Clerk			"					3
		Virginia "	17	F					"		1			4
		Cornelia "	15	F					"		1			5
		Fred Brown	13	M			10 000	20 000	"		1			6
		Susan "	10	F			10 000	20 000	"		1			7
		Ida Prince	5	F					"					8
2	5	Wm A Thornton	45	M		Farmer	8 000	15 000	"					9
		Mary R "	41	F					"					10
		Evans F "	20	M		Dept Shff			"		1			11
		Lelia "	19	F					"		1			12
		William "	17	M					"		1			13
		Maud "	3	F					"					14
3	3	R E Thornton	40	M		Hotel Keeper	10 000	15 000	"					15
		F A "	27	F					"					16
		L R "	19	F				300	"		1			17
		W E M "	7	M					"		1			18
		W J "	3	F					"					19
		J L Morgan	26	M				2500	N Carolina					20
		Geo W Moore	17	M				1200	Alabama		1			21
		Peter J Moon	14	M				1200	"		1			22
		Joe Hansell	24	M	M	Hotel Waiter			Virginia			1		23
		Jno McClelland	39	M		Mr P Minister		1000	Penn					24
		Elizabeth "	40	F					Maryland					25
		Wm H "	7	M					"		1			26
		Geo W "	2	M					Virginia					27
4		Unoccupied				R E Thornton's								28
4	4	J D Thornton	38	M		Farmer	5000	6000	Virginia					29
		C N "	29	F					"					30
		Eva "	12	F					"		1			31
		Percy "	6	M					"		1			32
		E W James	25	M		Physician	8000	7000	"					33
		Ellen McClintock	22	F		Teacher			New Jersey					34
		Emma Womble	10	F					N Carolina		1			35
		Tom Woodden	26	M	B	Ditcher			Virginia			1		36
		Billy Butcher	50	M	B	"			"			1		37
5		G R Saunders	28	M		Carver		600	"					38
		E S "	22	F					"					39
		Nancy B Butcher	49	F		Farmer	1500	2000	"			1		40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					68500	191800	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** R J Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sussex Ct Ho

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia Kitchen	19	F		Seamstress			Virginia					1
		Sylvester "	11	M					"		1			2
		Jasper "	7	M					"		1			3
		Robert Nelson	30	M		Carpenter		50	"					4
		Toal "	28	M		"		50	"					5
6	7	Wo A Mason	43	M		Farmer	6000	15000	"					6
		Mary "	31	F					"					7
		Anthony "	19	M					"		1			8
		Lucy "	14	F					"		1			9
		Wo A "	11	M					"		1			10
		Ernest G "	9	M					"		1			11
		Edward "	7	M					"					12
		Virginia "	3	F					"					13
14	8	Elizabeth Robinson	52	F		Farmer	5000	20.000	"					14
		W H "	23	M		Farmer			"		1			15
		Robt W "	18	M					"		1			16
		P H "	16	M					"					17
		Wo R Jones	30	M		Carpenter			"			1		18
		E L "	30	F					"					19
		Sarah Noblett	57	F				2500	"					20
10	9	J W Dromgoole	57	M		Farmer	3.000	20.000	"					21
		Ann "	26	F					"		1			22
		E P "	16	M					"					23
11	10	Jesse Hargrave	70	M		Farmer	2000	15.00	"					24
		John "	73	M					"					25
		L P "	20	M					"			1		26
12	11	Thos Hargrave	28	M		Farmer		200	"					27
		Lilly "	21	F					"					28
		Henry "	12	M					"					29
		John "	1	M					"					30
13	12	A L Kitchen	26	M		Overseer		150	"					31
		Mary "	25	F					"					32
14	13	A B Chappelle	49	M		Farmer	5.000	25.00	"					33
		Susan "	45	F		Seamstress			"		1			34
		Albert "	19	M					"		1			35
		James L "	15	M					"		1			36
		Calvermond "	13	F					"		1			37
		Solemon "	12	M					"		1			38
		Susan "	9	F					"		1			39
		Andrew "	7	M					"		1			40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					21000	100,900	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 17

405

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. W F Willard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jasper C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation	Families numbered in the order of Visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hamilton	5	F				250	Virginia		/			1
1		Mary Mitchell	66	F		Seamstress		300	"					2
2		Henry Mercer	28	M		Teacher		100	"					3
3		Wm Bailey	40	M		Laborer			"			/		4
4		Mary Mitchell	20	M				250	"					5
5		Jno Schaefer	60	M		Farmer	900	200	Germany					6
6		Jno " jr	30	M		"			"					7
7		Elizabeth "	52	F		"			"					8
8		Catharine "	18	F		"			"					9
9	15	Sarah Pennington	49	F		Farmer	1000	10000	Virginia					10
10		Agatha "	30	F		Teacher		6000	"					11
11		Jno P "	28	M			200	2000	"			X		12
12		David "	10	M					"			/		13
13		Anna "	8	F					"			/		14
14	16	Sally G Pennington	44	F		Farmer	1500	8000	"					15
15		C T "	20	M				10000	"			/		16
16		Martha Graves	47	F					"					17
17		Polly "	20	F					"					18
18		Wm Mauble	30	F				3000	"					19
19		Ann Mitchell	17	F				250	"					20
20		Jacob Clements	52	M		Farmer	3000	4500	"					21
21		Adaline "	40	F					"			/		22
22		Everlena "	16	F					"			/		23
23		Mattie "	13	F					"			/		24
24		Jane "	12	F					"					25
25		Anna "	10	F					"					26
26		John "	6	M					"			/		27
27		Elmo Maynard	13	F					"			/		28
28	15	F F Bond	35	M		Coach Maker		500	"					29
29		Martha "	41	F					"					30
30		Mary "	9	F					"					31
31		Wm G "	7	M					"					32
32		Benja "	5	M					"					33
33		J H "	25	M		Overseer		100	"					34
34		Caroline "	20	F	B	Cook			"			- /		35
35		Jno "	10/12	M	B				"					36
36	17	Jno R Marable	47	M		Farmer	3000	25000	"					37
37		Mary R "	37	F					"			/		38
38		Adelia "	16	F					"			/		39
39		Emmet "	14	M					"					40
40														
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					9,600	105,950	No. idiotic, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____					

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Ga **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jasper C H Ga.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	19	A E Marable	12	F				Virginia		/		
2			Emma "	10	F				"		/		
3			Mary G "	6	F				"		/		
4			A E Rupell	20	F	Teacher			"				
5	21	20	Henry Ellis	56	M	Carpenter		100	"				
6			Rebecca "	45	F	Seamstress			"				
7			Mary "	19	F	"			"				
8			Marcella "	16	F	"			"				
9			Susanna "	14	F				"				
10			Fanny "	11	F				"				
11			Indianna "	8	F				"				
12			Joseph "	4	M				"				
13	22	21	Wm Parsons	80	M	Farmer	10 000	38 000	"				
14			R W H "	30	M	"		4 000	"				
15			Sarah "	23	F				"				
16			Sally "	6/12	F				"				
17			Hugo Jones	35	M	Carpenter			"				
18			T J Womble	12	M				"		/		
19			Sarah Wynn	26	F			300	"				
20	23	22	Elizabeth Moore	57	F	Farmer	250	20 00	"				
21			Mary "	25	F	Teacher			"				
22			Amanda "	23	F				"				
23			Delia "	21	F				"				
24			Thomas "	16	M				"		/		
25			Alice "	13	F				"		/		
26			George Bates	25	M	Overseer			"				
27	24	23	Allen Wynne	54	M	Farmer	5000	30 00	"				
28			Ello "	43	~~F~~ M				"				
29			Alpheus "	21	M				"		/		
30			Mary "	17	F				"		/		
31			Sally "	16	F				"		/		
32			Elizabeth "	13	F				"		/		
33			Wm P "	10	M				"		/		
34			Indianna "	7	F				"		/		
35			Ella "	5	F				"				
36			Willey Irby	18	M	Laborer			"				
37	25	24	Jas M Mob	42	M	Farmer	400	800	"				
38			Martha "	30	F				"				
39			Balcuma "	12	F				"		/		
40			Wm R "	11	M				"		/		
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2130 0	1 2400	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** W F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sussex Ct Ho

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	14	Effie Ivey	4	F					Virginia				
2		Jinks "	3	M					"				
3		Jim Parham	12	M	M	Carpenter			"			/	
4	24	Jordan Edward	79	M		Farmer	3000	15000	"				
5		Mary "	74	F					"				
6		Albert Bryant	19	M		Farmer		2000	"		/		
7	25	A K Cotton	33	M		Comm'f Mer	700	800	"				
8		A M "	39	F					"				
9		Hale "	16	F					"		/		
10		Wm H "	13	M					"		/		
11		A W "	10	M					"		/		
12		Ida "	4	F					"				
13		Wm Tyus "	15	M			~~400~~	~~3000~~	"				
14		Jed Jones	20	M			400	300	"				
15		Leo Harrison	14	M	M				"				
16		George Barlow	8	M	B				"				
17	27	Nick Creasy	22	M		Farmer	2000	4000	"				
18	28	Leo H Rose	27	M		Farmer	4000	10000	"				
19		Hannah "	24	F					Alabama				
20		Edward B "	4	M					Virginia				
21		Mary T "	2	F					"				
22		Sally "	3/12	F					"				
23		Wm M Ellis	22	M		Overseer			"				
24	29	Norfleet Harrison	45	M		Farmer	4000	6000	"				
25		Jane Unenumerated											
26		" " 3											
27		Mary Harrison	30	F					Virginia				
28		Geo H "	8	M					"		/		
29		Wm F "	6	M					"		/		
30		Ella "	1	F					"				
31		Elizth Jeffries	28	M				300	"			/	
32		Joseph Magee	30	M		Labourer			"			/	Deaf & Dumb
33	30	S F Cryar	54	M		Boot Maker	1200	4000	"				
34		M H "	49	F					"				
35		Laura "	14	F					"		/		
36	31	John Freeman	56	M	B	Farmer	225	300	"			/	
37		Patsy "	46	F	B	Cook			"			/	
38		Betsy "	27	F	B				"			/	
39		Ann "	23	F	M				"			/	
40		John "	11	M	M				"				
							15525	48400					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lupton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** H. F. Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lupton Co Va

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Freeman	9	F	M				Virginia					1
1		Richard "	6	M	M				"					2
2		Martha "	2	F	M				"					3
3		Jenny "	6/12	F	M				"					4
4		Osceola Barlow	2	F	B				"			1		5
5		Reya Franklin	25	M	B	Belcher 1			"					6
6	35	32	J. J. Dobie	57	M		Farmer 1	3500	25000	"				7
7			Mary "	41	F					"				8
8			Alonzo "	19	M					"		1		9
9			Nora "	18	F					"				10
10			Eddie "	13	M					"		1		11
11			Lucian "	9	M					"				12
12			Richard "	6	M					"				13
13			Samuel "	4	M					"				14
14			Medora "	1	F					"				15
15	36	33	H. F. Parker	35	M		Farmer 1	3000	8000	"	III			16
16			M L "	25	F					"	(1)			17
17			Agnes "	27	F			3000	7000	"				18
18	37	34	Jno F Ezelle	34	M		Farmer 1	1000	2000	"				19
19			Sarah E "	23	F					"				20
20			Luther "	4	M					"				21
21			Franklin "	2	M					"				22
22			Lafayette "	3/12	M					"				23
23	38		Unoccupied										1	24
24	39	34	Wm Magee	37	M		Farmer 1	250	1600	"			1	25
25			Elizabeth "	28	F		Seamstress 1	300	300	"			1	26
26			Mary Fells	72	F			160	200	"				27
27	40	35	Geo Y Gilliam	23	M		Farmer 1	4000	15000	"				28
28			Winefred Phillips	60	F		House Keeper 1			"			1	29
29	41	36	Jno Grant	44	M		Overseer 1		1600	"				30
30			Louisa "	35	F					"				31
31			Jno A "	16	M					"		1		32
32			Elizabeth "	14	F					"		1		33
33			Susan "	12	F					"		1		34
34			Jas W "	9	M					"		1		35
35			Dilbrow "	7	M					"		1		36
36			Richd D "	5	M					"				37
37			Ida "	3	F					"				38
38			Wm Denny	38	M		Overseer 1	360	50	"			1	39
39	42	37	Elizabeth "	28	F					"				40
40														

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 15510 6150 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

409

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lufkin State

of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June 1860.. W F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lufkin Ct H Va.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
		Archi Denny	9	m					Virginia					1
		Thomas "	7	m					"					2
		Eliza Bailey	32	F			2500	200	"					3
		F M Bailey	36	m		Farmer		4000	"					4
		C A Bailey	40	F					"					5
		Virginia	34	F					"					6
		W M Bailey	10	m					"		/			7
		W M Dodd	19	m		Tailor			"					8
		Edith Bell	35	F	B	Cook			"			-	/	9
		Rebecca "	13	F	B				"			-	/	10
		C A Duncan	45	m		Farmer	2000	2000	"					11
		Geo "	22	m		Labourer		200	"					12
		J W "	21	m		"			"					13
		C C "	17	m					"		/			14
		Sarah "	16	F					"			-	/	15
		Cornelius Bass	26	m	B	Carpenter			"			-	/	16
		Fran "	22	F	B				"			-	/	17
		J W Duncan	40	m		Farmer	1200	300	"					18
		Eliz "	37	F		Domestic			"					19
		J P Daughtry	37	m		Saw Mill	2000	1800	"					20
		Selina "	36	F					"					21
		Geo "	9	m					"					22
		William "	5	m					"					23
		Charlotte "	12	F					"					24
		Lillian Day	19	m		Bar Keeper			"		/			25
		John Worden	24	m	m	Farm hand			"			-	/	26
		Elizabeth Folk	15	F	B				"					27
		Sam "	13	m	B				"					28
		Mary Meacham	54	F		Seamstress		7000	"					29
		Loucinda "	22	F		"			"					30
		W B Scott	27	m		Farmer	2000	10000	"					31
		Mary "	24	F					"					32
		Mary L "	8	F					"		/			33
		Susan "	6	F					"					34
		Lucy "	4	F					"					35
		Wm E "	2	m					"					36
		P S Parker	30	m		Teacher		1500	"					37
		Felix Elles	14	m					"		/			38
		Luke Warren	26	m	B	Labourer			"			-	/	39
		John Hamlin	15	m	B				"					40
							9,700	30200						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Lupton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** R. F. Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lupton C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
57	45	Dilla Ficet	35	M		Overseer	75	120	Virginia				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Wm "	10	M					"				
		Sid "	12	M					"				
		Edin "	8	M					"				
		Kennet "	6	M					"				
		Alice "	3	F					"				
		Infant no name	1	F					"				
52	46	Baker Joyner	43	M		Overseer		300	"				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Marcus "	16	M					"				
		Wm B "	7	M					"				
53	47	John Chappell	24	M		Harness maker	1000	1000	"				
		Lucie "	23	F					"				
		Rich[d] A "	3	M					"				
		L. L "	2	M					"				
		Infant no name	12	F					"				
		Henry Harrison	24	M		Harness maker			"				
		C. F. Lorden	16	M					"				
		Janet West	45	F					"				
54	48	Wm A Dunn	32	M		Overseer	500	200	"				
		Edith "	32	F					"				
		Thos J. "	10	M					"				
		M L "	8	F					"				
		Ada L "	6	F					"				
		A. L "	4	F					"				
55	49	Julia Drago	45	F		Farmer	600	5000	"				
		Edmund "	22	M		"			"				
56	50	Mary C Adkins	45	F		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
		Albert "	24	M		Med Student	1000	2000	"				
		Eakins "	19	M			1000	2000	"				
		John "	16	M			1000	2000	"				
		Vick "	14	M			1000	2000	"				
		Anderson Reid	50	M	B	Dr Thr			"				
57	51	A. J. Stephenson	33	M		Merchant	300	15000	"				
		Mary J. "	29	F					"				
		Charles "	6	M					"				
		Augustus "	4	M					"				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		Henry Jones	22	M		Clerk	300	4000	"				
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12,475	53,675	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

LW

Page No. 57

411

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Suffolk State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. W F Drewan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Suffolk P.O. Va.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
55	51	Wm J Bridges	57	M		Farmer		800	Virginia				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		Fanny "	18	F		Teacher			"				
		Mary "	16	F					"		/		
		Martha "	14	F					"		/		
		Alice "	12	F	X				"		/		
		Edwd B "	10	M					"		/		
		Rebecca "	7	F					"		/		
		Algenon "	5	M					"				
		Wm I "	3	M					"				
		Susan "	1	F					"				
59	52	Wm R Bishop	54	M		Farmer	2000	5000	"				
		Mahala "	49	F					"				
		Benja F "	20	M					"		/		
		Anna "	18	F					"		/		
		Lucy "	15	F					"		/		
		Lucy Lane	39	F					"				
60	54	Wm Wells	37	M	B	Butcher		100	"			/	
		Dinicella "	22	F	B				"			/	
		Hannah Hamlin	47	F	B				"			/	
		Dibby Hill	10	F	B				"				
		Rich'd "	3	M	M				"				
61	55	Anselam Savage	50	M		Wheelwright	300	100	"				
		Mary "	46	F		Weaver			"				
		Nicholas "	14	M					"				
		Eliza "	9	F					"				
		George "	7	M					"				
		William "	5	M					"				
62	56	Jas White Cy	45	M		Farmer		700	"				
		Julia "	57	F					"				
		Benja "	8	M					"				
63	57	Frederick Denson	54	M		Carpenter		100	"			/	
		Caroline "	30	F					"			/	
		Robert "	10	M					"				
		Polly "	9	F					"				
		Rebecca "	6	F					"				
		Theophelus "	3	M					"				
		Alpheus "	2/12	M					"				
39		Henry Hamlin	22	M	B	Farm hand			"			/	
40		Mary E Savage	20	F		Seamstress			"				
							2,300	6,800					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. R F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jasper CH Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	64	58	Josiah Faison	39	M		Overseer		100	Virginia				1
2			Sally "	35	F					"				2
3			Elizabeth "	17	F					"				3
4			Anthelea "	15	F					"				4
5			William "	10	M					"		/		5
6			Sarah "	8	F					"		/		6
7			Jno C "	11	M					"				7
8			Margaret "	5	F					"				8
9			Ida Johnson	10	F					"				9
10	65	59	Susan Parker	47	F		Farmer	4000	15000	"		/		10
11			Harrison "	19	M		Med Student	300	3000	"		/		11
12			Joseph "	18	M			300	3000	"		/		12
13			Alice "	16	F			300	3000	"		/		13
14			Ann Eliza "	24	F			400	1000	"				14
15	66	60	Saml Turner	38	M		Overseer		1100	"			/	15
16			Rebecca "	27	F					"				16
17			Ann "	9	F					"		/		17
18			Emma J "	7	F					"				18
19			Marcus "	4	M					"				19
20			Fanny "	2	F					"				20
21			Mary "	1	F					"				21
22			Priscilla Jones	60	F				150	"			/	22
23	67	61	Hezekiah Magee	27	M	M	Labourer		20	"		-	/	23
24			Louza "	24	F	M				"		-	/	24
25			Rebecca "	4	F	M				"				25
26			Lucy "	3	F	M				"				26
27			Anna "	1	F	M				"				27
28	68	62	Wm A Blow	38	M		Farmer		20.000	"				28
29			Lavinia "	37	F					"				29
30			George "	8	M					"		/		30
31			Wm A "	5	M					"				31
32			Lavinia "	3	F					"				32
33			Cargill "	4/12	M					"				33
34			Louza Walker	13	F				2000	"		/		34
35	69	63	W A Whitehead	48	M		Overseer		100	"				35
36			Ann "	45	F					"				36
37			Martha "	14	F					"		/		37
38			Susan "	12	F					"		/		38
39			John "	9	M					"		/		39
40			Howell "	7	M					"		/		40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					5,300	48,470	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

Page No. 57

413

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lupton State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. R F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lupton Ct Ho

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Whitehead	7/12	F					Virginia					1
2	14	Wm P Mauzy	44	M		Farmer	350	25	"					2
3		Mary "	44	F					"					3
4		Cornelia "	15	F					"		1			4
5		Edalina "	13	F					"					5
6		Sol H "	11	M					"					6
7		Georgiana "	4	F					"					7
8		Leptha "	1	M					"					8
9	15	J R Mauzy	41	M		Farmer	350	300	"			1		9
10		Elizabeth "	40	F					"					10
11		Martha "	15	F					"		1			11
12		Jno W "	8	M					"					12
13	66	Sally Mauzy	70	F		Weaver	30	40	"			1		13
14		Sallie "	45	F					"					14
15		Richard "	20	M		Huckster		100	"					15
16		Laura F "	10	F					"					16
17		Thos G "	7	M					"					17
18	67	Ed Bonsworthy	40	M		Farmer		500	"			1		18
19	68	Henry Bonsworthy	34	M		Farmer		300	"			1		19
20		Martha "	35	F					"					20
21		Corinna "	25	F					"					21
22		Peggy "	62	F		House Keeper			"					22
23	69	Ro Wright	56	M		Farmer	700	200	"					23
24		Nancy "	60	F					"					24
25		George "	27	M		Labourer			"					25
26		William "	25	M		"			"					26
27		Betsy Mauzy	48	F					"					27
28		Ed Artes	19	M	M	Labourer			"					28
29		Bob "	9	M	B				"			1		29
30	70	Thos Dunn	52	M		Farmer	300	600	"					30
31		Sarah "	40	F					"					31
32		Albert "	19	M					"					32
33		Elizabeth "	16	F					"					33
34		Lucy "	14	F					"					34
35		John A "	12	M					"					35
36		Jane "	10	F					"					36
37		James "	6	M					"					37
38	71	George Schafer	56	M		Farmer	250	300	Germany					38
39		Corinna "	58	F					Virginia					39
40		John P Schafer	21	M		Labourer			Germany					40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					2,580	4,165	No. Idiots, _____				No. convicts, _____	
		No. white females, 1 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____					

210

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Surfsen **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** R. F. Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Surfsen C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
78	72	Wyatt Spain	52	M		Farmer		100	Virginia					1
		Rebecca "	55	F					"					2
		Robert Whitehead	17	M		Farm hand			"					3
79	73	Allen Salmons	41	M		Farmer	250	200	"			/		4
		Mariah "	40	F					"			/		5
		Jas B "	10	M					"		/			6
		Virginia "	8	F					"					7
		Margaret "	4	F					"					8
		Sarah "	2	F					"			/		9
80	74	Frankey Edwards	40	F	M	Farmer		50	"			- /		10
		Martha "	17	F	M	Seamstrip			"					11
		Mary "	16	F	M	"			"					12
		James "	14	M	M				"					13
		Sarah "	12	F	M				"					14
		Jackey "	10	F	M				"					15
		Isaac "	3	M	M				"					16
		Henry "	5	M	M				"					17
		Agnes "	3	F	M				"					18
		Harriett "	2	F	M				"					19
		Bunk Artis	19	M	B	Labourer			"					20
		Lireal Myricks	46	M	B	Ditcher			"			- /		21
81	75	M. H. Moore	30	M		Farmer	3500	12000	"					22
		India "	24	F					"					23
		Ada "	3/12	F					"					24
		Wm Spires	18	M		Overseer			"			- /		25
		Eldridge Cypress	29	M	M	Shoemaker		100	"			- /		26
82		Unoccupied												27
83	76	I. M. Green	49	M		Farmer	16000	34000	Virginia					28
		Julia "	24	F					"					29
		Sarah "	18	F					"					30
		Nath "	16	M					"			/		31
		Andrew "	6	M					"					32
		Daniel "	8/12	M					"					33
		Chas Elliott	75	M		Painter		3000	"			- /		34
		Bob Hill	26	M	B	Farmhand			"					35
84	77	Braxton Davis	57	M		Farmer	100	150	"					36
		Susan "	27	F					"					37
		Robertee "	16	F					"					38
85	78	Moses Vaughan	52	M		Tailor	~~1200~~	1200	"					39
		Martha "	55	F		Seamstrip			"					40
							19850	50800						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 57

415

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lupex State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. W F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lupex CT Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	86	79	W. D. Taylor	59	m		Merchant	8000	40.000	Virginia				1
2			Lucy A "	56	f					"				2
3			Indianna "	24	f					"				3
4			Ann "	18	f					"				4
5			Jos A Parker	22	m		Clerk	500	6000	"				5
6			Polly Tells	75	f					"			1	6
7			L P Taylor	4	m					"				7
8			Fianna "	2	f					"				8
9	87	80	Jno A Edwards	42	m		Physician	5.500	30.000	"				9
10			Sarah E "	24	f					"				10
11			Just-tus "	2	m					"				11
12	88	81	Chas Hoos	35	m		Farmer	1500	800	"				12
13			Cornelia "	22	f					"				13
14			William "	1	m					"				14
15	89	82	A M Magee	69	m		Constable	250	100	"				15
16			Eliza "	26	f		Needle work			"				16
17	90	83	Rom Magee	40	m		Farmer	4000	10.000	"				17
18			Lucy A "	52	f					"				18
19			Molly Williams	27	f					"				19
20			Rosa "	7	f					"				20
21			Wm W "	4	m					"				21
22			George "	2	m					"				22
23			Lucy A Moore	22	f				3700	"				23
24	91	84	Jas R Graves	25	m		Farmer	3000	8.000	"				24
25			Bettie "	22	f					"				25
26			Gertrude "	3	f					"				26
27			Anna "	1	f					"				27
28	55		L D Howle	36	m		Farmer	15.000	60.000	"				28
29			Harriett "	34	f					"				29
30			Susan F. "	14	f					"			1	30
31			Lula M "	12	f					"			1	31
32			Mary E "	9	f					"			1	32
33			Susan Howle	70	f					"				33
34	93	86	R F Dillard	41	m		Farmer.	8000	32000	"				34
35			Martha J "	34	f					"				35
36			Thos M "	10	m					"			1	36
37			Martha "	9	f					"			1	37
38			Agnes "	7	f					"				38
39			Richie "	5	f					"				39
40			Wm Mc "	3	m					"				40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____					47750	190,600	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lisper **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lisper Ct Ho Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lizzie Dillard	1	F					Virginia				
2		Wm Gilliam	30	M		Overseer		250	"				
3		Helen Coolin	20	F		Teacher in fam 85			N Carolina				
4	94	87 Henry Thomas	44	M		Overseer		750	Virginia				
5		Elizabeth "	43	F		Weaver			"				
6		Alice "	13	F					"		1		
7		Sarah "	5	F					"				
8		Emma "	4	F					"				
9		Billie "	2	F					"				
10		Dick Evans	20	M	B	Labourer			"			1	
11	95	88 Elizabeth Gilliam	33	F				1200	"				
12		Billie "	8	F					"				
13		Thos M "	2	M					"				
14	96	89 Chas Raymond	18	M					"			1	
15	97	Unoccupied											
16	98	90 Wm Briggs	53	M		Physician	7000	20.000	Virginia				
17		Andrew Briggs	16	M					"		1		
18		Alice "	14	F					"		1		
19		John "	11	M					"		1		
20		Samuel "	9	M					"		1		
21		91 Ed Cocke	22	M			2500	1200	"		1		
22		Laura "	22	F					"		1		
23		Jas Kepler	25	M		Teacher			"				
24		J E Moyler	19	M		Med: Student		20.00	"		1		
25	99	92 Willis Adkins	57	M		Root Doctor	800	3.000	"				
26		Susan "	49	F					"				
27		Jas P "	16	M					"		1		
28		Euphemia "	12	F					"		1		
29		David G "	9	M					"				
30	100	93 Elizabeth Louis	54	F		Farmer	1500	500	"				
31		Benja "	18	M		"			"				
32		Robert "	14	M					"				
33	101	94 Martha Moore	60	F		Farmer	1200	70000	"				
34		Martha Watkins	25	F					"				
35		Laura Green	15	F					"		1		
36	102	95 M M Green	24	M		Farmer	5000	2500	"				
37		John Wall	15	M					"				
38		Beckey Carter	25	F	M	Cook			"			1	
39		Cyrus "	5	M	B				"				
40		George "	4	M	B				"				
		No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					24,800	132200	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sussex State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 21 day of June 1860. B F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sussex CH Va.

1a. Dwellings in the order of visitation.	1b. Families numbered in the order of visitation.	2. The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. 3. Age.	4. Sex.	5. Color, white, black, or mulatto.	6. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. 7. Value of Real Estate.	8. Value of Personal Estate.	9. Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10. Married within the year.	11. Attended School within the year.	12. Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	13. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martha Lester	3	F	B				Virginia					1
1		David Crockett	45	M	B	Labourer			"			/		2
2		Dorcilla Horne	14	F		Farmer	3000	15000	"					3
3	13 96	Unoccupied				belongs to No 96								4
4	14	Lane				" " " "								5
5	15	Pleasant Green	40	M	B	Labourer			Virginia			/		6
6		Baxter Fannen	12	M		Farmer	5000	20000	"					7
7	1 97	Margaret "	40	F					"			/		8
8		Elizabeth "	14	F					"			/		9
9	1	Ann "	12	F					"			/		10
10		Martha "	10	F					"			/		11
11		Sarah "	8	F					"			/		12
12		John B "	6	M					"					13
13	1	Alice "	1	F					"					14
14		Wm Horne	12	M		Farmer	600	700	"					15
15	2 98	Nancy "	12	F					"					16
16		Mary "	31	F					"					17
17		Richd H "	24	M		Farmer		200	"					18
18		Adelia "	21	F					"					19
19		Virginia "	19	F					"					20
20		Mary E Bobbett	45	F		Farmer		50	"			/		21
21	3 99	John W	21	M		Labourer			"			/		22
22		Venecia	14	F					"			/		23
23		Jno Tudor	27	M		Farmer			"					24
24		Mary F "	17	F					"					25
25		Edeline "	1	F					"					26
26		Elizabeth Wynne	47	F		Farmer	1500	10.000	"					27
27	4 100	Jno L "	25	M					"					28
28		Lucy I Lewis	54	F		Farmer		7000	"					29
29	5 101	John W "	23	M		"			"			/		30
30		Richard "	15	M					"					31
31		Mary Ayres	68	F		Farmer		75	"				Pauper	32
32	6 102	Elizabeth Johnston	97	F					"			/	Pauper	33
33		Eli Davis	26	M		Day Labour			"			/		34
34	112 103	Sally Ec "	29	F					"					35
35		Betsie "	1	F					"					36
36		Unoccupied				Lab Nibbetts								37
37	3 104	Thos Spires	60	M		Farmer		200	Virginia					38
38	4 105	Lucy Ann Lewis	18	F					"			/		39
39		Richard Ec "	15	M					"					40
40														

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 10,100 5325

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

22/37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Lufkin **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lufkin Depot Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Mary B Spires	54	F				Virginia				
2			Mary S "	19	F		Needlework		"				
3			Wm T "	18	M		Farm Labour		"				
4			John S "	15	M				"				
5			Chas G "	13	M				"				
6			Lucy A "	10	F				"				
7	115	106	P T Babbitt	44	M		Farmer	5000	14000	"				
8			Louza "	38	F				"				
9			Wm R "	21	M		Overseer						
10			Thos F "	18	M				"				
11			George "	16	M				"				
12			Francis P "	13	M				"				
13			John L "	11	M				"				
14			Edward M "	9	M				"				
15			Alice "	3	F				"				
16	116	107	Abram Hill	71	M	B	Farmer	300	350	"				
17			Mary Hill	23	F	B				"				
18			George "	19	M	B	Labourer			"				
19			Allen "	17	M	B	"			"				
20			Anna "	7	F	B				"				
21			Roach "	6/12	M	B				"				
22	117	108	E T Tatum	46	M		Overseer	250	100	"				
23			Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
24			Henry "	13	M					"				
25			John "	11	M					"				
26			Lucy "	10	F					"				
27			Alexander "	8	M					"				
28			Fed "	6	M					"				
29			Peter "	4	M					"				
30			Susan "	2	F					"				
31			Infant "	4/12	F					"				
32	118	109	A C Briggs	32	M		Farmer	5000	36000	"				
33			Mary B "	26	F					"				
34			Cecilia "	8	F					"				
35			Caroline "	6	F					"				
36			Samuel "	1	M					"				
37	119	110	Mary A Croft	59	F		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
38			Virginia "	23	F					"				
39			Jno T "	21	M		Overseer			"				
40			Malinda Pond	40	F		Weaver		150	"				
			No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____				11,550	$2,600	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. R F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jasper Ct Ho

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	111	John F Brockwell	47	M		Overseer		300	Virginia					1
2		Mary "	34	F		Needlework			"					2
3		Mary E "	16	F		"			"					3
4		Emily "	15	F		"			"					4
5		Julia "	12	F					"		1			5
6		John B "	7	M					"					6
7	112	Betsy Hargrave	86	F			50		"			1		7
8	113	Thos E Porter	61	M		Farmer 1		500	"					8
9		Susan "	56	F					"					9
10		P H "	28	M		Wheelwright 1		200	"					10
11		Susan "	21	F					"			1		11
12		Roberts "	23	M		Carpenter 1			"					12
13		Martha "	24	F					"					13
14		Jesse "	21	M		Labourer 1			"					14
15		Sarah "	18	F					"					15
16		Laura "	16	F					"					16
17		Joseph "	12	M					"					17
18	114	T D Brown	50	M		Physician 1	2500	8000	"					18
19		Sallie "	36	F					"					19
20		Thos D "	11	M					"			1		20
21		Henry "	9	M					"			1		21
22		Lucie "	7	F					"					22
23		Frances "	6	M					"					23
24		Wm A "	4	M					"					24
25		Fanny "	2	F					"					25
26		Mary E "	1/12	F					"					26
27		B E Porter "	26	M		Boot Maker 1		100	"					27
28	115	G N Dillard	40	M		Farmer 1	8000	40000	"					28
29		Eliza "	37	F					"					29
30		Anna "	12	F					"			1		30
31		Henrietta "	10	F					"			1		31
32		Mary "	8	F					"			1		32
33		Eliza "	5	F					"					33
34		Molly Johnston	24	F		Teacher 1		200	"					34
35		Ro G Wynne	49	M					"					35
36	116	W W Cobb	35	M		Lawyer 1	5000	12000	"					36
37		Mary "	22	F					"					37
38		Elbert Branch	45	M		Overseer 1	400		"					38
39		Benja E Cobb	1	M					"					39
40	117	Elizabeth Pace	50	F		Farmer 1	4000	25000	"					40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ | 19950 | 89000 | No. idiotic, _____ | No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | | | No. paupers, _____ |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jasper Ct Ho.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jno C Pace	21	M		Farmer		1000	Virginia				
2		Mary E "	15	F				1000	"		/		
3		Wincy Pace	60	F					"				
4	127	118 Jno W J Lee	31	M		Farmer	4500	7000	"				
5		Mary E "	28	F					"				
6		Emma "	9	F					"				
7		Jno T "	7	M					"				
8		Molly "	5	F					"				
9		William "	3	M					"				
10		Infant "	2/12	F					"				
11		Harrison Ellis	21	M	B	Lumber getter			"				
12	128	119 Rebecca Travis	38	F	B	Weaver		25	"		-	/	
13		Louisa "	21	F	B	"			"		-	/	
14		Shadrack "	19	M	B	Labourer			"				
15		Sandy "	17	M	B	"			"				
16		Leon "	15	M	B				"				
17		Mary "	12	F	B				"				
18		Martha "	6	F	B				"				
19		Georganna "	3	F	B				"				
20	129	120 Wm H Marable	31	M		Farmer	4600	10.000	"				
21		Eliza "	40	F					"				
22		Thos E "	11	M					"		/		
23		Stanley "	8	M					"				
24		Arthur "	5	M					"				
25		Nannie G "	3	F					"				
26		Wm B "	6/12	M					"				
27		Jo Gwaltney	59	M		Baptist Minister	1000	3000	"				
28		Martha J "	50	F					"				
29		Wm H "	38	M		Cabinet Maker		500	"		-	/	
30		Dimes Carter	25	M	M	Farm hand			"		-	/	
31		Ben Franklin	30	M	B	Ditcher			"		-	/	
32	130	121 T E Dillard	38	M		Farmer	20.000	150.000	"				
33		Willie F "	32	F					N Carolina				
34		Alice "	12	F					Virginia		/		
35		Ed A "	10	M					Ala:		/		
36		Willie "	9	F					Virginia		/		
37		Thos A "	6	M					"				
38		Mary "	4	F					"				
39		Peyton "	1	M					"				
40		Polly Armistead	68	F				6000	N Carolina				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, 1 — 29500 — No. idiotic, _____ — No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ — 17 8525 — No. paupers, _____

421

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Lufkin State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June 1860. R F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lufkin Dist No

1 Dwelling-houses visited in order of visitation	2 Families numbered in the order of visitation	3 The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: 4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	11 Married within the year	12 Attended School within the year	13 Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	131	122 B F Harrison	33	m		Farmer	6000	35000	Virginia					1
2		Virginia "	34	f					"					2
3		Virginia "	9	f					"		/			3
4		Lucius "	7	m					"					4
5		Lucy "	5	f					"					5
6		Jesse "	3	f					"					6
7		Benja F "	9/12	m					"					7
8		Jno W Harrison	21	m		Physician	150	1500	"		/			8
9	132	123 Jno McKilly	39	m		Farmer	1500	500	"					9
10		Nancy "	5	f					"					10
11		Wm D. "	13	m					"		/			11
12		Simon "	10	m					"		/			12
13		Jno F "	8	m					"		/			13
14		Ruth "	5	f					"					14
15		Infant "	9/12	m					"					15
16		Georgiana "	37	f		seamstress		500	"					16
17	133	124 Wm J Harrison	43	m		Physician	8000	35000	"					17
18		Lucy "	28	f					"					18
19		Richard "	16	m					"		/			19
20		William "	15	m					"		/			20
21		Kate "	13	f					"		/			21
22		John "	9	m					"		/			22
23		Mariah "	7	f					"					23
24		Lucie "	4	f					"					24
25		Daisey "	10/12	f					"					25
26		Bob Bailey	35	m	B	Farm hand			"			-	/	26
27	134	125 Ed C Land	43	m		Farmer	8000	30000	"					27
28		Mary "	18	f					"			/		28
29		Fannie "	16	f					"			/		29
30		Jno W "	14	m					"			/		30
31		Thomas "	12	m					"			/		31
32		E P "	10	m					"			/		32
33		Wm R "	5	m					"					33
34		Helen "	3	f					"					34
35	135	126 Jos W Gay	31	m		Overseer			"		/			35
36		Castura "	26	f					"		/			36
37		Lucius "	1/12	m					"					37
38	136	127 R G Watts	27	m		Farmer		1000	"					38
39		Lucy A "	20	f					"					39
40		Martha "	1	f					"					40
							23650	126000						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sulpher **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sulpher Ct Ho Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Hamlin	15	F	W				Virginia					1
2	137	128	Wm W Tudor	46	M		Overseer		100	"			1	2
3			Martha "	46	F					"			1	3
4			Polly "	12	F					"				4
5			Ida "	7	F					"				5
6			John "	5	M					"				6
7			Jas W Magee	43	M		Overseer		50	"			1	7
8	138	129	Frances "	44	F					"			1	8
9			Sarah "	14	F					"				9
10			Margaret "	12	F					"				10
11			Lavinia "	10	F					"				11
12			Beverly "	7	M					"				12
13			Jas M "	5	M					"				13
14			Thos J "	2	M					"				14
15			Thomas Worden	35	M	B	Butcher			"			1	15
16	139	130	Henry Turner	56	M		Farmer	2500	16000	"				16
17			Wm H "	22	M		Teacher			"				17
18			Mary "	17	F					"				18
19			Theresa "	15	F					"			1	19
20			Edgar "	11	M					"			1	20
21	140	131	Martin Marable	27	F		Farmer	1000	3000	"				21
22			Mellon "	9	M				2000	"			1	22
23			Patio "	6	F				2000	"				23
24			Benja "	4	M				2000	"				24
25			Elizabeth Cocke	58	F				1500	"				25
26	141	132	M A Spurr	39	F		Farmer	500	2000	"				26
27			Indianna "	13	F					"			1	27
28			Thos Tudor	20	M		Overseer		200	"			1	28
29			Nathan Pellam	35	M	B	Butcher			"			1	29
30	142	133	E E Edwards	33	M		Farmer	2000	10000	"				30
31			Sarah "	32	F					"				31
32			James "	10	M					"			1	32
33			Emmet "	8	M					"			1	33
34			Sarah "	6	F					"				34
35			Robert "	3	M					"				35
36			Winfield "	3/12	M					"				36
37			Elizabth Bass	28	F		Seamstress			"				37
38	143	134	Thos Sledge	32	M		Farmer	2500	14000	"				38
39			Wm H Niblett	21	M		Overseer		300	"				39
40	144	135	H J Saunders	39	M		Overseer		1500	"				40
								8,500	57,350					

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

4-5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Isle of Wight **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** R. F. Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Isle of Wight C.H.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J Saunders	26	F					Virginia				
2		Edward "	5	M					"				
3		Mary "	3	F					"				
4		Jno Moody	30	M	B	Carpenter			"			/	
5	45	136 Wm H Pennington	34	M		Farmer	6000	30000	"				
6		Virginia "	21	F					"				
7		Mary "	3	F					"				
8		Thomas "	1	M					"				
9		Wm Harrison jr	20	M		Overseer			"				
10		Jno Owen	35	M	B	Butcher			"			/	
11		Bettie Pennington	16	F				500	"		/		
12	46	137 Edmund Parsons	55	M		Carpenter	500	300	"			/	
13		Martha "	42	F					"				
14		Virginia A "	14	M					"				
15		Jas "	12	M					"				
16		Cleopatria "	11	F					"				
17		Gesna "	7	F					"				
18		Martha "	5	F					"				
19		Sarah J "	3	F					"				
20	47	138 Henry Horne	41	M		Farmer	700	4000	"				
21		Margret "	45	F					"				
22		Cornelia "	13	F					"			/	
23		Wm H "	12	M					"			/	
24		Marion "	7	M					"				
25		Henry L "	5	M					"				
26		Wm Tatum	22	M		Day Laborer			"			/	
27	48	139 J W Edwards	26	M		Overseer		2000	"				
28		Rebecca "	25	F					N Carolina				
29		John B "	1	M					Virginia				
30	49	140 J T J Mason	47	M		Farmer & Clerk	25000	65000	"				
31		Susan P "	33	F					"				
32		Molly J "	13	F					"			/	
33		Pattie L "	11	F					"			/	
34		George "	7	M					"			/	
35		Lucy F "	5	F					"				
36		Ellen Reily	25	F		Teacher			"				
37		Mary L Williamson	16	F				2500	"			/	
38	50	141 Henry M West	56	M		Farmer	4000	20000	"				
39		Pattie "	16	F					"			/	
40		Anna "	11	F					"			/	

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 36200 15300

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **1860.** R F Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jasper Ct. Ho

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
157	142	Wm A Stinson	52	M		Farmer	1500	25000	Virginia				
		Lucy A "	42	F					"				
		Robert "	13	M					"		/		
		Wm "	3	M					"				
		Sal Murray	26	M		Ostler		500	"	/			
		Pallie "	24	F					N Carolina	/			
		Emmet Scott	13	M					Virginia		/		
		Frank "	11	M					"		/		
		Jefe "	8	M					"		/		
152	143	Jos H Parker	53	M		Farmer	7000	60000	"				
		Fanny "	25	F					"				
		Jos W "	19	M		Farmer			"		/		
		Sal S "	9	M					"		/		
		Thos D "	7	M					"				
		Jos L Wilson	14	M			2500	2500	"		/		
153	144	Mary H Land	63	F		Farmer	4000	26000	"				
		A L Land	31	M		"		700	"				
		Margt Lancer	56	F		Housekeeper	50		"				
		Edson Land	10	M				100	"		/		
		Levi Fraus	17	M	B	Hireling			"				
154	145	B F Birdsong	47	M		Farmer	3500	12000	"				
		Sarah A "	40	F					"				
		Benja R "	17	M					"		/		
		Ellen S "	14	F					"		/		
		Agnes F "	11	F					"		/		
		Wm L "	5	M					"				
		Frank L "	2	M					"				
		Emmet F "	3/12	M					"				
		Susan Bailey	45	F		Seamstress		100	"			/	
155	146	Nicholas Cocks	57	M		Farmer	4000	12000	"				
		Susan "	50	F					"				
		Ino F "	19	M					"		/		
		Jos N "	17	M					"		/		
		J Ed "	9	M					"		/		
156	147	Sam'l C Hord	34	M		Farmer	4000	12000	"				
		Eliza M "	30	F					"				
		Emmet "	8	M					"				
		Anna P "	6	F					"				
		Jack P "	4	M					"				
		Ellen V "	2	F					"				
		No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					40,050	185,700	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July 1860. R. F. Dillard Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Jasper Ct Ho.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Hart	59	F				1000	Virginia				
2	147	Wm E Prince	32	M		Physician	500	1200	"				
3		A J Womble	24	M		Overseer			"				
4		Billy Barlow	25	M	B	Hireling			"		—	/	
5		Allen "	18	M	B	"			"				
6		Lewis "	14	M	B				"				
7	148	J R Richardson	54	M		Farmer	600	2900	"	/			
8		Virginia "	21	F					"	/			
9		James "	16	M					"		/		
10		George "	14	M					"		/		
11		Eve "	11	F					"		/		
12		John "	8	M					"				
13		Jamy Prince	15	M				2500	"		/		
14		Sandy Barlow	21	M	B	Day Laborer			"			/	
15	150	Wm E Marable	41	M		Sworn To Poor House		300	"				
16		Virginia "	29	F					"				
17		E N "	4	M					"				
18		Ella "	2/12	F					"				
19		Martha Teague	12	F				4000	Alabama		/		
20	151	Susan Bailey	87	F					Virginia			/	Pauper
21		Betsy Sledge	50	F					"				"
22	152	Polly Davis	65	F					"			/	" & Idiot
23		Matilda Minnis	25	F					"				Pauper
24		Cornelia "	3	F					"				"
25		Wesley "	1/12	M					"				"
26	153	Lucy Britt	44	F					"				"
27		Elizabeth "	20	F					"			/	" & Idiot
28		Mary Hanson	23	F					"				Pauper
29	154	Francis Harrup	37	F					"			/	"
30		Levi "	10	M					"				"
31		George "	5	M					"				"
32	155	Sally Newsome	78	F					"			/	"
33		Susan George	83	F					"			/	"
34	156	Elizabeth Tyus	49	F					"			/	"
35		Lily "	14	F					"				"
36		Benja F "	10	M					"				"
37		Martha "	8	F					"				"
38	157	L Robinson	13	M					"			/	"
39		Jno McLemore	25	M					"			/	"
40		Anthony Banks	45	M	B				"		—	/	" Blind

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 11,000 45,500 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** R. F. Dillard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sussex C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Phill Rains	84	M	B				Virginia			1	Pauper	1
	158	Lucah Lee	85	F	B				"			1	"	2
167		Betsy Santee	75	F	M				"			1	"	3
		Caroline Carroll	20	F	M				"			"	Idiot	4
	159	John Parham	54	M		Farmer	10 000	20 m	"					5
168		Martha "	30	F					"					6
		Musa A "	8	F					"					7
		Cora "	6	F					"					8
		Marietta "	1	F					"					9
169	160	Martha A Rives	57	F		Farmer	25 000	10 000	"					10
		George L "	27	M		Manager on F	500	5 00	"					11
		Ada "	5	F					"					12
		Agnes "	3	F					"					13
		Frances Halcum	75	F					"					14
170	161	Wm H Gazzard	29	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"					15
		Martha "	21	F					"					16
		Eugenia "	4	F					"					17
		Adaline "	2	F					"					18
		Clara McLemore	45	F		Weaver			"					19
171	162	Wm Nelson	49	M		Overseer		150	"					20
		Martha "	45	F					"					21
		Leonidus "	9	M					"					22
		Erastus "	15	M					"					23
172	163	Jos J Dillard	36	M		Farmer	8000	15 000	"					24
		Thos A Dillard	23	M		"	7000	15 00	"					25
		W H Dillard	20	M		Med Student		22 000	"					26
173	164	J. H. Harrison	39	M		Farmer	9000	40 00	"					27
		Fanny "	32	F					"					28
		Martha J "	12	F					"					29
		Benja "	11	M					"					30
		Fannie "	9	F					"					31
		Ellen "	7	F					"					32
		Agnes M "	6	F					"					33
		Jas H "	5	M					"					34
		Ida "	3	F					"					35
		Louisa "	1	F					"					36
		M D Tignesvant	46	F				400	"					37
174		Unoccupied				Wm Ribletts								38
175	165	Peggy Ellis	77	F			40	50	Virginia			1		39
		Eliza "	46	F					"			1		40
							38540	129600						

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

37

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sussex State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. W F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sussex C H Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
170	166	Mary West	42	F		Weaver		75	Virginia					1
		Elizabeth Roe	76	F					"					2
		Ro H Roe	40	M		Lumber getter		50	"					3
		Nath[l] West	14	M					"		/			4
167		Benja Roe	78	M		Farmer	500	250	"					5
		Mary "	66	F					"					6
168		Isaac Adams	24	M		Overseer		100	"			/		7
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"					8
		Lucy "	2/12	F					"					9
		Evans Artis	30	M	B	Shoe maker			"			/		10
		Lidia "	60	F	B	Granny			"			/		11
		Andrew "	5	M	B				"					12
169		Sam[l] Cocke	25	M		Farmer	2000	7000	"					13
		Martha A "	23	F					"					14
		Joel N "	10/12	M					"					15
170		Drewry Lane	72	M		Farmer	500	1500	"					16
		Elizabeth "	63	F					"					17
171		Wm H Williams	30	M		Farmer	1500	2000	"					18
		Virginia "	28	F					"					19
		Nath[l] "	3	M					"					20
		Winfrey "	2	M					"					21
		Emma "	4/12	F					"					22
172		Jos H Gilliam	34	M		Farmer			"					23
		Martha "	34	F					"					24
		Caroline "	15	F					"		/			25
		Louiza "	9	F					"					26
		Jos H "	7	M					"					27
		Anna "	2	F					"					28
		George Gilliam	45	M		Farmer	2000	8000	"					29
173		Evans Partridge	49	M		Farmer	1000	3000	"					30
		Frances "	30	F					"			/		31
		Ed C "	10	M					"					32
		Lelia T "	8	F					"					33
		Elenora "	6	F					"					34
		George "	2	M					"					35
174		A C Magee "	40	M		Farmer	300	300	"					36
		Lucy "	34	F					"					37
		Laura "	9	F					"		/			38
		Wm A "	6	M					"					39
		Rosalie "	3	F					"					40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 7,800 35,775 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** R F Williams **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sussex C H Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Permelia Magee	2	F					Virginia					1
2		Chas Hunt	45	M	W	Carpenter		20	"		-	1		2
3		Reda	56	F	W	Weaver			"		-	1		3
4		Frances "	21	F	W	Field Hands			"		-	1		4
5		Catha "	20	F	W	"			"		-	1		5
6		Thomas "	3	M	W				"					6
7		James "	2/12	M	W				"					7
8	85	75 Cuba Barlow	49	F	W	Weaver		20	"			1		8
9		Rebecca "	15	F	W				"					9
10		Lee "	8	M	W				"					10
11		Mary "	1	F	W				"					11
12		Nancy "	3	F	W				"					12
13	86	76 Nicholas Eubanks	46	M		Carpenter	300	5000	"					13
14		Mary "	49	F					"					14
15		Fanny "	23	F		Needle woman			"					15
16		Belle "	20	F		"			"					16
17		Fenton "	17	M		Laborer			"					17
18		Joanna "	15	F					"					18
19		Bere "	13	M					"			1		19
20		Billy "	11	M					"			1		20
21		Edgar "	9	M					"			1		21
22	87	77 Susan Adams	39	F		Farmer	300	1500	"					22
23		Fayetta "	17	F					"					23
24		Sim Banks	33	M	B	Laborer			"		-	1		24
25	88	78 G A Parsons	35	M		Farmer	200	1200	"					25
26		Minerva "	29	F					"					26
27		Algernon "	15	M					"			1		27
28		Lurgo "	13	M					"			1		28
29		Orlando "	9	M					"			1		29
30		Rebecca "	6	F					"					30
31		Infant "	8/12	F					"					31
32	89	79 B W Spain	48	M		Farmer	2500	1500	"					32
33		Eliza "	42	F		Weaver			"					33
34		Alexander "	21	M		Overseer			"					34
35		James "	19	M		Laborer			"					35
36		Luther "	17	M		"			"			1		36
37		Ellen "	11	F					"			1		37
38		Laura "	9	F					"			1		38
39		Agnes "	6	F					"			1		39
40		Sarah Spain	79	F		Granny			"					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5300	20040	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Sussex State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 15 day of July 1860. W F Dillard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sussex Ct. House Va.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	179	Jno Evans	17	M		Laborer			Virginia				
2		Mathew Bailey	40	M	W	"			"				
3	180	Matilda Hamlin	41	F	W	Cook		25	"				
4		Ann Powell	10	F	W				"				
5		Alma "	8	F	W				"				
6		Henry Bell	15	M	W	Ploughman			"				
7	181	Warrington Butts	34	M		Farmer	1000	5000	"				
8		E P Butts	27	F					"				
9		Nancy Butts	50	F		Seamstress			N Carolina				
10	182	R L Dabies	39	M		Merchant	350	6000	Virginia				
11		Ann L "	49	F					"				
12		Rich'd A. "	13	M					"				
13		Anna C "	10	F					"				
14		Alexander "	8	M					"				
15		Emm. Parham	26	F				10000	"				
16		Jas Parham	24	M				10000	"				
17		H C "	24	F					"				
18		Minnie C "	2	F					"				
19		Nannie "	4/12	F					"				
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, N No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 1,350, 31,025 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 4 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

19

4 30

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													1
2													2
3													3
4													4
5													5
6													6
7													7
8													8
9													9
10													10
11													11
12													12
13													13
14													14
15													15
16													16
17													17
18													18
19													19
20													20
21													21
22													22
23													23
24													24
25													25
26													26
27													27
28													28
29													29
30													30
31													31
32													32
33													33
34													34
35													35
36													36
37													37
38													38
39													39
40													40
		No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

Page No. 57

Page No. 1

401

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Jasper **State** of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Jas D Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Jasper C.H. Va.

1	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	1	Peter E Lee	32	M		Farmer		400	Virginia			1		1
2			Martha A "	21	F					N Carolina		1			2
3			Martha E "	2	F					Virginia					3
4			Rebecca F "	9/12	F					"					4
5	2	2	Richard Evans	46	Me		Farmer	5000	15,000	"			1		5
6			John Randolph	21	M	Me	Farm Laborer			"		—	1		6
7	3	3	Alex Aldridge	48	M		Farmer	3000	5,000	"					7
8			M J "	51	F					"					8
9	4		Mason "	15	M			10,000	52,000	Texas		1			9
10			Mary E Randle	7	F					Missouri		1			10
11			Lucy Mc "	25	F				10,000	Virginia					11
12			Robert Parham	40	Me	Va	Laborer			"			1		12
13	5	4	Richard C Projean	51	Me		Farmer	200	200	"					13
14			Nancy F "	54	F				50	"					14
15			Polly "	49	F				50	"					15
16			Sarah E Paine	8	F					"		1			16
17			George Weston	7	Me	Va				"					17
18	6	5	Sarah & R Frath	45	F		Farmer	2000	400	"					18
19			Wm "	25	Me					"					19
20			Martha A "	20	F					"					20
21			Lucien W "	17	F					"					21
22			Laura J "	16	F					"					22
23	7	6	Edwin F Eppes	30	Me		Farmer	1500	3000	"					23
24			Mattie E "	23	F					"					24
25			Lelia F "	3	F					"					25
26			Edw E Pickland	35	Me		Overseer			"					26
27			Seaman Foster	21	Me	Va	Laborer			"		—	1		27
28			Thomas L Drumwright	49	Me		Methodist Preacher	1000	6000	"					28
29			Nancy F "	48	F					"					29
30			Sarah E "	28	F					"					30
31			Lucy F "	16	F					"			1		31
32			Alice F "	12	F					"			1		32
33			George B "	10	Me					"			1		33
34			Dorothea E "	6	F					"			1		34
35			Thomas Richardson	41	Me		Laborer			"					35
36			Eve Nicholson	22	Me	Va	"			"		—	1	Idiotic	36
37			John F Hamlin	17	Me	Va	"			"					37
38	8	7	Louisa Fuson	14	F					"					38
39			Susan "	12	F					"			1		39
40			Mary F "	13	F					"			1		40
								34,700	104,600						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in West Point **in the County of** Essex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Jas D Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Essex C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm L Turner	5	M					Virginia		1		
2	1	Jas A Turner	29	M		Farmer	150	1200	"				
3		Ann E "	28	F					"				
4		Willie L "	2	M			643		"				
5	11	Wm L Taylor	21	M		Farmer	1200	3000	"				
6		Martha F "	20	F					"				
7		Lewis E "	1	M					"				
8		Sallie W "	1	M					"				
9		Lucy A Trigg	22	F				2000	"				
10	11	Jas L Buzzard	24	M		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
11		Martha H "	20	F					"				
12		Rebecca H "	6	F					"		1		
13		Lucy J "	4	M					"				
14		Alice E "	2	F					"				
15		Lucinda "	2	F					"				
16		Richard L "	22	M				1000	"				
17		Jefferson Lucas	20	M			3000		"		1		
18	12	Jas H Baker	31	M		Physician	800	1000	"				
19	12	Martha Parham	40	F	Mo	Teacher			"		-	1	
20		Ann "	13	F	M				"		-	1	
21		Jim "	6	M	M				"		-	1	
22	13	Richard Hume	39	M		Farmer		3000	"				
23	14	Lucy Richardson	30	M		Farmer	600	6000	"			1	
24		Ellen J "	25	F					"			1	
25		Lucy E "	18	M					"				
26		Charles H "	16	M					"		1		
27		Martha P J "	4	F					"		1		
28		Lucius Hamlin	23	M	V				"				
29	15	Daniel Hamlin	21	M	V	Farmer		20	"		-	1	
30		Eliza "	20	F	V				"		-	1	
31		Fabius "	5	F	V				"				
32		Caroline "	3	F	V				"				
33		Infant "	1	F	V				"				
34	16	Isabella G Ellis	22	M		Farmer	1400	1500	"				
35		Mary J "	25	F					"				
36		Agnes F "	4	F					"				
37		Infant "	12	M					"				
38	17	J L Ellis	31	M		Farmer	3000	2000	"				
39		Martha E "	29	F					"				
40		Fanny Smith	40	F				50	"				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					21463	35770	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 13 No. colored emales, 6 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Augusta State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. A. S. Thornton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mount Sidney.

1	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1	[illegible] Landcaster	41	M		Farmer	500	2000	Virginia					1
2			[illegible] "	40	F			500	1500	"					2
3			[illegible] "	20	F					"					3
4			[illegible] "	18	F					"					4
5			[illegible] "	16	F				300						5
6		2	[illegible] Bickford	29	M		Farmer	10000	10000	"					6
7			[illegible] Burrell	21	M		Farmer		100	"					7
8			[illegible] Bickford	29	F	W	Farmer								8
9			[illegible] "	1	F	W				"					9
10			[illegible] "	12	M	W				"					10
11			[illegible] "	7	M	W				"					11
12			[illegible] "	5	F	W				"					12
13		3	[illegible] Lanham	28	M		Farmer	1000	4000	"					13
14			[illegible] "	25	F					"					14
15		4	William Lanham	21	M		Farmer			"			1		15
16			[illegible] "	21	F					"					16
17			[illegible] "	1	M					"					17
18			[illegible] "	3	M					"					18
19			[illegible] "	3/12	F					"					19
20		5	[illegible] Effinger	41	M		Carpenter & Farmer	1000	1000	"					20
21			[illegible] "	28	F					"					21
22			[illegible] "	12	F					"		1			22
23			[illegible] "	10	F					"		1			23
24			[illegible] "	11	M					"		1			24
25			[illegible] "	8	M					"		1			25
26			[illegible] "	6	F					"					26
27			[illegible] "	4	F					"					27
28			[illegible] "	50	F				2000	"					28
29			[illegible] & E Ebert	34	F			1000	40000	"					29
30			[illegible] "	12	F					"		1			30
31			[illegible] "	8	F					"		1			31
32			[illegible] & Applebach	30	M		Farmer		200	"					32
33			[illegible] Landcaster	21	M		Teacher		2000	"					33
34		6	Elizabeth [illegible]	53	F		Farmer	2000	2000	"					34
35			[illegible] "	26	M				1500	"					35
36			[illegible] "	23	F		Teacher		2500	"					36
37			[illegible] "	16	M				1000	"			1		37
38			[illegible] "	21	M				2000	"					38
39			[illegible] Sears	26	F		Tempstress			"					39
40			[illegible] Revel	50	M		Baptist Preacher	4000		N. York					40
								66,800	206,300						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Augusta **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Jas L Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fulton Co Ga.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Chas Tarn	60	M					S Carolina					1
21	21	Chesman Harper	41	M	B	Farmer	150	250	Augusta		—	1		2
		Cinthia "	30	F	Mo				"		—	1		3
		Eliza Wellon	8	F	B				"					4
22	22	Eliza Jones	45	F	B	Tailor	50	150	"			1		5
		Ida "	11	Mo	B				"					6
		Catharine "	15	Mo	B				"					7
		Perry "	13	Mo	B				"					8
		Susan "	11	F	B				"					9
		Jane "	9	F	B				"					10
		Della "	3	F	Mo				"					11
		Irving "	22	Mo	B	Carpenter			"		—	1		12
23	23	Jno L Stephenson	32	M		Farmer	1000	4000	"					13
		Luther M "	14	Mo					"		1			14
		Sarah E "	12	F					"					15
		Mary E "	10	F					"					16
		Jane "	6	F					"					17
		Jno L "	4	Mo					"					18
24	24	George W Jones	21	Mul		Farmer	350	200	"		1			19
		Wm L "	20	M					"					20
		Elizabeth "	18	F					"					21
		Albert "	17	Mo					"					22
		Mary "	15	F					"					23
		Cornelius "	12	Mo					"					24
25	25	Jesse Hunter	25	M	B	Farmhand			"		—	1		25
		Silas "	21	M	B				"					26
		William "	16	Mo	B				"					27
26	26	Henry W Jones	28	Mo		Farmer			"			1		28
27	27	Elbert Jones	25	Mo		Farmer		100	"					29
		Wade Hamlin	15	Mo	B	Farmhand			"					30
28	28	Chas C Jones	26	Mo		Farmer		100	"					31
		Mary L "	24	F					"					32
29	29	William Hunt	50	Mo		Farmer	500	1000	"			1		33
		Tracy "	48	F					"			1		34
		Henrietta "	18	F					"					35
		Liviana "	12	F					"					36
		James C Jones	2	Mo					"			1		37
		Mary Hardee	16	F					"			1		38
30	30	Randolph Wilson	50	Mo		Farmer		50	"					39
31	31	Enoch Faison	47	Mo		Farmer	75	75	"					40
		Mary J "	40	F										

No. white males, 12	No. colored males, 8	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2095	8925	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 18 / 25	No. colored females, 7 / 15	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Sulivan State of Ingus enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July 1860. Jas D Thornton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sullivan C H Mo.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Tuner	21	M					Virginia			1	
2		Catharine "	22	F					"				
3		Mary L "	1	F					"				
4		Sarah E "	4	F					"				
5		Martha "	12	F					"				
6		Eliza M "	11	F					"				
7		Barbara "	12	F					"		1		
8		Laura E "	8	F					"				
9	31	J L Holeman	21	M		Merchant		4000	"				
10	32	Julian C Tyson	31	M		Farmer		300	"				
11		Susan "	27	F					"				
12		Eliza "	2	F					"				
13		Laura "	5	F					"				
14		Jane Hooton	16	M	L				"				
15	33	Elizabeth Sullens	63	F			800	1500	"				
16		Mariella E Tuner	40	F				60	"				
17		Edward M Sullens	21	M					"				
18		Augustus R "	3	F					"				
19		Ann J "	2	F					"				
20		Gustavus Turner	16	M	L	Laborer			"				
21		Ida F Tuner	5	F					"				
22		Henrietta H Tuner	3	F					"				
23		Henry C Bird	23	M		Farm hand		300	"				
24	34	William E Dimb	31	M		Farmer	3500	5000	"		1		
25		Emma J "	26	F					"		1		
26	35	Judson Tuner	35	M		Farmer	3000	4000	"				
27		Harriet T Hancock	30	M					"				
28	41	John F Cotton	61	M		Farmer	1000	20000	"				
29		Mary J "	31	F					"				
30		William F "	11	M					"		1		
31		Sarah E "	9	M					"		1		
32	42	James F Cotton	29	M		Farmer		12	"			1	
33		Lucy J "	25	F					"			1	
34		Ann Mc "	1	F					"				
35		James F "	2	M					"				
36	43	John M Briggs	44	M		Physician & farmer	3000	15000	"				
37		India N "	32	F					"				
38		Adora J "	19	F					"				
39	44	Julia Johnson	33	F	M	Midwife	50		"			1	
40		Lurge Bailey	11	M	M				"				
							17350	56132					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** July **1860.** Jas L Hunter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fulton Co Va

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Silas Parker	7	M	Mo				Virginia				
42	42	J Y Davis	33	M	Mo	Farmer	600	100	"			1	
46	46	J W Superlow	35	M	Mo	Farmer	1500	100	"				
		Elizabeth "	41	F					"		1		
		Peter "	14	M					"		1		
		Martha "	12	F					"		1		
		Florence "	10	M					"		1		
		Lucy "	8	F					"				
		Mary "	6	M					"				
		Infant "	1/12	M					"				
43	43	Jas Hunter	29	M	Va	Farm Labor			"			1	
1	43	Eliza "	28	F	Va				"			1	
		Lucy "	7	F	Va				"			1	
		Infant "	1	M	Va				"				
45	45	Jordan C Pond	31	M		Farmer	300	100	"			1	
		Mary F "	26	F					"			1	
		J C "	4	M					"				
		William H "	2	M					"				
		John L "	1/2	M					"				
		Infant "	0	M					"				
		Virginia J "	4	F					"				
		Mary D "	1	F					"				
44	44	Caswell Wilson	53	M		Farmer	500	1000	"				
		Polly W "	53	F					"				
		Linda "	22	F					"			1	
		Henry Hunter	22	M	M	Farm Labor			"				
		Lee "	9	M					"				
56	56	Alexander Y Clary	51	M		Farmer	3000	3500	"				
		Ann E "	38	F					"			1	
		Thos F "	20	M					"			1	
		Mary A "	11	M					"				
		Joseph "	14	M					"			1	
		Sidney L "	14	M					"				
		Winfield S "	12	M					"				
		Emma M "	10	M					"				
		Ella F "	7	F					"				
		Alexander Y "	1	M					"				
		Roberta G Bishop	40	F				1000	"				
51	51	Joseph Y Todd	44	M		Farmer	900	500	"				
		Martha E "	44	F					"				
							19100	12300					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation.	Families, numbered in order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	11	F					Virginia		1			1
2	2	[illegible]	5	Mu					"					2
3	3	[illegible]	4	Mu					"					3
4	4	Martha M. J.	4	F					"					4
5	5	[illegible]	1	Mu					"					5
6	6	[illegible]	26	Mu		Farmer	250	100	"					6
7	7	Catharine	55	F					"					7
8	8	W. H. [illegible]	32	Mu		Merchant		2000	"					8
9	9	Jack Lampkin	60	Mu	B	Farmer	600	200	"			1		9
10	10	Peggy	52	F	B	Tailor			"			1		10
11	11	[illegible]	15	F	B				"					11
12	12	[illegible]	17	Mu	Mu				"					12
13	13	[illegible]	5	Mu	B				"					13
14	14	Lina A.	1	F	B				"					14
15	15	[illegible]	26	Mu		Farmer	300	300	"			1		15
16	16	Susan H.	42	F			300	100	"					16
17	17	[illegible]	23	F					"					17
18	18	[illegible]	25	F					"					18
19	19	Elizabeth Farmer	16	F					"					19
20	20	[illegible]	5	Mu	Mu	Laborer	50	30	"			1		20
21	21	[illegible]	55	F	B	Midwife			"			1		21
22	22	[illegible]	30	Mu	B	Butcher			"			1		22
23	23	[illegible]	14	F	B				"			1		23
24	24	[illegible]	8	F	B				"					24
25	25	[illegible]	3	Mu	B				"					25
26	26	[illegible] Turner	50	Mu	B	Farmer	50	100	"			1		26
27	27	[illegible]	32	F	B				"			1		27
28	28	[illegible]	11	F	B				"					28
29	29	[illegible]	13	Mu	B				"					29
30	30	Richard	10	Mu	B				"					30
31	31	Martha	8	F	B				"					31
32	32	Betsy	6	F	B				"					32
33	33	Christ	5	Mu	B				"					33
34	34	Eunice	2	F	B				"					34
35	35	Tilly Turner	24	Mu	B	Farmer	200	100	"			1		35
36	36	[illegible]	45	F	B				"					36
37	37	Easter	14	Mu	B				"					37
38	38	Washington	16	Mu	B				"					38
39	39	Lucian	4	Mu	B				"					39
40	40	Lizzie	8	Mu	B				"					40
							1150	2930						

No. white males, 6 No. colored males, 15 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 12 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 101 **in the County of** Fluvanna **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **1860.** Jas. D. Hunter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fluvanna C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
61	61	W. H. Ward	26	M		Physician	500	4500	Virginia	1			
		Mary E. "	22	F					"	1			
		Lewis Hunter	24	M	W	Clerk			"			1	
62	62	Barbara Williams	67	F		Farmer	5000	25000	"				
63	63	Edwin G. Scott	23	M		Farmer	10000	30000	"				
		Rebecca J. "	21	F					"				
		Emma E. Murphy	11	M				1000	"				
		Barbara Phillips	53	F		Keeps House			"				
64	64	William Harris	54	M		Farmer	3000	16000	"				
		Eliza A. "	51	F					"				
		Mary F. "	19	F					"		1		
		Mitt Ellis	6	M					"				
65	65	Thaddeus Hanson	33	M		Farmer		2000	"				
		Pocahontas "	27	F					"				
		Emily "	3	F					"				
		Virginia "	1/2	M					"				
		Susan E. Dixon	50	F				1000	"				
66	66	Peter Smith	45	M	V	Carpenter			"			1	
		Taylor Wilshire	24	M	V	Farmhand			"			1	
		Mary Spradley	13	F	M				"			1	
67	67	Elijah Hamlin	35	M	V	Laborer			"			1	
		William "	26	M	V	"			"			1	
		Margaret "	21	F	V				"			1	
		Mary "	1	F	V				"				
68	68	John R. West	21	M		Farmer		200	"	1			
		Ellen "	24	F					"	1			
		Fabian Fitts	45	F				1000	"			1	deaf & dumb
69	69	Joseph H. Hancock	29	M		Farmer	500	400	"				
		Virginia "	27	F					"			1	
		Mary Barbara	25	F				50	"			1	
		Stephen "	63	F				50	"			1	
		Isaac Hays	25	M		Farmhand			"			1	
		Nancy Harvie	40	F	V	"			"		-	1	
		Frank "	5	F	V				"				
		Walter Watkins	21	F	V	Farmhand			"		-	1	
70	70	Isaac H. Fitts	34	M		Lawyer	1500	3000	"				
		Louisa M. "	26	F					"				
		Louisa B. "	1	F					"				
		Levi Davis	18	M	M	Farmhand			"		-	1	
71	71	Thomas R. Cocks	50	M		Farmer	3000	3000	"				
							26500	117200					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 (28) No. colored females, 4 (12) No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 in the County of Jasper State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Aug 1860. Jas E Thornton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Jasper C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Cooke	30	F					Virginia				
2		Sarah "	10	Me					"				
3		Robert "	8	M					"				
4		Virginia "	4	Me					"				
5		Emma "	2	F					"				
6		Talbot "	3	Me					"				
7		Infant "	1	F					"				
8		Susan "	1	F					"				
9		Ann T. "	12	Me					"		1		
10		Sarah A "	10	F					"		1		
11		Isabella Pierce	15	F	W	Farm hand			"				
12		Washington Farmer	18	Me	B	"			"				
13		John Ford	35	Me		Farmer	2000	1000	"			1	
14		Caroline "	25	F					"				
15		Infant "	1/12	F					"				
16		Ann F "	12	Me					"				
17		Ann H "	11	Me					"				
18		Jane H "	10	Me					"				
19		Sarah A "	9	F					"				
20		Polly J "	6	F					"				
21		John Farmer	18	F	W	Farm hand			"				
22		William Hunter	16	F	W	"			"				
23		Ann Hite	6	Me	W				"				
24		Martha West	25	F		Farmer	1500	500	N Carolina				
25		Esther "	26	F					Virginia				
26		Geo F H "	22	Me					"			1	
27		Margaret "	21	F					"				
28		Jane A "	17	Me					"		1		
29		Ann E "	17	Me					"				
30		Martha E	14	F					"				
31		Ann Hunter	8	F	W				"				
32		Lemuel H Williams	45	Me		Carpenter			"				
33		Martha "	35	F					"				
34		Elizabeth H "	11	F					"		1		
35		Lucy F "	6	Me					"				
36		William H "	4	Me					"				
37		Robert S Chatfield	42	Me		Merchant & Farmer	7000	8000	"				
38		Elizabeth H "	35	F					"				
39		Mary F "	16	F					"		1		
40		George W "	13	Me					"		1		
							10500	9500					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cub Run in the County of Lewis State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 2 day of Aug 1860. A. N. Thornton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lewis C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James F Coppuck	15	M					Virginia		1			1
2		Sarah A "	4	F					"					2
3		Rebecca "	3	F					"					3
4		John "	1/12	M					"					4
5		Sarah "	36	F					"					5
6		James Conway	26	M		Farmer	1000	3200	"	1				6
7		Lucy "	1	F					Mississippi	1	1			7
8		Benjamin F Coppuck	19	M				3500	"		1			8
9		Capt Eli "	10	M				3500	"		1			9
10		Isaac Y "	13	M				3500	"		1			10
11		Nicholas "	11	M				3500	"		1			11
12		John C Williamson	11	M			1000	23000	Virginia		1			12
13		J. C. Bean	23	M		Teacher			"					13
14		Sarah Bean	46	F				6000	"					14
15		F. F. Hall	20	M		Coach Maker			"					15
16		F. Hall	22	M					"					16
17		J. F. & W. Bean	24	M		Clerk in Store		300	"					17
18		R. M. Bell	16	M		" "			"		1			18
19		Mary Bargess	40	F					"			1	Idiot	19
20		Amanda Bean	46	F					"					20
21		Lucy "	13	M					"					21
22		Ida "	1/12	F					"					22
23		Isaac Bean	23	M		Farmer	1000	400	"			1		23
24		Isabella "	20	F					"					24
25		Sarah E. "	22	M					"					25
26		Lucy C. "	21	M					"					26
27		Esther "	17	F					"					27
28		Lucy F Hamlin	21	M	M	Tobacconist			"			1		28
29		Ann Hamlin	16	F	M				"					29
30		Rev Hamlin	65	M	M	Farmer	300	500	"			1		30
31		Rebecca "	51	F	M				"			1		31
32		Lucy Ellen "	17	F	M				"			1		32
33		Esther "	21	M	M				"			1		33
34		Lucy F Hammon	21	M	M				"			1		34
35		Edwin Lefevre	24	M		Farmer	600	1,200	"					35
36		Eliza F Hamlin	49	F			1000	2000	"					36
37		Peter C. Lewis	30	M			2000	3000	"					37
38		Wm Gilkeson	45	M		Farmer	4000	10,000	"					38
39		Mary F Ker	12	F				2500	"					39
40		Martha E "	14	F				2500	"					40
							3,300	56,500						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lapeer **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] Thurston **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lapeer C.H. Mich

Fam.	Dwg.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate	Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				500	Virginia				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer			"				
3		[illegible]	41	F					"				
4		Wm H Jackson	45	M		Farmer	800	400	"				
5		Martha J "	38	F					"				
6		William J "	19	M		Farmer			"				
7		[illegible] "	14	M					"				
8		[illegible] "	11	M					"				
9		Ezra K "	9	M					"				
10		Emmett C Harrison	24	M		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
11		Emma L Randall	29	F			3000	1100	"				
12		[illegible] "	7	F					"				
13		[illegible] "	1	F					"				
14		Geo Fox	42	M		Meth dist Preacher	6000	2000	"				
15		[illegible] "	39	F					"				
16		George W "	16	M					"				
17		[illegible] "	13	F					"				
18		[illegible] "	12	F					"				
19		[illegible] "	9	F					"				
20		[illegible] "	7	F					"				
21		[illegible] "	6	M					"				
22		[illegible] "	4	M					"				
23		[illegible] "	1	M					"				
24		[illegible] "	4	F					"				
25		[illegible] "	3	F					"				
26		[illegible] "	1	M					"				
27		[illegible] "	38	F					"				
28		[illegible] "	21	F		Teacher			"				
29		Geo Patterson	60	M		Farmer	1500	23000	"				
30		Eliza "	46	F					"				
31		[illegible] "	21	M					"				
32		Eliza "	16	F					"				
33		Barbara Y Mackmore	66	M		Farmer	3000	100	"			1	
34		[illegible] "	41	F					"				
35		James Archibald	42	F				300	"				
36		Richard Evans	30	M	M	Carpenter			"			1	
37		Louise K Jones	23	M		Farmer		100	"				
38		Jane E "	31	F					"				
39		Laura J "	2	F					"				
40		Robert J Nancy	45	M		Farmer	3500	5000	"				
		Virginia M "	27	F					"				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 20700 — 2300 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No 1 **in the County of** Fayette **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Sol R Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fayette C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan H Kane	5	F					Virginia				
2		Susan J "	7	F					"				
3		George W "	12	M					"				
4		Sarah E "	21	M				2000	"				
5	90	90 Henry C. Cooke	43	M		Farmer	3000	10000	N Carolina				
6	91	91 Eliza K "	30	M		Physician & Farmer	15000	20000	Virginia				
7		Susan J "	21	F					"	1			
8		John W "	14	M					"		1		
9		Forbes "	12	F					"		1		
10		Anna "	3	F					"				
11		C. W. Harrison	24	M		Overseer			"				
12		Benja A Tibbs	50	M				5000	"				
13	92	92 Wm L Tinsley	48	M		Farmer	6000	12000	"				
14		Mary F "	36	F					"				
15		Benjamin "	15	M					"		1		
16		Martha J "	12	F					"		1		
17		Louisa "	10	F					"				
18		John "	7	M					"				
19		Peter J "	5	M					"				
20		Mary E "	3	F					"				
21		James M "	1	M					"				
22		Lucius Ellis "	4	M					"				
23		Bernard "	1	F					"				
24	93	93 Ann Farmer	40	Mo		Asher			Ireland				
25		Mary "	21	F					"				
26		Emma "	16	Mo					"				
27		Margaret "	8	F					"				
28		Eliza "	6	F					Ireland				
29		Ella "	4	Mo					Virginia				
30		Sarah "	2	F					"				
31		Agnes "	1	F					"				
32	94	94 Lucian Hall	48	Mo		Farmer	1000	600	"				
33		Wm F "	21	Mo		Overseer			"				
34		Lucy E "	19	Mo					"				
35		William C "	16	Mo					"				
36		Fidelia S "	12	F					"				
37		Sarah E "	9	F					"				
38		Louisa "	7	F					"				
39		Sarah A "	4	F					"				
40	95	95 Erskine L Ramey	41	Mo		Farmer	7000	12000	"				
							52000	92600					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** Aug. **1860.** Ed N Kenton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lafayette C.H. Miss.

Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	22	M					Virginia				
2		[illegible]	12	M					"		1		
3		[illegible]	11	F					"		1		
4		[illegible]	9	F					"		1		
5		[illegible]	7	F					"		1		
6		Eudora P	5	F					"				
7		[illegible]	3	F					"				
8		W J Thos	47	M		Farmer		200	"				
9		[illegible]	35	F					"				
10		[illegible]	15	M					"				
11		[illegible]	12	M					"				
12		[illegible]	4	F					"				
13		[illegible]	5	M					"				
14		[illegible]	6	F					"				
15		[illegible]	2	M					"				
16		[illegible]	32	F		Farmer		20	"				
17		[illegible] Hedsmith	32	F			250	400	"			1	
18		[illegible]	10	M					"				
19		[illegible]	11	M		Farmer	600	200	"				
20		[illegible]	21	F					"				
21		[illegible]	22	M					"				
22		[illegible]	19	M					"		1		
23		[illegible]	17	M					"				
24		[illegible]	13	M					"				
25		[illegible]	9	F					"		1		
26		[illegible]	7	M					"				
27		[illegible]	4	F					"				
28		[illegible]	23	M		Overseer	200	350	"				
29		[illegible]	25	F					"				
30		[illegible]	3	M					"				
31		[illegible]	1	M					"				
32		[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	4000	2000	"				
33		[illegible]	41	F					"				
34		[illegible]	21	M					"				
35		[illegible]	21	M					"				
36		[illegible]	25	M					"				
37		[illegible]	14	F					"			1	
38		[illegible]	11	M					"			1	
39		Reuben Moore	45	F	12				"			—	1
40		Adeline "	19	F	12				"				
							1850	3170					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Civil Dist No 1 **in the County of** Sussex **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **1860.** J. at DeHaven **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sayer C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	6	F	Mu				Virginia				
		[illegible]	4	F	Mu				"				
		[illegible]	1	M	Mu				"				
		[illegible]	1	F	Mu				"				
		[illegible]	23	M		Farmer	1100	250	"	1			
104	104	[illegible]	23	M					"	1			
		[illegible]	21	F					"			1	
105	105	[illegible]	24	M		Farmer	500	1000	"				
		[illegible]							"				
		[illegible]							"				
106	106	[illegible]	33	M		Farmer		200	"				
107	107	[illegible]	24	M		Farmer		200	"				
		[illegible]				Overseer			"				
108	108	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	2000	1200	"				
		[illegible]	60	F					"				
		[illegible]	24	F					"				
		[illegible]	22	F					"				
		[illegible]	18	F					"				
		[illegible]	16	F					"				
		[illegible]	21	M					"	1		1	
109	109	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer	600	100	"		1		
		[illegible]	21	F					"			1	
110	110	[illegible]	31	M		Carpenter	150	100	"				
		[illegible]	31	F					"				
		[illegible]	12	M					"				
		[illegible]	11	M					"				
		[illegible]	2	M					"				
		[illegible]	1	F					"				
111	111	[illegible]	33	M		Farmer	1100	600	"				
		[illegible]	5	F					"			1	
		[illegible]	10	M					"				
		[illegible]	7	F					"				
		[illegible]	3	M					"				
		[illegible]	1	M					"				
		[illegible]	12	F					"				
		Ephraim Hill	16	M	Mu				"				
104	104	Thomas Hancock	29	M		Lawyer		500	"				
		[illegible]	21	F					"				
		[illegible]	1	M					"				
110	110	Thos. Hill	23	M	Mu	Engineer			"				
		Patsy Ward	14	F	Mu				"				

No. white males, 13	No. colored males, 9	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11750	26350	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 15	No. colored females, 4	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, 1	

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** ___ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1						Miller			Maryland					2
2	11	11				Farmer	5000	1500	"					3
3									"		/			4
4									"		/			5
5									"		/			6
6									"		/			7
7									"		/			8
8									"		/			9
9									"		/			10
10									"		/			11
11									"		/			12
12	12	12				Farm Laborer			"		/			13
13									"		/			14
14									"					15
15						Farmer	5000	2000	"					16
16									"					17
17									"					18
18									"					19
19									"					20
20									"					21
21						Farmer	5000	2000	"					22
22									"					23
23						Farmer			"					24
24	13	13				Carpenter		500	"					25
25									"					26
26									"		/			27
27						Carpenter			"					28
28	14	14				Miller		100	"			/		29
29									"			/		30
30									"			/		31
31	15	15				Farmer	1200	1000	"					32
32									"					33
33									"					34
34	16	16			Mo	Farm Laborer			"			/		35
35									"					36
36	17	17				Farmer	5000	11000	"					37
37									"					38
38									"					39
39									"					40
40									"					
							1420	41800						

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, 4 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sugar Grove Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible] Swit	1	M					Virginia				
2		[illegible] Ke	22	M		Farmer	2.00	1.00	"				
3		Luther "	22	M				100	"		1		
4		[illegible] "	1	M				100	"		1		
5	120	120	[illegible] Ann	20	F		Farmer	1000	1000	"			
6		[illegible] "	26	F					"				
7		[illegible] "	12	M					"		1		
8		[illegible] "	11	M					"		1		
9		[illegible] "	8	M					"				
10		[illegible] "	6	M					"				
11		[illegible] "	4	M					"				
12		[illegible] "	1	M					"				
13		[illegible] Wife	51	M		Farmer			"				
14		[illegible] Mary "	21	F				2000	"				
15		[illegible] "	23	F				300	"				
16	121	121	[illegible] Ann	31	F	Va	Farm Laborer			"			
17		[illegible] "	3	F	Va				"				
18	122	122	[illegible] Smith	60	M	Va	Farmer		50	"		1	
19		[illegible] "	32	F	Va				"		1		
20		[illegible] "	1	F	Va				"				
21	123	123	[illegible] Ground	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"			
22		[illegible] "	43	F					"				
23		[illegible] Ann	14	M			100	400	"		1		
24		William Hamilton	12	M	VA				"				
25	124	124	Talbot [illegible] West	54	M		Farmer		1000	"			
26		[illegible] "	24	F					"				
27		[illegible] E "	21	F					"				
28		[illegible] "	16	F					"		1		
29	125	125	Henry Lindsay	24	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"			
30		Rebecca "	22	F					"				
31		Mary "	19	M		Teacher			"		1		
32		[illegible] "	18	M					"				
33		Ann M "	15	F					"		1		
34		John F "	11	M					"		1		
35	126	126	John F Caldwell	42	M		Farmer	1500	12000	"			
36		Wm Critchfield	6	M					"				
37	127	127	Peter Long	52	M		Farmer	600	300	"			
38		Susan "	42	F					"				
39		William "	16	M					"				
40		George "	7	M					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					3700	3150	No. idiotic, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of Aug. 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] W. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer	1800	500	Virginia				
2			[illegible]	32	F					"				
3			[illegible]	11	M					"				
4			Harriet C. "	8	F					"				
5			[illegible] W. "	6	M					"				
6			Mary A. F. "	1/12	F					"				
7	12?	12	[illegible] B. F. [illegible]	42	M		Farmer	200	1000	"				
8			Ann B. "	30	F					"				
9			[illegible] "	1[illegible]	M					"		/		
10			[illegible] W. "	12	F					"		/		
11			[illegible] "	11	M					"		/		
12			[illegible] "	4	M					"				
13			Cynthia D. "	3	F					"				
14			[illegible] C. "	1	M					"				
15			Samuel C. "	1	M					"				
16	130	130	[illegible] Evans	30	M	B	Farm hand			"			/	
17			Margaret "	23	F	M				"			/	
18			William H. "	1	M	B				"				
19	131	131	[illegible] Ford	40	M		Farmer			"	/		/	
20			Elizabeth "	18	F				500	"	/			
21	132	132	[illegible]	42	M	B	Farmer			"			/	
22			[illegible]	33	F	M				"			/	
23			[illegible]	4	F	B				"				
24			Richard "	14	M	B				"				
25			[illegible] "	12	F	B				"				
26			Nelson Hamlin	22	M	B	Farmer			"		–	/	
27	133	133	[illegible] King	25	M	M			50	"		–	/	
28			[illegible] "	23	F	B				"		–	/	
29			Augustus "	3	M	B				"				
30	134	134	[illegible] F. Gordon	27	M		Farmer	[illegible]	100	"				
31			Susan W. "	23	F					"				
32	135	135	James McCardle	40	M		Merchant's Clerk	300	1000	"				
33	136	136	[illegible] Harris	52	M		Farmer & merchant	3000	24,000	"				
34			Augustina [illegible] "	43	F					"				
35			[illegible] "	23	M		Merchants Clerk			"				
36			Wm. C. H. "	21	M					"				
37			Indiana R. "	14	F					"			/	
38			[illegible] Pleasant "	13	M					"			/	
39			Rufus N. "	11	M					"			/	
40			John T. Adams	15	M				1000	"			/	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 3575 32850 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lane **State of** Oregon **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **1860.** J D Boston **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Upper Camp.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	131	Sat Spalding	35	M	W	Farmer			Oregon					1
2		Mary "	30	F	W				"					2
3		Sarah "	20	F	W				"					3
4		Lucy "	24	F	W				"					4
5		Ann "	17	F	W				"					5
6		Sarah Barlow	17	F	W				"					6
7		"	16	F	W				"					7
8		Isaac Comstock	25	M	W	Wood cutter			"					8
9	128	128	Eli Pierce	50	M		Farmer	15	150	"				9
10		Sarah "	50	F					"					10
11		Mary Ann "	40	F					"					11
12	129	129	Lucinda Johnson	20	F	W				"				12
13		John "	2	M	W				"					13
14	130	130	Wm H Ford	26	M		Farmer	400	1000	"				14
15		Sarah "	20	F										15
16		Elizabeth Ford	18	F					500					16
17		Wm Mc	21	M		Merchant & Clerk			1500					17
18		Briggs	6	M					1200					18
19		Chas Briggs	21	M	W	Farmhand			"					19
20	131	131	Benj C Barnes	42	M		Farmer	400	1500	"				20
21		Mary "	40	F					"					21
22		Lucinda "	21	F					"					22
23		Laura "	17	F					"					23
24		Benj D "	15	M					"					24
25	132	132	Wm L Barnes	44	M		Farmer	100	1000	"				25
26		Ann "	41	F					"					26
27		Sarah C "	22	F					"					27
28		George "	19	M					"					28
29		Lucinda M "	14	F					"					29
30		Henry "	12	M					"					30
31		Harriet "	16	M					"					31
32		Caroline "	5	M					"					32
33	163	163	Rebecca J Cox	65	F		Farmer	1000	1000	"				33
34		Wm Elkins	25	M					"					34
35		Sarah E Elkins	23	F					"					35
36		Farmer "	5/12	M		Confinit		20	"					36
37	166	166	Edw Wolverton	43	M		Farmer	160	200	"				37
38		Jane "	42	F					"					38
39		Andrew "	16	M					"					39
40		Magnus "	12	M					"					40
							6610	28475						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	[illegible]	1[illegible]	F					[illegible]					1
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]	"					2
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]	"					3
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer		[illegible]	"			/		4
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"			/		5
6	6	[illegible]	40	F		Farmer		300	"					6
7	7	[illegible]	30	F					"					7
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					8
9	9	[illegible]	23	M					"					9
10	10	[illegible]	1	F					"					10
11	11	[illegible]	1	M					"					11
12	12	[illegible]	13	M					"					12
13	13	[illegible]	26	M		Farmer	200	200	"					13
14	14	[illegible]	22	F					"					14
15	15	[illegible]	40	M	C	Farmer	100	100	"			/		15
16	16	[illegible]	22	F	C				"			/		16
17	17	[illegible]	22	M	C				"			/		17
18	18	[illegible]	1[illegible]	M	C				"					18
19	19	[illegible]	1[illegible]	M	C	Farmer		100	"			/		19
20	20	[illegible]	2[illegible]	F	C				"			/		20
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	C				"					21
22	22	[illegible]	1[illegible]	M	C	Tailor			"			/		22
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					23
24	24	[illegible]	12	F					"					24
25	25	[illegible]	1[illegible]	F					"					25
26	26	[illegible]	4	M					"					26
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					27
28	28	[illegible]	1	F					"					28
29	29	[illegible]	34	M	C	Farm hand			"			/		29
30	30	[illegible]	41	M	C	Tailor			"			/		30
31	31	[illegible]	21	M	C	Carpenter			"					31
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					32
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					33
34	34	[illegible]	4	M					"					34
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"					35
36	36	[illegible]	3/12	M					"					36
37	37	[illegible]	14	F					"					37
38	38	[illegible]	19	M	C	Field hand			"					38
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	C	"			"				/	39
40	40	[illegible]	41	F					"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 850 1845 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Civil Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas L Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robt L McInnis	1	M					Virginia		1		
2		Mrs M	1	M					"				
3		Emma M	1	M					"				
4		Sarah	1/2	F					"				
5	153	Wm Lust	49	M		Brickmason			"			1	
6	154	Emma Crawford	23	F					"			1	
7		Julia "	12	F					"				
8		Mark "	11	M					"				
9		Sally "	9	F					"				
10	155	Wm H Freeman	44	M		Farmer	1000	2000	"				
11		Mrs "	41	F					"				
12		Sarah M "	10	F					"				
13		Emma E "	7	F					"				
14		Wm H "	1	F					"				
15		Charles Hart	28	M					"				
16	156	Elizabeth Hardeman	30	F				25	"			1	
17		Harriet E "	11	F					"				
18		Wm E "	10	F					"				
19		Hampton H E "	7	M					"				
20		Mary "	4	Mo					"				
21		Nellie "	2	F					"				
22	157	Thos L Adkins	27	M		Farmer	1000	500	"			1	
23		Laura "	21	F					"				
24		Mary H "	22	M				100	"				
25		Lucy A "	18	F					"			1	
26		Mary "	20	M					"				
27		John "	16	M					"				
28		Fanny "	15	F					"				
29		Lucius Edmunds	15	Mo	12	Farmhand			"				
30		James T Gay	31	M		Overseer		150	"				
31	158	Wm E Hall	31	M		Merchants Clerk		100	"				
32		Eliza "	29	F					"				
33		Thomas H "	9	M					"				
34		Lucius "	7	M					"				
35		Edward T "	5	M					"				
36		Sarah "	3	Mo					"				
37		Victoria A "	12	F				250	"			1	
38		Sarah "	5	F				250	"				
39	159	Wm T Moore	35	M		Merchant	2000	1500	"				
40		Eliza "	33	F					"				
							4000	4875					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 21

451

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lafayette **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas L Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lafayette C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Virginia				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	1500	2000	"				
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			2000	2000	"				
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			2000	2000	"				
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			2000	2000	"				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			2000	2000	"				
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			2000	2000	"				
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			500	500	"				
13		Peter Lee	15	M		Shoemaker		50	"				
14		Mary Ann Lee	20	F	W	Farm Hand			"				
15		[illegible]	21	M	W				"				
16		[illegible]	21	F	W				"				
17		[illegible]	20	M	W	Farmer		300	"				
18		[illegible]	18	F	W				"				
19		[illegible]	1	M	W				"				
20		[illegible]	17	M	W				"				
21		[illegible]	20	M	W	Farmer Laborer			"				
22		[illegible]	21	M	W	"			"				
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W				"				
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W				"				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W				"				
26		[illegible]	37	F	W	Weaver		150	"				
27		[illegible]	35	F	W				"				
28		[illegible]	4	M	W				"				
29		[illegible]	25	F	W				"				
30		[illegible]	17	F	W				"				
31		[illegible]	1	M	W				"				
32		[illegible]	5	M	W				"				
33		[illegible]	48	F	W	Spinster		150	"				
34		[illegible]	17	M	W				"				
35		[illegible]	5	M	W				"				
36		Emma Lee	12	F	W	Spinster		100	"				
37		Alexander Edmunds	12	M					"				
38		Polly [illegible]	26	F	W	Spinster		100	"				
39		[illegible]	4	M	W								
40		[illegible] Robb	35	F	W			100	"				
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 18 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					30000	45150	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 7 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas L Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	5		W	Farm Laborer			Virginia				
2		[illegible]	21	M	W				"				
3		[illegible]			W				"				
4		[illegible]	26		W	Farmer	600	600	"				
5		[illegible]	3	M	W	At Home			"				
6		[illegible]	23	F	W				"				
7	1	[illegible]		F	W	Farmer	150	50	"				
8		[illegible]	23	F	W				"				
9		[illegible]	21	M	W				"				
10		[illegible]	17	M	W				"				
11		[illegible]	9	F	W				"				
12		[illegible]	6	M	W				"				
13		[illegible]	1	M	W				"				
14	14	[illegible]	2	M		Farmer	20	20		1			
15		[illegible]	25	F					"	1			
16	15	[illegible]	23	M	W	Farmer	16	20	"	1	-	1	
17		[illegible]	21	F	W			7	"	1	-	1	
18	16	[illegible]	28	M		Farmer	200	1500	"				
19		[illegible]	24	F					"				
20		[illegible]	2	F					"				
21		[illegible]	1	F					"				
22	17	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer	400	1000	"				
23		[illegible]	46	F					"				
24		[illegible]	19	M		Farmer			"				
25		[illegible]	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			"				
26	18	[illegible]	46	F					"				
27		[illegible]	14	F					"				
28		[illegible]	11	F					"				
29		[illegible]	21	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
30	19	[illegible]	31	M		Farmer	500	4000	"				
31		[illegible]	33	F					"				
32		[illegible]	9	M					"				
33		[illegible]	7	M					"				
34		[illegible]	45	F				1000	"				
35	20	[illegible]	40	M	W	Farmer	500	250	"			1	
36		[illegible]	35	F					"			1	
37		[illegible]	13	M	W				"				
38	21	[illegible]	27	M	W	Farmer	100	500	"				
39		[illegible]	22	F					"			1	
40		[illegible]	16	M					"				
							4060	7135					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 11 day of Aug, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office. _____

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	_____	41	M					Virginia				
2	2	_____	39	F					"				
3	3	_____	21	M		Farmer			"				
4	4	_____	19	F					"				
5	5	_____	17	M					"				
6	6	_____	14	M					"				
7	7	_____	9	F		Farmer	600	150	"				
8	8	_____	7	F					"				
9	9	_____	4	M					"				
10	10	_____	1	M					"				
11	11	_____	1	M					"				
12	12	_____	1	M					"				
13	13	_____	21	M		Farmer		300	"				
14	14	_____	19	F					"				
15	15	_____	17	F					"				
16	16	_____	15	F					"				
17	17	_____	13	F		Farmer		100	"				
18	18	_____	11	F		Farmer	1000	1200	"				
19	19	_____	10	M					"				
20	20	_____	8	F					"				
21	21	_____	6	F					"				
22	22	_____	4	F					"				
23	23	_____	2	F					"				
24	24	_____	6 mo	M					"				
25	25	_____	50	M		Tailor		50	"				
26	26	_____	24	F					"				
27	27	_____	6	F					"				
28	28	_____	2	F					"				
29	29	_____	60	M	15	Farmer		40	"				
30	30	_____	24	F	15				"				
31	31	_____	4	F	15				"				
32	32	_____	26	M	15	Tailor			"				
33	33	_____	24	F	15				"				
34	34	_____	1	F	15				"				
35	35	_____	4	F	15				"				
36	36	_____	15	M	15	Farmer		23	"				
37	37	_____	24	M		Farmer	400	600	"				
38	38	_____	4	F					"				
39	39	_____	16	F					"				
40	40	_____		F					"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 9 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 2400 2875 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office Culpeper C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	1[illegible]	F		[illegible]			Virginia					1
2	1[illegible]	[illegible]	6[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	12[illegible]	"			1		2
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"					3
4		[illegible]	23	F					"			1		4
5		[illegible]	1[illegible]	M					"					5
6		[illegible]	1[illegible]	F					"					6
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"			1		7
8		[illegible] Peter Meador	[illegible]	M		Laborer			"			1		8
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	20[illegible]	"					9
10		[illegible]beth	3[illegible]	F					"					10
11		[illegible]ann	9	F					"					11
12		[illegible]ucy	7	F					"					12
13		[illegible]infield	1	M					"					13
14		Eliza[illegible]	1	F					"					14
15		[illegible]phart	3[illegible]	F					"					15
16	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	[illegible]n Shaw	21	M		Farmer					1		16
17			Eliz Shaw	[illegible]	F					"					17
18	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Robert M Estes	3[illegible]	M		Overseer	[illegible]	10[illegible]	"			1		18
19			Lucinda E	44	F					"					19
20			Adeline M Shaw	11	F					"					20
21	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Samuel Linvill	3[illegible]	Mulatto		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]0	1[illegible]0	"				21
22			Abigail "	22	F					"					22
23			Wright "	2[illegible]	M					"		1			23
24			Lucy "	11	F					"		1			24
25			Ann "	9	F					"					25
26			Alice "	6	F					"					26
27			John C "	3	M					"					27
28	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Mary Harpine	31	F	15	Hunter			"		—	1		28
29			Peter Hamilton	7[illegible]	M	15	Field hand			"					29
30	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Charles Scammit	5[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	2[illegible]	3[illegible]	"		1		30
31			Mary "	4[illegible]	F					"			1		31
32			Virginia "	9	F					"					32
33			Elvira "	11	F					"		1			33
34			Edmond Hamilton	16	M	15	Field hand			"					34
35	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Wm J Shaw	45	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]0	"				35
36			Eliza "	39	F					"			1		36
37			Sally "	9	M[illegible]					"					37
38	14[illegible]	14[illegible]	Margaret E Hunt	35	F		Farmer	[illegible]	12[illegible]	1[illegible]0	"				38
39			Sarah Morris	18	F					"					39
40			George Hamilton	3[illegible]	M	15	Farm hand			"		—	1		40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					[illegible]100	3825	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

Page No. 57

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses visited	Families visited	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia					1
		[illegible]	[illegible]											2
		[illegible]	[illegible]								/			3
		[illegible]	[illegible]								/			4
		[illegible]	[illegible]								/			5
		[illegible]	[illegible]											6
		[illegible]	[illegible]											7
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Miller		500						8
		[illegible]	[illegible]											9
		[illegible]	[illegible]											10
		[illegible]	[illegible]											11
		[illegible]	[illegible]											12
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer		400					/	13
		[illegible]	[illegible]											14
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Carpenter					/			15
		[illegible]	[illegible]								/			16
		[illegible]	[illegible]											17
		[illegible]	[illegible]											18
		[illegible]	[illegible]											19
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Keeper of a Toll gate		300						20
		[illegible]	[illegible]											21
		[illegible]	[illegible]											22
		[illegible]	[illegible]											23
		[illegible]	[illegible]											24
		[illegible]	[illegible]											25
		[illegible]	[illegible]											26
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	1000	600						27
		[illegible]	[illegible]											28
		[illegible]	[illegible]											29
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	500	5000						30
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	500	1000						31
		[illegible]	[illegible]											32
		[illegible]	[illegible]											33
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	1500	1000						34
		[illegible]	[illegible]											35
		[illegible]	[illegible]											36
		[illegible]	[illegible]											37
		[illegible]	[illegible]				150	250						38
		[illegible]	[illegible]			Farmer	1500	1000						39
		[illegible]	[illegible]											40
							3750	12050						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Tarrant **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] Ferrell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mount Gilead Tex

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	21	M					Texas		1		
2		[illegible]	21	F					"		1		
3		[illegible]	2	M					"				
4		[illegible]	5	M					"				
5		[illegible]	1	F					"				
6		[illegible]	30	F					"			1	
7	211	211	[illegible]	32	M		Farmer	1	1000	500	"			
8			[illegible]	28	F						"			
9			[illegible]	11	F							1		
10			[illegible]	9	F							1		
11			[illegible]	6	F							1		
12			[illegible]	1	F									
13	212	212	[illegible]	33	F		Farmer	1	1	400	"			
14			[illegible]	25	M						"			
15			[illegible]	26	F					1000	"			
16	213	213	[illegible]	40	F		Farmer	1	400	1500	"			
17			[illegible]	21	M						"			
18			[illegible]	18	M						"	1		
19			[illegible]	11	M						"	1		
20			[illegible]	15	M						"	1		
21			[illegible]	12	M						"	1		
22			[illegible]	11	F						"	1		
23			[illegible]	9	F						"	1		
24			[illegible]	7	F						"			
25	214	214	[illegible]	45	M		Farmer	1	1500	10000	"			
26			[illegible]	28	F						"			
27			[illegible]	15	M						"			
28			[illegible]	10	F						"	1		
29			[illegible]	14	F						"	1		
30			[illegible]	11	F						"	1		
31			[illegible]	9	M						"	1		
32			[illegible]	56	M					3000	"			
33	215	215	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	1	600	2800	"			
34			[illegible]	21	M				400	1500	"			
35			[illegible]	19	F		Housekeeper	1		50	"			
36			[illegible]	10	M				400		"	1		
37	216	216	[illegible]	41	M		Farmer	1	500	2000	"			
38			[illegible]	17	F						"			
39			[illegible]	15	F						"			
40			[illegible]	13	M						"			

	No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	15400	88150	No. idiotic, 1
	No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers, 1

No. convicts,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1 in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug. 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible] Griffin	14	F					Virginia				
		Lucinda "	9	F					"				
		William "	3	M					"				
		[illegible] "	35	M					"				
[illegible]	[illegible]	Mathew [illegible]	55	M		Laborer		50	Poland			1	
		Elizabeth "	35	F					Virginia				
		Augustus "	10	M					"				
		[illegible] "	5	M									
		[illegible] "	1	F									
		Richard "	2	M					"				
		[illegible] "	72	M								1	
	[illegible]	Patterson [illegible]	31	F	B	Farmer							
		[illegible]	45	F	B							1	
		Bell Martin	23	M	B	Farmhand		25				1	
		Bell [illegible]	13	M	B								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	300	250					
		Elizabeth "	40	F									
		John "	12	M									
		Sarah "	10	F									
		[illegible]	25	M		Farmer		500					
		[illegible]	22	F									
		Mary E.	1	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	59	M		Farmer	500	500				1	
		Martha E.	53	F									
		[illegible]	31	F		[illegible]							
		Griffin [illegible]	[illegible]	M	B								
[illegible]	[illegible]	J. W. [illegible]	37	M		Merchant & Farmer	2300	4500					
		[illegible]	27	F								1	
		Martha	11	F								1	
		Mary	3	F									
		Rebecca	4	F									
		John [illegible]	17	M	B	Farmhand			"			1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Smith	31	M	B	Farmer		50	"			1	
		[illegible] "	27	F	B				"				
		Susan "	6	F	B				"				
		Alfred "	2	M	B				"				
[illegible]	[illegible]	James W. White	59	M		Laborer		50	"				
		Mary "	48	F					"				
		Mary F. "	14	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] W. [illegible]	31	M		Farmer	20	60	"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 3070 6685 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
222	222					Farmer		100						5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
223	223		45	M	W	Farmer		26				1		13
			21	F	W							1		14
			1	F	W									15
224	224		34	M		Farmer	200	200				1		16
			40	F										17
			15	M										18
			11	F										19
			13	M										20
			11	M										21
			9	M										22
			6	F										23
			4	F										24
			2	M										25
225	225		23	M		Farmer		150						26
226	226		30	M		Farmer	1000	2000						27
			26	F										28
			21	M		Miller								29
			12	M				200				1		30
227	227		56	M		Farmer	3000	2000						31
			46	F										32
			20	M		Carpenter								33
			24	F										34
			22	F										35
			17	F										36
			13	F										37
			12	F										38
			2	M										39
			4	M										40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					1750	4260	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 29

459

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		1500	Virginia	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			4500	3000	"	/			
		[illegible]	21	F					"	/			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	[illegible]	1500	"				
		[illegible]	22	F					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"		/		
		[illegible]	18	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	17	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	12	F					"		/		
		[illegible]	10	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	8	M					"				
		[illegible]	6	M					"				
		[illegible]	4	M					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
15	15	Eliza H [illegible]	6	F		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	"				
		[illegible]	21	F					"				
		[illegible]	16	F					"		/		
		[illegible]	41	M				2000	"				
19	19	Nathaniel H English	26	M		Farmer	150	50	"			/	
		[illegible]	23	F					"			/	
		[illegible]	11	M					"				
		[illegible]	8	F					"				
		[illegible]	3	F					"				
		[illegible]	1	F					"				
23	23	C M Sykes	32	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
		[illegible]	47	F					"		/		
		[illegible]	11	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	9	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	7	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	5	M					"		/		
		[illegible]	13	M					"		/		
32	32	George W Kimbrough	24	M		Farmer		1000	"				
		[illegible]	24	F					"				
		[illegible]	2	F					"				
35	35	Seymour Northcross	28	M		Farmer	500	3000	"				
		[illegible]	52	F					"				
		[illegible]	18	M					"				
		[illegible]	16	M					"				
		[illegible]	15	M					"				
		[illegible]	14	M					"				
		No. white males, 25 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —					16290	108560	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post Office **in the County of** Isaac **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Super Co VA.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Thomas Tibbs	40	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Virginia			1		1
2		Mary "	27	F					"					2
3		Luther "	12	M					"					3
4	2	Jeremiah Tibbs	46	F		Farmer	1000	1200	"					4
5		Virginia "	23	M		Physician	1000	1000	"					5
6		William "	21	M		Teacher	1000	1000	"					6
7		[illegible] "	14	F					"		1			7
8		Luther "	12	M					"		1			8
9		Lee "	10	M					"					9
10	3	Lucy H Tibbs	32	M		Farmer		600	"			1		10
11	3	James Tinnin	46	M		Farmer	600	1000	"					11
12		Virginia "	46	F					"					12
13		William "	22	M					"		1			13
14		James "	2	M					"					14
15		Rebecca Jenkins	61	F			100		"			1		15
16	24	[illegible] Tinnin	45	M		Auctioneer	1000	1000	"					16
17		Peter "	40	M		Farmer		2000	"					17
18		Virginia "	22	F					"					18
19		Adelia "	17	F					"					19
20		Laura "	15	F					"					20
21		Timothy "	13	M					"					21
22		Ella "	11	F					"					22
23		Martha "	9	F					"					23
24		Mary "	7	F					"					24
25		Emma "	5	F					"					25
26	24	Eb. Tibbs	31	M		Farmer	2000	2500	"					26
27		Virginia "	22	F					"					27
28		George "	7	M					"					28
29		Robert "	2	M					"					29
30		Willie "	1	F					"					30
31	24	Sam Epes	46	F	Me	Spinster			"					31
32		Elizabeth "	15	F	Me				"					32
33	24	Sam G Adams	33	M		Farmer		300	"			1		33
34		Rebecca "	28	F					"					34
35		Sallie J "	1	F					"					35
36		Sally "	75	F					"			1		36
37	24	H H Field	27	M		Farmer	4000	11000	Tennessee					37
38		E F "	22	F					Virginia					38
39		E M "	29	M		Merchant	4000	11000	"					39
40		Mariah A "	22	F					"					40
							21500	57400						

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 57

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the 21 day of Aug 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7	Value of Estate Owned. 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 38100 18825 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1									Virginia				
2						✓			New York				
3						✓			Virginia				
4													
5											✓		
6											✓		
7						✓							
8						✓					–	✓	
9						✓					–		
10											–		
11													
12											–		
13						✓							
14						✓							
15													
16													
17													
18						✓							
19													
20											✓		
21						✓					–		
22											–	✓	
23						✓							
24											–		
25													
26						✓					–	✓	
27						✓							
28							Decl.	Decl.					
29						✓						✓	
30						✓					–	✓	
31						✓							
32													
33						✓						✓	
34												✓	
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3650	9430	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 25

463

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

1	2	3	Description: 4 Age	5 Sex	6 Color, white, black, or mulatto.	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate.	9 Value of Personal Estate.	10 Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	11 Married within the year.	12 Attended School within the year.	13 Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	14 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1														1
2														2
3														3
4														4
5														5
6														6
7														7
8														8
9														9
10														10
11														11
12														12
13														13
14														14
15														15
16														16
17														17
18														18
19														19
20														20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 3950 23350 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36							3000	1200		1			
37										1			
38									"				
39									"				
40									"				
		No. white males, 14 No. white females, 14	No. colored males, 4 No. colored females, 4	No. foreign born, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____	9020	35200	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. [illegible]

46

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 9800 3515 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1									Virginia				
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							25,000	103,040					

No. white males, 16 / No. colored males, 1 / No. foreign born, ____ / No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 / No. colored females, 1 / No. deaf and dumb, ____ / No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 57

467

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of Visitation.	Families numbered in the order of Visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 36000 10950 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 11

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 57

Page No. 57

469

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

1	Families numbered in order of visitation.	2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	3	Description: Age.	4	Sex.	5	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	7	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	8	Value of Personal Estate.	9	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	10	Married within the year.	11	Attended School within the year.	12	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	14	
1																										1
2																										2
3																										3
4																										4
5																										5
6																										6
7																										7
8																										8
9																										9
10																										10
11																										11
12																										12
13																										13
14																										14
15																										15
16																										16
17																										17
18																										18
19																										19
20																										20
21																										21
22																										22
23																										23
24																										24
25																										25
26																										26
27																										27
28																										28
29																										29
30																										30
31																										31
32																										32
33																										33
34																										34
35																										35
36																										36
37																										37
38																										38
39																										39
40																										40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. paupers, _____

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
														5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					45,850	316,100	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

471

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Aug 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	1													1
2	2													2
3	3													3
4	4													4
5	5													5
6	6													6
7	7													7
8	8													8
9	9													9
10	10													10
11	11													11
12	12													12
13	13													13
14	14													14
15	15													15
16	16													16
17	17													17
18	18													18
19	19													19
20	20													20
21	21													21
22	22													22
23	23													23
24	24													24
25	25													25
26	26													26
27	27													27
28	28													28
29	29													29
30	30													30
31	31													31
32	32													32
33	33													33
34	34													34
35	35													35
36	36													36
37	37													37
38	38													38
39	39													39
40	40													40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 8 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 10,300 67,451 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					[illegible]				
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]								
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]								
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]							
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	F				[illegible]					
21		Tom Taylor	32	M	[illegible]	[illegible]							
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]					
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
33		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
34		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
35		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
36		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
37		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
38		[illegible]	5	F									
39		[illegible]	19	F		Teacher							
40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3140	1061.50	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					
9	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			7		
17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
20	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
21	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
22	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
23	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
29	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
30	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
31	31	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
32	32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
33	33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
34	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
35	35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
36	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
37	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]						
38	38	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
39	39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
40	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 14 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11,666	39,160	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1? **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible] C.H.?

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia				
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
5			[illegible]	21?	F									
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]							
7			[illegible]	1	F	M								
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
9			[illegible]	24	M									
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		[illegible]					
11			[illegible]		F									
12			[illegible]		F									
13			[illegible] W	14?	M									
14			[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
15			Robert ?	[illegible]	M									
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		1000					
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]		4000	North Carolina				
21			[illegible]	38?	F					Virginia				
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	F							/		
23			[illegible]	14	F							/		
24			Lucy A	12	F							/		
25			[illegible]	10	F							/		
26			[illegible]	8?	F							/		
27			Emma?	3	F									
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	William [illegible]	50	M		Machinist		1000					
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	M							/		
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
32			[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	Richard? [illegible]	21?	M		Farmer		1000?					
34			Lucy? W	50	F			3000	15000					
35			Sally W	18	F									
36			[illegible]	10	F							/		
37			[illegible]	22	M		Teacher		1000?					
38			Mary?	50?	F									
39	366	366	[illegible] McKinney	30	M		Rail Road Agent		1000					
40	367	367	Adolphus Herzog	34	M		Merchant		[illegible]	Wurtemberg in Germany				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ [illegible] 179,750

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40							33600	14150						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			[illegible]	[illegible]	F		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			1	
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			"		—	1	
3			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]								
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]								
5			Flora	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	—							
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]								
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	"				
8			[illegible]	[illegible]	F		[illegible]			"				
9			[illegible]	14	M					"				
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				"				
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		[illegible]	"				
12			[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
13			[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
14			[illegible]	21	M					"				
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]			"			1	
16			[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"			1	
17			William [illegible]	13	M	[illegible]				"				
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"				
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
20			[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"			1	
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"			1	
22			[illegible]	4	M					"				
23			[illegible]	1	M					"				
24			Infant	[illegible]	F					"				
25			Martha A. [illegible]	43	F				900	"				
26			[illegible]	14	F					"			1	
27			[illegible]	5	M					"			1	
28			[illegible]	21	F		Teacher			"				
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harriet Kendall	[illegible]	F		Farmer	1000	4600	"				
30			Margaret	[illegible]	F					"				
31			[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"		—	1	
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				"		—	1	
34			Virginia	21	F	[illegible]				"		—	1	
35			Mary J.	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				"				
36	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Shingle getter			"		—	1	
37			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				"		—	1	
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]				"				
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Thomas L. Simmons	37	M		Farmer	3000	2000	"				
40			Louisa S. "	32	F					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9000 24750 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored emales, 9 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 424

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ 1st Dist 191 _____ **in the County of** Lincoln _____ **State of** Oregon **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Scholls C.H. Or.

Dwelling houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	22	f					Oregon		1			1
		[illegible]	17	f					"					2
		[illegible]	2	f					"					3
		[illegible]	5	f					"					4
		[illegible]	4	f					"					5
		[illegible]	2	f					"					6
		[illegible]	1	f					"					7
		[illegible]	21	m		Farmer			"					8
		[illegible]	8	f		Merchant ✓			"					9
		[illegible]	11	f					"		1			10
		[illegible]	10	f					"		1			11
		[illegible]	7	f					"		1			12
12	12	[illegible]	37	m		Farmer ✓	4000	3000	"					13
		[illegible]	20	f					"					14
		[illegible]	23	m					"					15
		[illegible]	20	f					"					16
		[illegible]	17	f					"					17
		[illegible]	16	f					"					18
		[illegible]	1	f					"					19
		[illegible]		m					"		1			20
		[illegible]	21	m					"		1			21
		[illegible]	21	f					"					22
22	22	[illegible]	44	m		Merchant Farmer ✓	500	1000	"					23
		[illegible]	26	f					"					24
		[illegible]	21	f		Teacher ✓			"					25
		[illegible]	12	m					"			1		26
		[illegible]	10	f					"			1		27
		[illegible]	14	f					"			1		28
		[illegible]	13	f					"			1		29
		[illegible]	1	m					"					30
30	30	[illegible]	18	m		Merchants Clerk ✓			"					31
		[illegible]	6	m		Farmer ✓			"					32
32	32	[illegible]	56	m		Physician ✓		1000	"				1	33
33	304	[illegible]	44	m		Teacher ✓			"					34
		[illegible]	45	f					"			1		35
		[illegible]	14	f					"			1		36
		[illegible]	12	m					"			1		37
		[illegible]	9	m					"					38
		[illegible]	2	m					"			–	1	39
39	39	[illegible]	45	m	15	Farmer ✓			"			–	1	40
		[illegible]	40	f	15									
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6500	22000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____					No. convicts, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	6	F					Virginia				
2		[illegible]	1	M	B				"				
3		[illegible]	5	M	B				"				
4	3rd	[illegible]	30	M		Contractor		30	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	32	F					Virginia				
6		[illegible]	14	F					"		X		
7		[illegible]	12	F							X		
8		[illegible]	9	F							X		
9		[illegible]	7	F									
10		[illegible]	4	F									
11		[illegible]	28	M		Wheelwright		50					
12		[illegible]	16	F	B								
13		[illegible]	14	M	B								
14		[illegible]	2	M	B								
15	394	[illegible]	30	M		Baptist Preacher		400					
16		[illegible]	27	F					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	3	M					"				
18		[illegible]	2	M					[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	8/12	F									
20	395	[illegible]	41	F	B	Cook						X	
21	396	[illegible]	41	F			[illegible]	2000					
22		[illegible]	17	M									
23		[illegible]	15	F					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	13	F					Virginia				
25	397	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer	1300	4000	"				
26		[illegible]	20	F					"				
27		[illegible]	[illegible]					1000					
28		[illegible]	22	F									
29		[illegible]	19/12	M									
30	401	[illegible]	32	M		Farmer	100	1000					
31		[illegible]	32	F									
32		[illegible]	4	F									
33		[illegible]	2	M									
34		[illegible]	22	F				1000					
35	402	[illegible]	21	F		Farmer		1000					
36	403	[illegible]	40	M				200					
37	404	[illegible]	21	M	B	Farmhand							
38	405	[illegible]	55	M		Farmer							
39		[illegible]	45	F									
40		[illegible]	8	F									
							1400	52305					

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49 477

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. 3	Age. 4	Sex. 5	Color, white, black, or mulatto. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. 10	Married within the year. 11	Attended School within the year. 12	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write. 13	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. 14
		[illegible]		F					Virginia				
		Lindsey W. [illegible]	[illegible]	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Physician & Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					[illegible]				
		[illegible]		M					Virginia				
		Charles	3	M					"				
		Infant	1	M					"				
		[illegible]	14	M				10000	Virginia				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]			N. Carolina				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
		Margaret	7	F					Virginia				
		Lucy	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]		F									
		[illegible]	2	F									
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	[illegible]							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M							1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]						1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]						1	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			[illegible]	[illegible]				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Farmer						1	
[illegible]	411	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
		[illegible]	3	M					"				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	M		Farmer	-	300	"				
		[illegible]	45	F					"				
		[illegible]	17	M					"				
		[illegible]	14	F					"			1	
		[illegible]	12	M					"			1	
		[illegible]	12	M					"			1	
		[illegible]	11	M					"			1	
		[illegible]	11	M					"			1	
		Margaret	[illegible]	F					"			1	
		[illegible]	7	F					"				
		Charles	2	M					"				
		Infant	1	F					"				
413	413	[illegible]	23	M		[illegible]			"				
414	414	[illegible]	70	M		Farmer	1300	11000					

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, 4 | No. foreign born, ___ | No. blind, ___ | 14700 | 64030 | No. idiotic, ___ | No. convicts, ___

No. white females, 15 | No. colored females, 2 | No. deaf and dumb, ___ | No. insane, ___ | No. paupers, ___

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]				Farmer			Virginia				
2		[illegible]							"				
3		[illegible]											
4		[illegible]											
5		[illegible]				Farmer							
6		[illegible]											
7		[illegible]											
8		[illegible]				Farmer							
9		[illegible]											
10		[illegible]											
11		[illegible]											
12		[illegible]											
13		[illegible]											
14		[illegible]											
15		[illegible]											
16		[illegible]				Farm Hand							
17		[illegible]											
18		[illegible]											
19		[illegible]											
20		[illegible]				Mechanic							
21		[illegible]											
22		[illegible]				Farm Hand							
23		[illegible]				Farmer							
24		[illegible]											
25		[illegible]											
26		[illegible]											
27		[illegible]											
28		[illegible]											
29		[illegible]											
30		[illegible]				Coal [illegible]							
31		[illegible]											
32		[illegible]				Farmer							
33		[illegible]											
34		[illegible]											
35		[illegible]											
36		[illegible]											
37		[illegible]											
38		[illegible]											
39		William W Mason	40	M		Farmer	150	110					
40		[illegible]	33	F									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2850 1010 No. idiotic, 1

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51

481

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in _____ Dist. 191 _____ **in the County of** _____ **State**

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13						Farmer							
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19						Farmer							
20						Farmer							
21													
22													
23													
24													
25						Overseer							
26													
27													
28													
29													
30						Farmer							
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39						Farmer							
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					11,000	32,200	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

Page No. 12

483

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
2		[illegible]	[illegible]										
3		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
4		[illegible]	[illegible]										
5		[illegible]	[illegible]										
6		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
7		[illegible]	[illegible]										
8		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
9		[illegible]	[illegible]										
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
11		[illegible]	[illegible]										
12		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
13		[illegible]	[illegible]										
14		[illegible]	[illegible]										
15		[illegible]	[illegible]										
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
18		[illegible]	[illegible]										
19		[illegible]	[illegible]										
20		[illegible]	[illegible]										
21		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
22		[illegible]	[illegible]										
23		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
24		[illegible]	[illegible]										
25		[illegible]	[illegible]										
26		[illegible]	[illegible]										
27		[illegible]	[illegible]										
28		[illegible]	[illegible]										
29		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
30		[illegible]	[illegible]										
31		[illegible]	[illegible]										
32		[illegible]	[illegible]										
33		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
34		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
35		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
36		[illegible]	[illegible]										
37		[illegible]	[illegible]										
38		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							
39		[illegible]	[illegible]										
40		[illegible]	[illegible]										
							11,800	57,000					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 6 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	3000	1000	Virginia				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Housekeeper							
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			2000	1500			1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			2000	2000			1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			3000	2000			1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		100				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M				50					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Carpenter						1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	300	150				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F								1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	500	500				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F								1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	3000	2000					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			100	1200					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Spinster						1	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	500	100					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer		200					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farm hand						1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M								
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M								
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Farmer	4000	10000					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M							1		
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					37000	18025	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, 1				

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug — 1860. [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]											
2		[illegible]											
3		[illegible]											
4		[illegible]											
5		[illegible]											
6		[illegible]											
7		[illegible]											
8		[illegible]											
9		[illegible]											
10		[illegible]											
11		[illegible]											
12		[illegible]											
13		[illegible]											
14		[illegible]											
15		[illegible]											
16		[illegible]											
17		[illegible]											
18		[illegible]											
19		[illegible]											
20		[illegible]											
21		[illegible]											
22		[illegible]											
23		[illegible]											
24		[illegible]											
25		[illegible]											
26		[illegible]											
27		[illegible]											
28		[illegible]											
29		[illegible]											
30		[illegible]											
31		[illegible]											
32		[illegible]											
33		[illegible]											
34		[illegible]											
35		[illegible]											
36		[illegible]											
37		[illegible]											
38		[illegible]											
39		[illegible]											
40		[illegible]											

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fairfax C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ewell Fairfax	32	M					Virginia				
2		Sarah "	31	F					"				
3		Ida "	1	F					"				
4		Emma "	3	F					"				
5	42	42	Jane Rapley	32	F		Milliner		50				
6	43	43	Wm Adams	21	M		Farmer		50				
7			Caroline "	29	F								
8			Maria "	3	F								
9			Ewell "	1	M								
10	44	44	Jane Wood	60	M		Millwright						
11			Lucy "	54	F								
12			Peter "	1	M								
13	45	45	Caroline Carter	33	M		Ins Pen Agent						
14			Ann "	21	F								
15			Mary "	6	F				Virginia				
16			Kate "	2	F				"				
17			Jane E Ryan	1	F				"				
18	46	46	Patrick Farrell	45	M		Farmer		200	200	Virginia		
19			Cynthia "	46	F				"				
20			Mary J "	20	F				"				
21			Sarah "	18	F				"				
22			Wm H "	15	M				"				
23			Ann E "	13	F				"				
24			Thos J "	8	M				"				
25			Jane F Lind	41	F				2000				
26			Wm F "	24	M				25				
27			Jane F "	17	F				"				
28	47	47	M E Lindsay	21	M				"				
29			Emma Hill	44	F	C			"				
30	48	48	David H Lindsay	47	M		Contractor		700				
31			F E "	24	F				"				
32			J E "	21	F				"				
33			Georgiana "	17	F				"				
34			Ella V "	6	F				"				
35	49	49	Silas Mahin	21	M	M	Cook						
36	50	50	Julian F Payne	30	M		Merchant		800				
37			Virginia E "	25	F				"				
38			Thomas C "	7	M				"				
39			Fanny F "	4	F				"				
40			John W B "	2	M				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2166 34520 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]					
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer							
4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
23		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
31		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
32		[illegible]	25	Me		Farmer		[illegible]					
33		[illegible]	20	F									
34		[illegible]	17	F									
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
36		[illegible]	46	F									
37		[illegible]	22	Me									
38		[illegible]	19	Me									
39		[illegible]	16	F								1	
40		[illegible]	16	Me									
		No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —					5,700	23,700	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, 4 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** Aug **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Augusta C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
491	491	[illegible]	22	M		Farmer	3500	1000	Virginia				
		[illegible]	20	F					Va				
		[illegible]	1	M					Virginia		1		
		[illegible]	1	F									
		[illegible]	1	F									
		[illegible]	1	F									
		[illegible]	1	M				800					
		[illegible]	1	F				200					
492	492	[illegible]	1	M		Farmer	2500	4000					
		[illegible]	21	F									
		[illegible]	19	M							1		
		[illegible]	15	F							1		
		[illegible]	3	F									
		[illegible]	1	F									
		[illegible]	1	M									
493	493	[illegible]	27	M		Farmer	4000	2500	Virginia				
		[illegible]	25	F									
		[illegible]	1	F									
494	494	[illegible]	27	M		Farmer	2500	1200					
		[illegible]	25	F									
495	495	[illegible]	21	M		Farmer	2500	2500					
		[illegible]	19	F									
496	496	[illegible]	21	M		Farmer	2500	1200					
		[illegible]	19	F									
		[illegible]	1	F									
497	497	[illegible]	14	M				2000			1		
		[illegible]	13	F				500			1		
		[illegible]	11	F				2000			1		
		[illegible]	9	M							1		
498	498	[illegible]	22	M		Farmer	1500	1500					
		[illegible]	20	F									
499	499	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	1500	3000					
		[illegible]	40	F									
		[illegible]	17	F									
		[illegible]	15	F									
		[illegible]	13	F									
		[illegible]	11	F									
500	500	[illegible]	40	M		Farmer	3000	1000					
		[illegible]	35	F									
		[illegible]	15	F							1		
		[illegible]	9	M									
501	501	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer	3000	4000					
		[illegible]	45	F				1000					
		[illegible]	43	F				1000					
502	502	[illegible]	22	M		Farmer		100					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 22,000 10,500 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible] C. H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			Virginia				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Farmer		[illegible]				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	11	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		Infant	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]				1	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M									
		[illegible]	12	F									
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	3000	500	"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"		1		
		Amanda [illegible]	7	F					"		1		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M					"				
		[illegible]	32	M					"				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	B	[illegible]			"				
		[illegible]	12	M	B				"				
		[illegible]	40	F	B	Field hand			"		—	1	
		Infant	1	F	B				"				
	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M		[illegible]	310	1100	"				
		[illegible]	33	F					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 3225 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Lupo **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 2[illegible] **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas L. Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lupo C.H. Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible] C. Jones	42	F					Virginia				
2		[illegible] "	11	F					"		1		
3		[illegible] "	9	F					"		1		
4		[illegible] "	1	F					"				
5		[illegible] C "	4	Mu					"				
6		[illegible] "	2	F					"				
7		[illegible] "	1	F					"				
8		[illegible]	14	F	Mu	Farm hand			"				
9		[illegible] Hunter	14	M	Mu				"				
10	511	511	[illegible]	40	M	Mu	Farmer	95	150	"		-	1	
11			[illegible] "	21	F	Mu				"		-	1	
12			[illegible] "	1	M	Mu				"				
13			[illegible] "	7	M	Mu				"				
14			[illegible] "	6	M	Mu				"				
15			[illegible] "	24	M	Mu				"		-	1	
16	511	511	Wm H.S Carter	35	M		Farmer	200	2000	"	1			
17			[illegible] "	24	F					"	1			
18	512	512	Archibald Kendall	50	M		Farmer	2500	1800	"				
19			Jack [illegible] "	19	F					"				
20			Geo Hunter	1	M	Mu	Field hand			"				
21	513	513	Wm [illegible] Jennings	24	M		Farmer	2500	2500	"				
22			[illegible] C "	1	F					"				
23			Wm [illegible] "	6	M					"				
24			[illegible] "	2	F					"				
25	514	514	Jordan [illegible]	21	M		Farmer	1500	1100	"				
26			Rebecca E "	18	F					"				
27			[illegible] "	12	F					"				
28	515	515	Silas [illegible] Ellis	25	M		Farmer		1000	"				
29			Harriet Lindsey	20	F					"				
30			Rebecca J "	2	F					"				
31	516	516	Isaac Evans	41	Mer	Mu	Wood Cutter			"		-	1	
32	517	517	Everett Wooller	30	Mer	B	"			"		-	1	
33			William Wooller	25	Mer	B	"			"		-	1	
34			Angeline "	23	F	B				"		-	1	
35			Susanna "	10	F	B				"				
36			Lucy "	21	F	B				"		-	1	
37			Madison "	4	Mer	B				"				
38	518	518	A. J. Hunter	23	Mo		Lawyer		10	"			1	
39	519	519	Mansfield Gordon	23	Mo		Lumber getter		10	"				
40			Tom Bailey	30	Mo	B	" "			"		-	1	
		No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 12 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					19375	17670	— No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 14 (23) No. colored females, 5 (17) No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No 1 **in the County of** Clinton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** Aug. **1860.** A. D. Stanton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Clifton Depot Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
121	121	Sam'l H Tuttle	25	Ma		Engineer		25	Va			1	
		Sarah "	26	F					"			1	
		Lucille "	1	F					"				
122	122	Lucy Bailey	30	F	W				"		-	1	
		Infant "	1	F	W				"				
123	123	Peter Bailey	70	M		Farmer	2000	1500	"				
		Lucy "	70	F					"				
124	124	George A Murphy	35	Ma		Farmer	300	200	"				
		Mary E "	35	F					"				
		George H "	11	Ma					"			1	
		Felicia "	9	F					"		1		
		Wm "	7	Ma					"				
		Victoria E "	5	Ma					"				
125	125	Archer Hunt	31	Ma		Farmer	300	1000	"				
		Martha J "	28	F					"				
		George E "	4	Ma					"				
		Alice F "	2	F					"				
		C E "	0	F					"				
		Infant "	2	F					"				
		Maria "	56	F					"				
126	126	Lawrence P Tyffield	30	F		Farmer	300	100	"				
127	127	Elmer D "	48	Ma		Farmer		40	"				
		Lucinda "	43	F					"				
		Edward "	14	F				5	"				
		Sarah "	13	F					"				
		William "	11	Ma					"			1	
		John "	3	Ma					"				
		Virginia "	4	Ma					"				
128	128	Edward Hargrave	52	Ma		Farmer		80	"				
		Ann "	43	F					"				
		John H "	17	Ma					"				
		Laura A "	12	Ma					"				
129	129	John H Ellis	41	Ma		Farmer	5200	3500	"				
		Mary A "	40	F					"				
		Augustus "	18	Ma					"		1		
		Ida "	13	F					"		1		
		Helen "	10	Ma					"		1		
		Rose "	7	F					"				
		Alice "	5	F					"				
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					23200	57285	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible] C. H. Mo.

Line	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			Fannie Ellis	4	F					Virginia				
2	529	529	Wm. T. Davis	35	M		Farmer ✓		150	"				
3			Martha S. "	33	F					"				
4			Eliza E. "	10	F					"		1		
5			Rosa B. "	8	F					"		1		
6			Rufus "	5	M					"				
7			Benedict "	3	M					"				
8			James W.	4/12	M					"				
9			Luther Hamlin	17	M	B				"				
10	530	530	[illegible] Ketchum	45	M		Farmer ✓	200	50	"				
11			Pocahontas "	15	F					"				
12			Julia "	10	F					"				
13			Sarah "	14	F					"				
14	531	531	Thomas [illegible]	30	M		[illegible] ✓			"				
15			[illegible]	3[illegible]	F		[illegible] ✓			"				
16	532	532	[illegible]	57	M		Methodist Preacher ✓	2000	4710	"				
17			[illegible] "	44	F					"				
18			Saml. T.	31	M					"				
19			Robt. [illegible] "	17	M					"		x		
20			Rosa "	12	F					"		1		
21			John [illegible] "	11	M					"		1		
22			Annie B. "	5	F					"				
23			Mary E. "	3	F					"				
24	533	533	Henry T. West	27	M		Farmer ✓		1050	"				
25			Susan J. "	21	F					"				
26			[illegible] J. "	1	M					"				
27			Infant "	2/12	M					"				
28	534	534	W. N. Allen	35	M		Farmer ✓	150	150	"				
29			William "	25	M					"				
30			Rebecca "	14	F					"				
31			Robt. [illegible]	35	M	B	Field hand ✓		—	"		–	1	
32	535	535	[illegible] Green	[illegible]	F	B	Farmer ✓			"		–	1	
33			Bettie "	11	F	B				"				
34	536	536	Billy [illegible]	31	M	B	Farmer ✓			"		–	1	
35			Frances "	23	F	B				"		–	1	
36			Wm. Johnson	35	M	B	Field hand ✓			"		–	1	
37	537	537	Casandra Davis	55	F	B	Farmer ✓			"		–	1	
38			Jenny "	19	F	B				"				
39			Infant "	1	F	B				"				
40			Alexander Hamlin	14	M	B				"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 2900 6350 No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ___

Paye No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.– Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 11 No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 11600 23500 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, 6 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in East Point in the County of Fulton State
of Virginia enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Aug 1860. Lot D Thornton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Fulton Co Ga.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	543	543	Lilla Mer	21	F				Virginia				
2			Emma "	1	F				Ga				
3	545	545	William W Mills	54	M	Farmer	2000	2000	Ga				
4			Martha "	43	F								
5			Robert "	21	M								
6			Lucy S "	19	F								
7			Martha "	17	F								
8			James "	15	M								
9			Francis L "	11	M								
10	546	546	John T Adams	32	M	Farmer	500	4000					
11			Castara C "	23	F								
12			Mary E "	7	F								
13			Robert T "	5	M								
14			Sarah J "	4	F								
15			Hattie M "	2	F								
16			Augustus Hentz	12	M								
17			Claiborne "	9	M								
18			Celia Harper	40	F	Farm hand							
19			Jno Dalton	39	M	"							
20	547	547	Caroline Harper	24	F	"							
21			Vincent "	6	M								
22			Louisa "	4	F								
23			Rebecca J "	2	F								
24	551	551	Marshal Grant	53	M	Farmer	600	1000					
25			Mary "	42	F								
26			Sam'l P "	15	M								
27			Mary L "	13	F								
28			Virginia J "	11	F								
29			Nancy F "	10	F								
30			Junius "	8	M								
31			Henry Hill	13	M								
32	552	552	H. G. Hill	37	M	Farmer	500	1000					
33			Eliza "	37	F								
34	553	553	Jno R Jennings	21	M			300					
35			Mariah M "	28	F								
36			Jno E "	5	F								
37			Mary E "	2	F								
38			Viola Hardwick	7	F								
39	554	554	Elmira Harper	24	F	Farm hand							
40			Infant "	4	M								
							5350	2600					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 5 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 7 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 12

493

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Post Office **in the County of** Tyler **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Tyler C.H. W.Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Engle	1	M	W				Virginia				
2	155	155	Wm M Taylor	32	M		Farmer	500	450				1
3			Susan "	27	F								1
4			Mc Lewis "	5	M								
5			Harriet Tetum	18	F		Spinster						
6			Wm Taylor	22	M		Field hand						
7	156	156	Charles F Tolle	46	M		Farmer	2000	10000	Virginia			
8			Clarke "	16	M								
9			Stephen "	13	M								
10	157	157	J. D. Moore	39	F		Farmer	3500	25000				
11			Lucy "	11	F								
12			Lillian Frances "	5	F								
13	158	158	Sarah M Allen	30	F		Farmer	6000	25000				
14			Cornelia "	15	F								
15			Eliza "	12	F								
16			John "	10	M								
17			Oscar F "	8	M								
18			Sarah A Kennedy	15	F		Servant		50				
19			Lucy Turner	2	F	B							
20	159	159	Judson Fullerton	25	M	M	Carpenter	400	500				1
21			Sally "	23	F	M							1
22			Emily "	1	F	M							
23			Temple "	2	F	M							
24			Peter "	3	M	M							
25			Hannah Penny	32	F	M	Seamstress						1
26	160	160	Jas Tice	61	F		Farmer	400	3000				
27			Mary J Clarke	22	F								
28	161	161	Moses Hill	60	M	B	Farmer	30	230				1
29			Nancy "	41	F	B							1
30			Peter "	11	M	B							
31			Alford "	8	M	B							
32			Edward "	7	M	B							
33			Joseph "	4	M	B					1		
34			Louisa Hamilton	23	F	B							1
35			Pocahontas "	1	F	B							
36	162	162	Amy Lumber	41	F		Farmer	500	1300				
37			Hester E "	12	F							1	
38			James "	8	M							1	
39			John "	6	M								
40			Mary E "	2	F								
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 7 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					1620	5250	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 10 No. colored females, 9 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 1 **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas D Hunter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fulton P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jas Hunter	44	M	W				Virginia				
2	262	262	Virginia Ann	20	F	W	Farmer		300	50		—	1	
3			Mary	8	F	W								
4			Emma	7	F	W								
5	263	263	Edmund Sutton	53	M	W	Farmer		1200	300		—	1	
6			Angelina	45	F	W							1	
7			Decatur	17	Male	W	Field hand							
8			Milton	16	M	W	"							
9			Eliza	14	F	W								
10			Henry	11	M	W								
11			Emma	9	F	W								
12			Virginia	6	F	W								
13			Lycurgus	3	M	W						—		
14	264	264	Harrison	46	M	W	Farmer		400	100		—	1	
15			Maria	37	F	W						—	1	
16			Theophilus	13	M	W								
17			Sarah A.	11	F	W								
18			Isaac	7	M	W								
19	265	265	Lafayette	32	M	W	Farmer		200	50			1	
20			Lucinda	27	F	W							1	
21			Esther	3	M	W								
22	266	266	Isaac	36	M	W	Farmer		400	60			1	
23			Sarah	39	F	W							1	
24	267	267	Lizzy Sanford	20	F	W	Farmer		200	100			1	
25			Mary	22	F	W	Shoemaker						1	
26			Peyton	20	M	W	Farmer					—	1	
27	268	268	Robt Hankins	25	M	W	Farmer			50		—	1	
28			Ann	21	F	W						—	1	
29			John	25	M	W	Field hand					—	1	
30			Pamela	26	F	W						—	1	
31			Ella	3	M	W								
32			Jane	1	F	W								
33	269	269	Miranda	25	F	W	Farmer			40		—	1	
34	270	270	Micajah Hutton	45	M	W	Field hand					—	1	
35			Litha	30	F	W						—	1	
36			Ezra Roberts	41	M	W	Butcher					—	1	
37	271	271	Benja Harris	30	M		Farmer			300				
38			Angelina	25	F									
39			John	8	M									
40			Emma	6	F									

No. white males, 2 No. colored males, 19 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, 17 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

305 475

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.— Free Inhabitants in Dist. No 1 **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas D Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fulton Co Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Harris	5	F					Virginia				
		Martha "	3	Me					"				
		Infant "	1	F					"				
473	473	Alex Mosby	67	Me		Farmer		4000	"			1	
		Chasy "	50	F					"			1	
		Alice A "	19	F					"				
		Matthew Mumford	25	Me		Laborer			"			1	
		Martha J "	1	F					"				
474	474	John Birdsong	67	Me		Miller		100	"				
		Catharine "	48	F					"				
		George "	10	Me					"				
		Joe "	8	Me					"				
		Nannie "	6	F					"				
475	475	William White	45	Me		Farmer		80	"			1	
		Indiana "	18	F					"				
		Walter "	17	Me					"				
476	476	John "	24	Me		Farmer	100	1200	"				
		Cinella A "	21	F					"				
		Thomas Carral	55	Me		Weaver			"			1	
477	477	Betsey Barley	40	F	B	Cook			"			1	
478	478	Nancy Hammonds	45	F		Farmer	350	100	"				
		Polly "	30	F					"				
479	479	Anderson Faison	21	F					"				
		Susan "	19	F					"				
		Frances "	13	F					"		1		
		Paige "	10	Me					"		1		
480	480	Lawrence "	36	Me		Farmer	300	150	"				
		Ann "	25	F					"				
		Mary "	3	F					"				
		Anne "	3	F					"				
		Fannie "	1	F					"				
481	481	Patsy Cornwall	36	F	B	Farmer		10	"			1	
		Mary "	18	F	B				"				
		Martha "	16	F	B				"				
		Lucy "	13	F	B				"				
		Margaret "	11	F	B				"				
		Pufs "	9	F	B				"				
		Sallie "	7	F	B				"				
		Tom "	4/12	Me	B				"				
		Sammy "	3	Me	B				"				
							1530	5410					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 8 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 **in the County of** Fulton **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jno D Tranter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Fulton Co Va.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
582	582	Johnson Hargrave	58	M	B	Field hand			Virginia		-	1	
		Eliza E "	33	F	B	Farmer		20	"		-	1	
		William "	19	M	B	Field hand			"				
		Joe "	17	M	B	"			"				
		Madison "	15	M	B	"			"				
		Israel "	13	M	B				"				
		Bob "	12	M	B				"				
		Missouri "	11	F	B				"				
		Edelene "	10	F	B				"				
		Matilda "	9	F	B				"				
		Celia "	7	F	B				"				
583	583	William Capps	39	M	M	Farmer		100	"			1	
		Otelia "	31	F	B				"		-	1	
		Eldridge "	14	M	M				"				
		Mariella "	12	F	M				"				
		Jane "	10	F	M				"				
		George "	8	M	M				"				
		Infant "	1	M	M				"				
584	584	Fanny Hargrave	40	F	B	Farmer		30	"			1	
		Edward "	13	M	B				"				
		Bob "	11	M	B				"				
		Ephraim "	9	M	B				"				
		Susan "	7	F	B				"				
585	585	Asberry Ivey	67	M		Farmer	600	6400	"				
		Susan E "	53	F					"			1	
		Sarah "	50	F					"			1	
586	586	Wiley A Jones	57	M		Farmer	1360	3000	"			1	
		Sally "	48	F					"				
		Rob "	23	M			300	2000	"				
		J Thos "	23	M					"				
		George Mc "	19	M					"				
		Lu C "	15	F					"				
		Emmet H "	13	M					"				
587	587	Lawrence A Faison	31	M		Carpenter		150	"				
		S J "	24	F					"				
588	588	Amanda Richardson	47	F		Farmer	250	325	"				
		Almeda "	45	F					"				
		Willard Roberts	41	M	B	Field hand			"		-	1	
		Ishmael "	39	M	B	"			"			1	
		Harrison Wooton	37	M	B				"		-	1	
							2850	11645					

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, 14 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, 10 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist: No 1 **in the County of** Lufsr **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **1860.** Jas D Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lufsr C H Va.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
589	589	John C Rives	50	M		Farmer	12000	33000	Virginia				
		Virginia E "	38	F					"				
		Ann M "	12	F					"				
		Wm G "	7	Me					"				
		Georgiana "	5	F					"				
590	590	Dempsy Faison	54	M		Farmer	600	230	"				
		Kate "	51	F					"				
		Milton J "	38	Me			300	100	"				
		Sarah E "	22	F					"				
		Martha J "	19	F					"				
		George H "	17	Me					"				
		H J "	14	Me					"				
		Ann E "	13	F					"				
591	591	Susan Paine	58	F		Farmer	30	100	"			1	
		Delay "	69	F					"			1	
		James M Niblett	22	Me		Overseer	300	3000	"		2		
592	592	James H Marquim	46	Me		Farmer	3000	20000	"				
		S "	52	F					"				
		A J Wynn	19	Me				400	"		1		
		C M "	14	Me				300	"		1		
		D J Niblett	10					3000	"				
		A J "	16	F				5000	"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16450 71350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

22

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1380